Gc
929.2
B7342b
1241143

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01179 9266

PLEASE CHECK MATERIAL IN
BACK POCKET

CASPER BRANNER

OF VIRGINIA

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

JOHN CASPER BRANNER 5 443

PRIVATELY PRINTED
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIFORNIA
1913

PRINTED BY
TAYLOR, NASH & TAYLOR
SAN FRANCISCO

1241143

INTRODUCTION

The gathering of the data contained in this volume has covered a period of some thirty years, though not of continuous work, of course. Two trips have been made to Virginia for the purpose of looking up documentary evidence that could not be had by correspondence. Those trips have included, besides the city of Richmond, the county seats of Augusta, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Frederick, Spottsylvania, Page and Orange counties. I have also visited places in Pennsylvania, especially Lancaster, from which county the Branners are supposed to have gone to Virginia; and trips were made to Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama for the purpose of gathering information from and about the family.

I have been cordially helped by nearly every one to whom I have applied for information, but the gaps in the records are due to the fact that so many of the letters sent out were not answered.

Acknowledgments. For much information about the Virginia branch of the family I am especially indebted to Miss Minnie Pugh of Broadway, Virginia, and to Mrs. Anna Branner Stiegel of Mt. Jackson, Virginia, who have looked up many families that I could not visit.

In the final preparation of the manuscript for the printer and in the reading of the proofs I have been ably helped by Miss Ella W. Beaver of Tulare, California.

The name Branner. The name Branner is an unusual one in America; so much so that only two families have been found in this country who are not directly descended from the original Virginia family. Another family was found in Uruguay named Branner, but it is of German origin, and is not related to the original Branners of Virginia. It is pointed out at

page 75, however, that the name was formerly and properly not Branner but Brenner, a name quite common in southern Germany, in Switzerland, and in this country. The change from Brenner to Branner came about gradually, partly through clerical errors of county officers in Virginia, and partly, no doubt, through the outside pressure of society at a time when there was but little popular education, and where the German language was not generally understood.

The Branner family. The family lays no claims to any especial distinction. Our ancestors were all just plain every-day American citizens, of the frugal, practical German type, nearly all of them farmers in comfortable circumstances, who owned their own lands and tilled their farms in times of peace, and went to war in war times.

The family is of German origin on both sides—not Dutch as is sometimes supposed. Under Casper Branner (1_1), the first one of the name we know anything about, it will be seen that he settled in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, in what is now Shenandoah county, in colonial times. His descendants spread gradually into eastern Tennessee, northern Alabama, and Georgia, and thence into the southwest. Those who lived in the slave states owned a few slaves, but as a rule not many. They took with them wherever they went the sturdy qualities, the thrift, the frugal habits and the customs of their German ancestors. They were mostly people of but limited book learning down to the time of the civil war. The German language was spoken in the family down to and including the third generation, even among those who migrated to Tennessee, and in Virginia even later.

Illustrations. The maps used in the book have been especially prepared for the purpose, and it is hoped that they may make the family history seem more real than it would have been otherwise. I have also added some pictures of the oldest

of the buildings put up by the older generations and still standing in Virginia on the original grant made by Lord Fairfax to Casper Branner.

Pictures of members of the first and second generations of the family do not exist, and there are but few to be had even of the third generation. Some of the third and fourth generations I have had drawn in ink and photoengraved for reproduction in the book. A larger number of pictures could not be given on account of the expense.

Family records. The difficulties of gathering the data given so briefly in this book lead me to suggest and urge that efforts be made for the better preservation of family records in the future. Formerly our ancestors kept their family records religiously set down in their family bibles, while the churches kept records of births, baptisms, and marriages. The people were anchored to the soil and had a fixed abiding place. For this reason one formerly knew where to look for information of this character. But every passing year makes it more difficult to keep track of families. People have cut loose, as it were, from the soil, transportation facilities have made migration easier, and individuals are quickly lost in our denser and less stable population. This difficulty of keeping track of families and of individuals must therefore increase unless some sort of effort is made to prevent it.

Errors and omissions. Most of the information in the book has been gathered by correspondence. It has been found in many cases that the dates given by one person do not agree with dates given by another, and as it has not always been possible to verify statements, it is to be expected that occasional and unavoidable errors have crept into the work.

It will be observed too that there are many omissions, and that little or nothing is known of many families. Many efforts have been made to locate these families, but either the letters

have been returned or they have not been answered. It is hoped that persons having any knowledge of these missing families or of their descendants will send their information to the author at Stanford University, California.

A parting word. As to whether the gathering and publication of the data contained in this book is worth while or not, I have only this to say:—interest in life must necessarily begin close at home, among our own families. However broad our other interests may be, interest in our own blood must remain. Moreover, if we are willing to allow the memory of our ancestors to fall into oblivion, we may be very sure that our own names will quickly and justly share that same fate.

There is one particular message I send to all our kin living and yet to live, and that is, that if our descendants are to be people of influence in this world, if they are to be anything more than hewers of wood and drawers of water for other people, our children must be educated and prepared to meet the conditions of life as they find them, just as our ancestors have met the conditions of life in their day and generation.

I take it for granted, however, that they must be first and always, and above all things, upright, honorable, high-minded, public-spirited men and women and good citizens.

EXPLANATIONS

b. stands for "born."

d. stands for "died."

m. or mar. stands for "married."

The blackface type following a name indicates the generation to which the person belongs, while the small type refers to his place in that generation. For example: Casper Branner $\mathbf{1}_{1}$ refers to the original Casper Branner from whom the others descended; that is, he is the first one of the first generation.

John Branner $\mathbf{2}_{1}$ means that this John Branner was the eldest son of Casper Branner and hence the first one of the second generation.

Mary Branner $\mathbf{3}_{31}$ means that Mary Branner was the granddaughter of Casper Branner, and the 31st member of the family in the third generation.

The numbers that precede a name show the ancestors of that person. Thus $\mathbf{1}_{1}$ $\mathbf{2}_{1}$ $\mathbf{3}_{3}$ $\mathbf{4}_{13}$ Magdalene Bible $\mathbf{5}_{52}$ means that Magdalene Bible of the fifth generation descended from Casper Branner ($\mathbf{1}_{1}$) through John Branner ($\mathbf{2}_{1}$) and Philip Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{3}$) and Sarah Branner ($\mathbf{4}_{13}$) who married John Bible and was the mother of Magdalene Bible ($\mathbf{5}_{52}$).

INDEX OF THE FAMILIES

INDEX OF THE FAMILIES

FIRST GENERATION	SECOND GENERATION	
Casper Branner..1_1 1729 (?)-1792 (?)	John Branner.....2_1 1752-1837	Virginia branch, pages 4 and 81
	Catherine Harpine..2_2 1753-1817	
Catherine .....1_2 1730 (?)-1800 (?)	Christina Branner..2_3 1760-....	Lost branch, page 86
	Thomas Hinton, Jr...2_4 ....-....	
Ancestors not known; see pages 73 to 80.	Michael Branner...2_5 1764-1839	Tennessee branch, pages 5 and 88
	Christina Arey.....2_6 1764-1857	
	Elizabeth Branner..2_7 1766-1794	Virginia-Tennessee branch, pages 6 and 109
	Abraham Harpine..2_8 1764-1809	

END OF SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

John Branner .....2_1
1751-1837

Catherine Harpine..2_2
1753-1817

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner.....3_1
1774-1828
Eve R. Knupp.....3_2
1782-1851
Pages 6 and 111

Philip Branner.....3_3
1775-1828
Elizabeth Arehart...3_4
1767-1840
Pages 7 and 112

Maria M. Branner...3_5
1776-1852
Abraham Jones.....3_6
1777-1861
Pages 8 and 112

Christina Branner...3_7
1778-....
Adam Rinehart.....3_8
....-....
Pages 9 and 113

Maria Branner.....3_9
1779-....
Henry Leonard.....3_{10}
....-....
Page 114

Catherine Branner..3_{11}
1781-1866
Ludwig Zirkle.....3_{12}
1776-1856
Pages 10 and 116

Sarah Branner.....3_{13}
1786-1865
John Pence.....3_{14}
1780-1848
Pages 11 and 117

John Branner.....3_{15}
1791-1859
Elizabeth Mowry....3_{16}
1801-1876
Pages 12 and 117

SECOND GENERATION

J. Michael Branner. 2_5 1764-1839

Christina Arey..... 2_6 1764-1857

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

John Branner..... 3_{17} 1786-1787 — Page 108

Casper Branner..... 3_{18} 1788-1867

Mariah Doherty..... 3_{19} 1793-1847 — Pages 13 and 118

John Branner..... 3_{20} 1789-1791 — Page 108

Catherine Branner.. 3_{21} 1791-1869

Henry Derrick..... 3_{22} 1788-1856 — Pages 14 and 126

Michael Branner.... 3_{23} 1793-1876

Edith Leith..... 3_{24} — Pages 14 and 129

George Branner..... 3_{25} 1796-1847

Mary Roper..... 3_{26} 1804-1862 — Pages 15 and 131

Elizabeth Branner... 3_{27} 1798-1864

George Leith..... 3_{28} ....-1844 — Pages 16 and 139

Sarah Branner..... 3_{29} 1801-1830

H. M. Thomas..... 3_{30} ....-.... — Pages 17 and 141

Mary Branner..... 3_{31} 1803-1831

N. Henderson..... 3_{32} ....-1831 — Pages 17 and 142

Benjamin Branner.. 3_{33} 1805-1879

Jane Lucky..... 3_{34} ....-1885 — Pages 18 and 142

Margaret Branner... 3_{35} 1808-1861

William Moyers..... 3_{36} 1795(?)1867 — Pages 18 and 146

SECOND GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner..2_7 1766-1794

Abraham Harpine..2_8 1764-1809

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

Lydia Harpine.....3_{37} 1786-1863 — Pages

George Easterly....3_{38} 1781-1850 — 19 and 147

Jonathan Harpine...3_{39} 1789-1852 — Pages

Susanna Lindamood.3_{40} 1782-1859 — 20 and 150

Catherine Harpine..3_{41} 1791-18.. — Page 151

Joseph Nehs.....3_{42} ....-....

END OF THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner....3_1 1774-1828

Eve Rosina Knupp..3_2 1782-1851

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary Branner.....4_1 1807-1877 — Pages

John Arehart.....4_2 1802-1873 — 21 and 153

Elizabeth Branner...4_3 1807-1877 — Pages

John Branner.....4_4 1799-1860 — 7 and 153

George Branner .....4_5 1810-1861 — Pages

Rebecca Chrisman...4_6 1814-1876 — 22 and 154

Rebecca Branner.....4_7 1817-1887 — Pages

Naason Bare.....4_8 1809-1875 — 23 and 154

THIRD GENERATION

Philip Branner.....3_3
1775-1828
Elizabeth Arehart..3_4
1767-1840

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Branner.....4_9
....-....
Mary Melize.....4_{10}
....-.... Pages 23 and 155

Catherine Branner..4_{11}
1794-....
Adam Nave.....4_{12}
....-.... Pages 23 and 156

Sarah Branner.....4_{13}
1795-1842
John Bible.....4_{14}
1790-1853 Pages 24 and 156

John Branner (see 4_4)
.....4_{15}
1799-1860
Elizabeth Branner (see 4_3) .....4_{16}
1807-1877 Page 153

Magdalene Branner.4_{17}
....-1839
Jacob Neff.....4_{18}
1802-1888 Pages 24 and 157

Elizabeth Branner...4_{19}
1803-1863
Joseph Yount.....4_{20}
1790-1863 Pages 25 and 158

Mary Branner.....4_{21}
1804-1876
David Armentrout..4_{22}
1809-1867 Pages 25 and 158

Michael Branner....4_{23}
1807-1881
Lydia Showalter....4_{24}
1810-1884 Pages 26 and 159

Jonathan Branner...4_{25}
1811-1887
Margaret Showalter.4_{26}
1808-1898 Pages 26 and 159

THIRD GENERATION

Maria M. Branner..3_5
1776-1852

Abraham Jones ...3_6
1777-1861

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

John Jones .....4_{27}
1796-....
Mary Fansler .....4_{28} — Pages 27 and 160

Elizabeth Jones.....4_{29}
1798-....
Adam Andes .....4_{30} — Pages 28 and 160

Sarah Jones .....4_{31}
1801-1881
Jacob Miller .....4_{32}
1798-1875 — Pages 28 and 161

Thomas Jones .....4_{33}
.... Bowers .....4_{34}
.... Ryman .....4_{35} — Pages 29 and 161

Catherine Jones ....4_{36}
1807-1885
Jacob Bowman .....4_{37}
1803-1868 — Pages 29 and 162

Phoebe Jones .....4_{38}
1807-....
Michael Miller .....4_{39} — Pages 30 and 162

Polly Jones .....4_{40}
1809-1883
Moses Getz .....4_{41} — Pages 31 and 163

Elnora Jones .....4_{42}
1814-.... — Page 163

Anne Jones .....4_{43}
1816-1882
Nase Kerlin .....4_{44} — Pages 31 and 163

Evan Jones .....4_{45}
1818-1902
Sarah Bowers .....4_{46}
1817-1853
Rebecca Goode ....4_{47}
1832-1892 — Pages 32 and 163

THIRD GENERATION

Christina Branner..3_7 1778-....

Adam Rinehart....3_8 ....-....

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah Rinehart ....4_{48} 1797-....

Adam Zerfas .....4_{49} ....-.... — Pages 33 and 164

Immanuel Rinehart.4_{50} 1799-....

Rebecca Smooker...4_{51} ....-.... — Pages 33 and 165

Mary Rinehart .....4_{52} 1802-1885

Christian Swartz....4_{53} ....-1885 — Pages 33 and 165

Jonathan Rinehart..4_{54} 1804-1841 (?) — Page 114

Hannah Rinehart...4_{55} 1807-....

Henry Getz .....4_{56} ....-....

Jacob Huvler .....4_{57} ....-.... — Page 166

Catherine Rinehart..4_{58} 1809-....

Joseph Needles ....4_{59} ....-.... — Page 166

Lydia Rinehart ....4_{60} 1816-....

George W. Watkins.4_{61} ....-.... — Page 167

Adam Rinehart.....4_{62} 1818-....

Sarah (?).....4_{63} ....-.... — Page 167

THIRD GENERATION

Catherine Branner. 3_{11} 1781-1866

Ludwig Zirkle..... 3_{12} 1776-1856

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

- Catherine Zirkle ... 4_{64} 1804-1882
- George Leonard ... 4_{65} 1806-1887

Pages 34 and 167

- Susan Zirkle ..... 4_{66} 1807-1892
- Benjamin Rinker.... 4_{67} 1805-1880

Pages 35, 38 and 168

- Michael Zirkle ..... 4_{68} 1811-1870
- Susan Pence ..... 4_{69} 1811-1839
- Elizabeth Pence .... 4_{70} 1819-1891

Pages 11, 35, 38 and 169

- Sarah Zirkle ..... 4_{71} 1813-1898
- Abraham Hess ..... 4_{72} 1808-1886

Pages 36 and 169

- John Zirkle ..... 4_{73} 1815-....

Page 116

- Annie Zirkle ..... 4_{74} 1817-1884
- Samuel Moore ..... 4_{75} 1812-1879

Pages 36 and 170

- Caroline Zirkle ..... 4_{76} 1819-1900
- Solomon Pentz ..... 4_{77} 1817-1899

Pages 37 and 170

- Elizabeth Zirkle .... 4_{78} 1821-1896

Page 171

- George Zirkle ..... 4_{79} 1824-1865
- Anna Prince ..... 4_{80} 1838-....

Pages 37 and 171

THIRD GENERATION

Sarah Branner....3_{13} 1786-1865

John Pence .....3_{14} 1780-1848

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Michael Pence .....4_{81} 1809-1838
Nancy Kerlin .....4_{82} 1812-1838 — Pages 38 and 172

Susan Pence (See 4_{69}) .....4_{83} 1811-1839
Michael Zirkle (See 4_{68}) .....4_{84} 1811-1870 — Pages 35, 38 and 169

Catherine Pence ....4_{85} 1812-1845
John Peters .....4_{86} 1810-1878 — Pages 38 and 172

Lydia Pence .....4_{87} 1814-1838 — Page 172

Harrison Pence.....4_{88} 1816-1838 — Page 172

Jonas Pence .....4_{89} 1818-1890
Sarah Zirkle .....4_{90} 1823-1898 — Pages 39 and 172

Sylvanus Pence ....4_{91} 1820-1839 — Page 173

Ambrose Pence ....4_{92} 1822-1828 — Page 173

Sarah Pence .....4_{93} 1825-1901
Peter Myers .....4_{94} 1822-1901 — Pages 39 and 173

Mary Pence .....4_{95} 1807-1875
John Filtzmoyer ....4_{96} 1802-1879 — Pages 40 and 174

THIRD GENERATION

John Branner ....3_{15} 1791-1859

Elizabeth Mowry..3_{16} 1801-1876

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Silas Branner .....4_{97} 1821-1867 Nancy Estep .....4_{98} 1817-1887	Pages 41 and 174
Josiah Branner ....4_{99} 1824-1890 Elizabeth Arehart ..4_{100} 1838-	Pages 21, 41 and 175
Rebecca Branner ...4_{101} 1827-1891	Page 176
Magdalene Branner.4_{102} 1829-1898	Page 176
Sarah Branner ....4_{103} 1831-1886 George Rinker .....4_{104} 1832-	Pages 35, 42 and 176
Anna Branner .....4_{105} 1833-1854	Page 177
Casper Branner ...4_{106} 1835-1899 Margaret C. Stover.4_{107} 1844-	Pages 42 and 177
Philip Branner ....4_{108} 1836-1881 Mary Estep .....4_{109} 1845-....	Pages 42 and 179
Elizabeth Branner..4_{110} 1838- Jonathan F. Zirkle.4_{111} 1831-	Pages 43 and 180
Michael Branner ...4_{112} 1840-1905	Page 181
Catherine Branner .4_{113} 1843-	Page 184
Sophia Branner ...4_{114} 1845-	Page 184

THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner...3_{18} 1788-1867

Mariah Doherty...3_{19} 1793-1847

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Christina Branner..4_{115} 1810-1891
John Blackburn ...4_{116} 1806-1883 — Pages 43 and 184

Margaret Branner..4_{117} 1812-1895
James D. Rankin...4_{118} 1809-1878 — Pages 44 and 189

Cassandra Branner..4_{119} 1814-1898
Aaron Newman ....4_{120} 1802-1884 — Pages 45 and 190

Mary Ann Branner.4_{121} 1817-1899
Henry Hinkle .....4_{122} 1819-1893 — Pages 46 and 191

Michael T. Branner.4_{123} 1819-1887
Alsey Baker .....4_{124} 1823-1909 — Pages 47 and 193

THIRD GENERATION

Catherine Branner. 3_{21} 1791-1869

Henry Derrick.... 3_{22} 1788-1856

For parents see page 5.

Michael Branner.. 3_{23} 1793-1876

Edith Leith ..... 3_{24} ....-....

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Melinda Derrick ... 4_{125} 1810-1895
Joel S. McClendon.. 4_{126} 1811-1858 — Pages 48 and 201

Anna Derrick ..... 4_{127} 1812-1839
John P. Fletcher... 4_{128} — Pages 49 and 203

Christina Derrick .. 4_{129} 1814-1870
John H. Evans..... 4_{130} 1802-1868 — Pages 49 and 203

George B. Derrick.. 4_{131} 1816-1864
Mary Edington .... 4_{132} — Pages 50 and 204

Maston D. Derrick. 4_{133} 1819-1840 — Page 204

Wm. Derrick..... 4_{134} 1825-1881
Cynthia Joplin .... 4_{135} 1825-1868 — Pages 50 and 204

Lafayette Derrick.. 4_{136} 1827-1896 — Page 205

Maria J. Derrick... 4_{137} 1828-1903
Wm. G. Stephens.. 4_{138} — Pages 51 and 205

Benj. F. Derrick... 4_{139} 1831-1863 — Page 205

Celina Derrick .... 4_{140} 1833-1908
S. E. Kennemore... 4_{141} 1826-1870 — Pages 51 and 206

John Branner ..... 4_{142} 1815-1871
Jane Cowan ..... 4_{143} 1820-1911 — Pages 51 and 206

Louise Branner .... 4_{144} 1820-1864
Rev. Jabe Curry.... 4_{145} — Page 209

William Branner... 4_{146} 1837-1841 — Page 130

THIRD GENERATION

George Branner...3_{25} 1796-1847

Mary A. Roper....3_{26} 1804-1862

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

John R. Branner...4_{147} 1822-1869
Deborah Massengill.4_{148} — Pages 52 and 210

Wm. A. Branner...4_{149} 1824-1865
Eliza Caswell .....4_{150} 1833-1899 — Pages 52 and 211

Mary J. Branner...4_{151} 1826-1904
Henry H. Hubbard.4_{152} 1825-1903 — Pages 53 and 214

George M. Branner.4_{153} 1828-1884
Magnolia Bryan....4_{154} 1829-1907 — Pages 54 and 219

Benj. M. Branner..4_{155} 1830-1905
M. Massengill.....4_{156} — Pages 54 and 224

M. E. Branner.....4_{157} 1832-1862
R. D. McElveen....4_{158} 1826-1870 — Pages 55 and 227

Joseph A. Branner..4_{159} 1833-1890
Mary J. Love.....4_{160} 1838- — Pages 55 and 228

C. J. Branner.....4_{161} 1836-1866
G. W. Waldrop.....4_{162} 1833-1864
R. A. Connell.....4_{163} 1844- — Pages 55 and 233

Blanche Branner...4_{164} 1842-1876
John F. Brazelton..4_{165} 1833-1906 — Pages 56 and 236

Josephine Branner..4_{166} 1847-1858 — Page 139

THIRD GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner. 3_{27} 1798-1864

George Leith . . . 3_{28} . . . .-1844

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Cortez B. Leith. . . . . 4_{167} 1819-1845 — Page 236

Alphonso Leith. . . . . 4_{168} 1821-1836 — Page 141

Mary Jane Leith. . . 4_{169} 1823-1903

Dr. L. C. Miller. . . . 4_{170} 1814-1886 — Pages 56 and 237

Winfield S. Leith. . . 4_{171} 1825-1897

Louisa Sanders. . . . . 4_{172} — Pages 57 and 238

Mitchell P. Leith. . . 4_{173} 1826-1905

Siciline E. Chilton. . 4_{174} 1832-1873

Jane Lyle . . . . . 4_{175} . . . .-. . . . — Pages 58 and 239

Sarah C. Leith . . . . . 4_{176} 1829-

Hugh G. Lollar. . . . . 4_{177} 1829-1864

Mark Lee . . . . . 4_{178} . . . .-1889 — Pages 59 and 240

M. Christina Leith. . 4_{179} 1831-1900

William A. Morris. . 4_{180} 1827-1863

William B. Day. . . . 4_{181} 1817- — Pages 59 and 241

George W. L. Leith. 4_{182} 1832-1899

Evaline Thompson. . 4_{183} 1832-1900 — Pages 60 and 242

Louisa Grace Leith. 4_{184} 1835-1840 — Page 141

Francis M. Leith. . . 4_{185} 1838-

Sarah F. Whitson. . 4_{186} 1852- — Pages 60 and 243

Martha E. Leith. . . . 4_{187} 1842-1900

D. H. Whatley. . . . . 4_{188} — Pages 60 and 243

THIRD GENERATION	FOURTH GENERATION	
Sarah Branner....3_{29} 1801-1830 (?) H. M. Thomas.....3_{30} ....-.... For parents see page 5.	Sarah B. Thomas...4_{189} 1819-1860 Michael Rinehart ..4_{190} ....-1861	Pages 61 and 244
Mary Branner.....3_{31} 1803-1831 Newton Henderson.3_{32} ....-1831 For parents see page 5.	Nancy Henderson ..4_{191} 1821-1900 G. W. Lawrence....4_{192} 1808-1883	Pages 61 and 244
	William Henderson.4_{193} 1823-1846 Mary Jane Leith...4_{194} ....-....	Page 247

THIRD GENERATION

Benjamin Branner.3_{33} 1805-1879

Jane Lucky.....3_{34} ....-1885

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Catherine Branner.4_{195} 1834-1856
Thomas J. Knox....4_{196} 1831-1882 — Pages 61 and 248

Mary Ann Branner.4_{197} 1837-1842 — Page 146

W. S. L. Branner..4_{198} 1839-1841 — Page 146

Joseph A. Branner..4_{199} 1842-
Isabella V. Hill.....4_{200} 1845-1895
Mrs. L. C. Baxter...4_{201} ....-.... — Pages 62 and 248

G. M. C. Branner...4_{202} 1846-
Kate V. Smith.....4_{203} 1848- — Pages 62 and 249

Margaret Branner..4_{204} 1849-1867 — Page 251

Margaret Branner.3_{35} 1808-1861

William Moyers...3_{36} 1795(?)-1867

For parents see page 5.

Benjamin Moyers ..4_{205} 1829-1877
Elizabeth Moore ...4_{206} ....-1879 — Page 251

John M. Moyers....4_{207} 1831-1898
Amanda E. Taylor.4_{208} 1834-1878 — Pages 63 and 251

Margaret Moyers ..4_{209} died at 3. — Page 147

THIRD GENERATION

Lydia Harpine....3_{37} 1786-1863

George Easterly...3_{38} 1781-1850

For parents see page 6.

FOURTH GENERATION

Rachel Easterly ...4_{210} 1806-1861
John Reece .....4_{211} 1809-1882 — Pages 63 and 253

Abraham Easterly..4_{212} d. at 14. — Page 254

Elizabeth Easterly..4_{213} 1810-1848
Cornelius Smelser ..4_{214} ....-.... — Pages 63 and 254

J. H. Easterly.....4_{215} 1811-1887
Catherine Renner ..4_{216} 1815-1877 — Pages 64 and 254

Philip H. Easterly..4_{217} 1813-1884
Elizabeth Neas ....4_{218} 1818-1873
Martha A. Cook....4_{219} 1833-1894 — Pages 65 and 255

Magdalene Easterly.4_{220} 1816-1890
Benjamin F. Neas..4_{221} 1813-1886 — Pages 66 and 256

A. G. Easterly.....4_{222} 1819-1880
Eliza R. Malone....4_{223} 1827-1893 — Pages 67 and 257

R. M. Easterly.....4_{224} 1821-1862
Susan Malone .....4_{225} ....-.... — Pages 68 and 257

Rufus Easterly ....4_{226} 1828-1858
Annie Neas .....4_{227} ....-.... — Page 258

THIRD GENERATION

Jonathan Harpine. 3_{39} 1789-1852

S. Lindamood..... 3_{40} 1782-1859

For parents see page 6.

FOURTH GENERATION

Abraham Harpine.. 4_{228} 1810-
Susannah Zirkle ... 4_{229} 1813-
Pages 68 and 258

Elizabeth Harpine.. 4_{230} ....-....
George Bowman ... 4_{231} ....-....
Pages 69 and 258

Catherine Harpine.. 4_{232} ....-....
Moses Bowman ..... 4_{233} ....-....
Pages 69 and 259

Mary Harpine ..... 4_{234} 1815-1885
Jacob Long ..... 4_{235} ....-....
Pages 69 and 259

Rebecca Harpine ... 4_{236} 1817-1893
John Whitmire .... 4_{237} 1824-....
Pages 69 and 259

Lydia Harpine ..... 4_{238} ....-....
David Fansler ..... 4_{239} ....-....
Page 260

Isaac Harpine ..... 4_{240} 1821-1891
Barbara Wine ..... 4_{241} 1826-....
Pages 70 and 260

Jacob Harpine ..... 4_{242} 1823-
Page 261

Philip Harpine .... 4_{243} 1826-
Elizabeth Garber ... 4_{244} 1831-
Pages 71 and 261

Sarah Harpine ..... 4_{245} 1832-1886
Page 261

END OF FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary Branner.....4_1 1807-1877

John Arehart.....4_2 1802-1873

For parents see page 6.

FIFTH GENERATION

George Arehart ....5_1 1831-1900
Sarah Bowman .....5_2 1833-1909 — Page 262

Catherine Arehart...5_3 1832-1900
Samuel H. Myers....5_4 1832-1897 — Page 263

Isaac Arehart .....5_5 1834-1894
Elizabeth Orebaugh.5_6 1846- — Page 263

William H. Arehart.5_7 1835-1910
Margaret Roller ....5_8 1845-1876 — Page 264
Eliza Jane Wise....5_9 1845-

Elizabeth Arehart (See 4_{100}) .....5_{10} 1838-
Josiah Branner (See 4_{99}) .....5_{11} 1824-1890 — Pages 41 and 175

Sarah Arehart .....5_{12} 1840-
Michael Filtzmoyer..5_{13} 1837-1883
Andrew Bushong ...5_{14} 1830-1906
Casper Bowman ....5_{15} 1843- — Pages 40, 265, 335

Casper H. Arehart...5_{16} 1842-1864 — Page 265

Naason B. Arehart..5_{17} 1844-1865 — Page 266

Mary V. Arehart....5_{18} 1846-
Solon M. Bowman...5_{19} 1844- — Page 266

FOURTH GENERATION

George Branner....4_5
1810-1861

Rebecca Chrisman..4_6
1814-1876

For parents see page 6.

FIFTH GENERATION

Eliza Branner .....5_{20}
1833-1896
J. C. Homan.....5_{21}
1832-1872
Page 268

Isaac F. Branner....5_{22}
1834-1897
Minnie E. Bare.....5_{23}
1838-1890
Pages 23 and 269

Casper Branner.....5_{24}
1841-1861
Page 271

George H. Branner..5_{25}
1844-1860
Page 271

Mary E. Branner....5_{26}
1847-
P. W. Pugh .....5_{27}
1837-1908
Page 271

John J. Branner.....5_{28}
1849-
Emma V. Cootes....5_{29}
1851-
Page 273

Charles R. Branner..5_{30}
1851-
Sarah Bradford ....5_{31}
1855-
Page 274

C. R. Branner.....5_{32}
1851-1902
Sydney Thurston ...5_{33}
1854-
Page 275

FOURTH GENERATION

Rebecca Branner...4_7 1817-1887

Naason Bare .....4_8 1809-1875

For parents see page 6.

FIFTH GENERATION

Virginia C. Bare....5_{34} 1835-1908
George H. Copp....5_{35} 1826-1884 — Page 275

Minnie E. Bare (See 5_{23}) .....5_{36} 1838-1890
Isaac F. Branner (See 5_{22}) .....5_{37} 1834-1897 — Page 269

John Branner Bare..5_{38} 1849-1903
Mary Seeds .....5_{39} ....-.... — Page 276

Samuel Casper Bare.5_{40} 1852-d.
E. Blannerhazard...5_{41} ....-.... — Page 276

Ida C. Bare.....5_{42} 1855-
J. M. Hulvey.....5_{43} 1852- — Page 277

Philip Branner.....4_9 ....-....
Mary Melize .....4_{10} ....-....
For parents see page 7.

Jonathan Branner...5_{44} ....-....
.... Michleisen.....5_{45} 1828-.... — Page 277

Catherine Branner.4_{11} 1794-....
Adam Nave .....4_{12} ....-....
For parents see page 7.

Susan Nave .....5_{46} ....-....
Reuben Bare .....5_{47} ....-.... — Page 277

Sarah Nave .....5_{48} ....-....
William Orebaugh..5_{49} ....-.... — Page 278

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Sarah Branner ....4_{13} 1795-1842 John Bible .....4_{14} 1790-1853 For parents see page 7.	Mary Bible .....5_{50} ....-.... John Ashenfelter....5_{51}	Page 279
	Margaret Bible .....5_{52} 1817-1880 Henry H. Swartz....5_{53} ....-..1894(?)	Page 279
	Sarah Bible .....5_{54} ....-.... Jonathan Branner...5_{55}	Page 279
	Magdalene Bible ....5_{56} ....-.... John Dievers.....5_{57}	Page 279
	Susan Bible .....5_{58} ....-.... James Wright.....5_{59}	Page 279
	Catherine Bible .....5_{60} ....-.... .... Lee .....5_{61}	Page 280
	Elizabeth Bible .....5_{62} ....-.... Mauris Fry .....5_{63}	Page 280
	Philip Bible .....5_{64} ....-.... Ann Moore .....5_{65}	Page 280
M. Branner.....4_{17} ....-1839 Jacob Neff ..... 4_{18} 1802-1888 For parents see page 7.	Elizabeth Neff .....5_{66} 1833-1879 Samuel Miller.....5_{67} 1818-1900	Page 280
	John Henry Neff.....5_{68} 1836-1891 Hester Hoover .....5_{69}	Page 281

FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner. 4_{19} 1803-1863

Joseph Yount..... 4_{20} 1790-1863

For parents see page 7.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah C. Yount..... 5_{70} 1826-1886
Samuel Showalter... 5_{71} ....-1891 — Page 282

Samuel Yount ..... 5_{72} 1828-....
Cornelia R. Wilson.. 5_{73} ....-.... — Page 283

Elizabeth A. Yount.. 5_{74} 1831-1889
John Bowman ..... 5_{75} ....-1891 — Page 283

Sophia F. Yount.... 5_{76} 1842-1901
Samuel H. Moore.... 5_{77} 1845- — Page 284

Mary Branner .... 4_{21} 1804-1876

David Armentrout. 4_{22} 1809-1867

For parents see page 7.

A. Armentrout..... 5_{78} 1831-1899
Sarah J. Carpenter.. 5_{79} 1838- — Page 285

B. F. Armentrout... 5_{80} 1833-....
Amanda Rhodes .... 5_{81} 1833-1909 — Page 286

M. Armentrout..... 5_{82} 1836-1909
..... 5_{83} ....-.... — Page 286

John Armentrout.... 5_{84} 1840-
..... 5_{85} ....-.... — Page 286

H. B. Armentrout.. 5_{86} 1842-
Eliza A. Sellers..... 5_{87} 1845-1910 — Page 287

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Michael Branner..4_{23} 1807-1881 Lydia Showalter...4_{24} 1810-1884 For parents see page 7.	John Branner.....5_{88} 1833-1835	Page 159
	Anne Branner.....5_{89} 1835-.... Robert D. Cookus...5_{90} 1835-....	Page 287
	Elizabeth Branner..5_{91} 1837-1889	Page 288
	Sarah Branner.....5_{92} 1839-1906 Daniel F. Driver...5_{93} 1836-....	Page 288
	Mary Branner.....5_{94} 1841-1903	Page 289
	Margaret Branner..5_{95} 1844-1862	Page 289
	Catherine Branner..5_{96} 1846-1909 John C. Driver....5_{97} 1843-1912	Page 289
	Philip Branner.....5_{98} 1848-1852	Page 159
	Joseph C. Branner..5_{99} 1851-1873 Maria F. Whistler..5_{100} 1851-1882	Page 291
	B. F. Branner.....5_{101} 1854-.... Mary M. Hulvey...5_{102} 1865-....	Page 291
Jonathan Branner.4_{25} 1811-1887 M. Showalter.....4_{26} 1808-1898 For parents see page 7.	Elizabeth Branner..5_{103} 1831-1897 Moses Mason.....5_{104} 1827-1900	Page 291
	Mary Branner.....5_{105} 1835-.... William F. Landis..5_{106} 1828-1904	Page 292

FOURTH GENERATION

John Jones .....4_{27}
1796-1864

Mary Fansler .....4_{28}
....-1851

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Israel Jones.....5_{107}
1830-1905

Susan Garber.....5_{108} Page 292
....-....

Sarah A. Bowers...5_{109}
....-....

John Jones.....5_{110} Page 293
1840-1912

Evan Jones.....5_{111}
1842-1913

Catherine Wolfe...5_{112} Page 293
....-....

Mary Sager.....5_{113}
....-..

Anne Jones.....5_{114}
1843-....

John Will.....5_{115} Page 293
1847-....

Nellie Jones.....5_{116}
....-....

Joseph Coffman....5_{117} Page 294
....-....

Thomas Jones.....5_{118}
....-1912

Elizabeth Sager....5_{119} Page 294
....-....

Magdalene Jones...5_{120}
1847-....

John Gordon.....5_{121} Page 294
1845-....

Barbara Jones.....5_{122}
....-1903

Jacob Goode.....5_{123} Page 295
....-1909

FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Jones...4_{29} 1798-....

Adam Andes .....4_{30} ....-....

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Abraham Andes....5_{124} ....-.... — Page 295

Sarah Jones .....4_{31} 1801-1881

Jacob Miller .....4_{32} 1798-1875

For parents see page 8.

Phoebe Miller.....5_{125} 1826-1826 — Page 161

Anna Miller.....5_{126} 1828-....

Abraham Garber...5_{127} ....-.... — Page 295

Elizabeth Miller....5_{128} 1829-....

Samuel Orebaugh...5_{129} ....-.... — Page 295

Mary Miller.....5_{130} 1831-....

Joseph Coffman....5_{131} ....-.... — Page 296

Catherine Miller...5_{132} 1833-....

Noah Orebaugh....5_{133} ....-.... — Page 296

Sarah Miller.....5_{134} 1836-1866 — Page 161

Magdalene Miller..5_{135} 1839-1882 — Page 161

Margaret Miller....5_{136} 1842-....

Jeremiah Clemons..5_{137} ....-.... — Page 296

William Miller.....5_{138} 1845-1848 — Page 161

FOURTH GENERATION

Thomas Jones ....4_{33}
1804-....

.... Bowers .....4_{34}

.... Ryman .....4_{35}

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

David Jones.....5_{139} } Page 296
..... Barber.....5_{140} }

Erasmus Jones.....5_{141} Page 161

Thomas Jones.....5_{142} Page 161

Melinda Jones.....5_{143} } Page 296
Samuel Tussing....5_{144} }

(Daughter) Jones..5_{145} } Page 297
..... Spitzer.....5_{146} }

Catherine Jones....5_{147} } Page 297
..... Ryman.....5_{148} }

Elizabeth Jones....5_{149} Page 162

William Jones.....5_{150} } Page 297
..... Fultz.....5_{151} }

John Jones.....5_{152} } Page 297
....5_{153} }

Catherine Jones...4_{36}
1807-1885

Jacob Bowman ...4_{37}
1803-1868

For parents see page 8.

Magdalena Bowman.5_{154}
1832-....
George Bowers.....5_{155} Page 297
1819-1895

Joseph Bowman...5_{156}
....-1906 (?)
Sarah Bowers.....5_{157} Page 298
....-1905 (?)

George Bowman....5_{158}
....-....
Catherine Harpine..5_{159} Page 298
....-1908 (?)

John Bowman.....5_{160}
....-....
Matilda Estep.....5_{161} Page 298
....-1908 (?)

Sarah Bowman.....5_{162} Page 162

FOURTH GENERATION

Phoebe Jones .....4_{38}
1807-1893

Michael Miller ....4_{39}
1790-1855

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Miller....5_{163}
1828-1912 — Page 162

Thomas Miller.....5_{164}
1829-....
..... Minnick....5_{165} — Page 299

Mary Miller.....5_{166}
1831-1904
Harvey Alger.....5_{167}
1827-.... — Page 299

Sarah Miller.....5_{168}
1833-....
Alex. Linville.....5_{169} — Page 300

John Miller.....5_{170}
1836-1864 — Page 300

George Miller.....5_{171}
1838-....
..... Clevenger..5_{172} — Page 300

William Miller.....5_{173}
1840-1863 — Page 301

Dianna Miller.....5_{174}
1842-....
John Hoover.....5_{175} — Page 301

Leanna Miller.....5_{176}
1842-....
Frank Ziegler.....5_{177} — Page 301

Catherine Miller...5_{178}
1845-....
Abraham Wean....5_{179}
....-1893 (?) — Page 301

Abraham Miller....5_{180}
1847-....
Mary Ritchie.....5_{181}
1844.... — Page 302

Lydia Miller.....5_{182}
1850-....
Alex. Fenimore....5_{183}
..... Blessing....5_{184} — Page 303

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Polly Jones .....4_{40} 1809-1883 Moses Getz .....4_{41} ....-1836 For parents see page 8.	Lydia Getz.....5_{185} 1832-1900 John Garber.....5_{186} ....-.... John Getz.....5_{187} 1835-1901 Leannah Bowers...5_{188} ....-....	Page 303 Page 304
Anne Jones .....4_{43} 1816-1882 Nase Kerlin .....4_{44} ....-.... For parents see page 8.	Sarah Kerlin.....5_{189} ....-.... ..... Ruby.....5_{190} ....-.... Ellen Kerlin.....5_{191} ....-.... ..... Ruby.....5_{192} ....-....	Page 304 Page 305

FOURTH GENERATION

Evan Jones.....4_{45}
1818-1902
Sarah Bowers ....4_{46}
1817-1853

FIFTH GENERATION

Amanda Jones.....5_{193}
1840-....
William Hulvey....5_{194}
Thomas Ryman....5_{195}
} Page 305

Elizabeth Jones....5_{196}
1843-1890
Jacob Will.....5_{197}
1820-1894
} Page 305

Mary F. Jones.....5_{198}
1846-1852
} Page 164

Elnora Jones.....5_{199}
1848-....
Samuel Zehring....5_{200}
} Page 305

Reuben Jones.....5_{201}
1851-1852
} Page 164

Rebecca Goode ...4_{47}
1832-1892
For parents see page 8.

Sarah Jones.....5_{202}
1855-....
} Page 164

William Jones.....5_{203}
1857-....
Barbara Will.....5_{204}
1857-....
} Page 305

Martha J. Jones...5_{205}
1858-1862
} Page 164

Virginia C. Jones..5_{206}
1861-....
} Page 164

Annie Jones.....5_{207}
1864-....
Charles M. Getz....5_{208}
1864-....
} Page 306

Charles Jones.....5_{209}
1865-1888
} Page 164

Samuel Jones.....5_{210}
1868-....
Elizabeth Coons....5_{211}
} Page 306

Evan Jones.....5_{212}
1870-....
Carrie Kerlin.....5_{213}
} Page 306

John A. Jones.....5_{214}
1872-....
} Page 164

Cora R. Jones.....5_{215}
1875-....
} Page 164

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah Rinehart....4_{48}
1797-....
Adam Zerfas .....4_{49}
....-....
For parents see page 9.

FIFTH GENERATION

Susanna Zerfas....5_{216} 1824-.... Page 165

Immanuel Rinehart. .....4_{50}
1799-....
Rebecca Smooker..4_{51}
....-....
For parents see page 9.

Amanda Rinehart..5_{217}
....-....
..... Fale.....5_{218} Page 306

Ada Rinehart.....5_{219}
....-....
..... Wood.....5_{220} Page 306

Mary Rinehart ...4_{52}
1802-1885
Christian Swartz..4_{53}
....-1885
For parents see page 9.

Jacob Swartz.....5_{221}
1825-....
Lucinda Zirkle.....5_{222} Page 306
....-....

Amanda Swartz...5_{223}
1826-1884
J. W. Kratzer.....5_{224} Page 307
....-....

John Swartz.....5_{225}
1828-....
Rowanna Polk.....5_{226} Page 307
....-....

Lydia Swartz.....5_{227} 1830-.... Page 307

Melinda Swartz....5_{228}
1832-....
Isaac Kipps.....5_{229} Page 307
....-....

Elizabeth Swartz...5_{230} 1833-1834 Page 166

Silas Swartz.....5_{231}
1834-....
..... Funk.....5_{232} Page 307

Sarah Swartz.....5_{233} Page 308

FOURTH GENERATION

Catherine Zirkle...4_{64} 1804-1882

George Leonard ...4_{65} 1806-1887

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Leonard.5_{234} 1830-.... } Page 308
John W. Weaver...5_{235}

Lewis Leonard.....5_{236} 1832-1912
Martha Wetterough.5_{237} ....-1869 } Page 309
E. D. Clifford.....5_{238} 1843-....

William Leonard...5_{239} ....-1910 } Page 309
Vianna Zirkle.....5_{240}

Sarah C. Leonard..5_{241} 1836-1910 } Page 310
Nathaniel Foltz....5_{242}

A. W. Leonard.....5_{243} 1838-1908
Mary J. Jenkins...5_{244} 1841-.. } Page 311

Joseph P. Leonard.5_{245} 1842-....
M. E. Kessler.....5_{246} 1845-1876 } Page 312
Rosa Long.....5_{247} 1857-1885

George G. Leonard.5_{248} 1844-....
Amanda Crabill....5_{249} 1847-1886 } Page 313
Lottie Slack.....5_{250} 1861-....

Mary Em. Leonard.5_{251} 1846-1879
Henry Coffelt.....5_{252} 1840-.... } Page 313

C. A. Leonard.....5_{253} 1839-....
George Neese.....5_{254} 1819-1876 } Page 314
John Jenkins.....5_{255}

1241143

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Susan Zirkle.....4_{66} 1807-1892 Benjamin Rinker..4_{67} 1805-1880 For parents see page 10.	Melinda Rinker....5_{256} 1828-1872 Benjamin Myers...5_{257} ....-....	Page 315
	John Rinker.....5_{258} 1830-.... Delilah Maxim.....5_{259} ....-....	Page 315
	George Rinker (See 4_{104}) .....5_{260} 1832-.... Sarah Branner (See 4_{103}) .....5_{261} 1831-1886	Pages 42 and 176
	Anna Rinker.....5_{262} 1833-1895	Page 169
	Caroline Rinker....5_{263} 1838-1863 Elias Garst.....5_{264} 1837-....	Page 316
	Catherine Rinker...5_{265} 1839-.... John William Cost.5_{266} 1833-....	Page 316
Michael Zirkle ....4_{68} 1811-1870 Susan Pence ....:..4_{69} 1811-1839 Elizabeth Pence...4_{70} 1819-1891 For parents see page 10.	Abraham Zirkle....5_{267} 1836-1839	Pages 38 and 169
	Casper Zirkle (See 5_{308}) .....5_{268} 1838-1895 or 96 Mary A. Kessler...5_{269} 1843-....	Pages 38 and 317

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah Zirkle .....4_{71}
1813-1898

Abraham Hess ....4_{72}
1808-1886

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Rhuana Hess.....5_{270}
1832-....
Isaac N. Beaver...5_{271}
1833-.... — Page 318

Sarah C. Hess.....5_{272}
1838-....
Robert M. Lowman.5_{273}
1835-1891 — Page 320

Irvin Hess.....5_{274}
1846-.... — Page 170

Melissa F. Hess....5_{275}
1849-....
James A. Allison...5_{276}
1848-.... — Page 322

Celeste E. Hess....5_{277}
1850-1889
W. S. Hiatt (See 5_{297}) .....5_{278}
1845-.... — Page 322

Cerepta Hess.....5_{279}
1850-1850 — Page 170

Annie Zirkle .....4_{74}
1817-1884

Samuel Moore ....4_{75}
1812-1879

For parents see page 10.

Elizabeth C. Moore..5_{280}
1838-1887 — Page 170

Catherine Moore...5_{281}
1840-....
Martin L. Rohrer..5_{282}
1835-.... — Page 323

Lewis Moore.....5_{283}
1842-1908
Nancy Campbell...5_{284}
1847-.... — Page 324

John Moore.....5_{285}
1844-1907
Hannah Means.....5_{286}
1847-.... — Page 324

FOURTH GENERATION

Caroline Zirkle ...4_{76} 1819-1900

Solomon Pentz ...4_{77} 1817-1899

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Anna Pence.....5_{287} 1842-1857 — Page 171

Malinda Pence.....5_{288} 1844-1912

William L. Baylor.5_{289} 1841-1908 — Page 324

William M. Pence..5_{290} 1848-....

Sarah Ferree.....5_{291} 1847-.... — Page 325

Lewis E. Pence....5_{292} 1851-....

Emily Overholtz...5_{293} 1852-.... — Page 326

Catherine Pence....5_{294} 1855-....

William Lorton....5_{295} 1850-.... — Page 326

Effie Pence.....5_{296} 1862-....

William S. Hiatt (See 5_{278}) .....5_{297} 1845-.... — Page 327

George Zirkle ....4_{79} 1824-1865

Anna Prince.....4_{80} 1838-....

For parents see page 10.

Charles D. Zirkle..5_{298} 1864-....

Cora Sheperd.....5_{299} 1870-.... — Page 327

Mary Ellen Zirkle..5_{300} 1865-....

George Andrews...5_{301} 1861-.... — Page 327

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Michael Pence ....4_{81} 1809-1838 Nancy Kerlin .....4_{82} 1812-1838 For parents see page 11.	Sarah A. Pence....5_{302} 1833-1836	Page 172
	Harrison Pence....5_{303} 1835-....	Page 328
	Lydia Shutters.....5_{304} 1832-....	
	W. A. Pence.....5_{305} 1838-....	Page 328
	Mary Wunder.....5_{306} 1843-....	
Susan Pence (See 4_{69}) .....4_{83} 1811-1839 Michael Zirkle ....4_{84} 1811-1870 For parents see page 11.	Abraham Zirkle....5_{307} 1836-1839	Page 169
	Casper Zirkle (See 5_{268}) .....5_{308} 1838-1896	Page 317
	Mary A. Kessler...5_{309} 1843-....	
Catherine Pence...4_{85} 1812-1845 John Peters .....4_{86} 1810-1878 For parents see page 11.	Amos Peters.....5_{310} 1837-1902	
	Sarah C. Baker....5_{311} 1840-1877	Page 329
	Barbara Stickley...5_{312} (née Lonas) 1850-....	
	Sarah Peters.....5_{313} 1842-....	Page 330
	Adam Pence.....5_{314} 1836-....	

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Jonas Pence .....4_{89} 1818-1890 Sarah Zirkle .....4_{90} 1823-1898 For parents see page 11.	Michael Pence.....5_{315} 1843-1906 E. Filtzmoyer.....5_{316} 1845-....	Page 331
	W. A. Pence.....5_{317} 1856-.. .. Amanda E. Bowman.5_{318} 1853-....	Page 331
	Sarah E. Pence....5_{319} 1857-....	Page 173
Sarah Pence .....4_{93} 1825-1901 Peter Meyers .....4_{94} 1822-1901 For parents see page 11.	Elnora Myers.....5_{320} 1844-1894 George W. Kirby...5_{321} 1839-1911	Page 331
	Louisa Myers.....5_{322} 1846-1899 Charles Neff.....5_{323} 1844-....	Page 332
	Isaac M. Myers....5_{324} 1849-1882 Ida Elizabeth May.5_{325} 1853-1895	Page 333
	John C. Myers.....5_{326} 1853-1854	Page 173
	Peter M. Myers....5_{327} 1856-.... Sallie Munger.....5_{328} 1862-....	Page 333
	Sarah R. Myers....5_{329} 1858-.... Isaac M. Neff.....5_{330} 1852-....	Page 334
	Mary C. Myers....5_{331} 1860-.... J. William Miller...5_{332} 1856-....	Page 334

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary Pence .....4_{95}
1807-1875

John Filtzmoyer...4_{96}
1802-1879

For parents see page 11.

FIFTH GENERATION

Samuel Filtzmoyer.5_{333}
1827-1899
Catherine E. Will..5_{334}
1833-(?)
Page 335

Susanna Filtzmoyer.5_{335}
1830-1902
Page 174

Mary Filtzmoyer...5_{336}
1832-1895
Philip A. Will.....5_{337}
1836 (?)-1860
Page 335

John B. Filtzmoyer..5_{338}
1834-1853
Page 174

Michael Filtzmoyer (See 5_{13}).....5_{339}
1836-1883
Sarah Arehart (See 5_{12}) .....5_{340}
1840-....
Page 335

Lydia Filtzmoyer...5_{341}
1839-1884
William Wolfe.....5_{342}
1836-....
Page 335

Sarah Filtzmoyer...5_{343}
1841-1885
Charles Wolfe.....5_{344}
1847-1903
Page 336

Lemuel Filtzmoyer.5_{345}
1844-1909
Page 336

A. L. Filtzmoyer...5_{346}
1847-1910
Page 174

Solon Filtzmoyer...5_{347}
1850-....
Page 174

FOURTH GENERATION

Silas Branner .....4_{97} 1821-1867

Nancy Estep .....4_{98} 1817-1887

For parents see page 12.

FIFTH GENERATION

Silas Branner.....5_{348} 1850-.... Mary V. Kipps.....5_{349} 1854-.... — Page 336

Mary Branner.....5_{350} 1852-.... Michael Hupp.....5_{351} 1839-.... — Page 337

Elizabeth Branner..5_{352} 1854-1870 — Page 175

John Branner.....5_{353} 1856-.... Elenora Neff.....5_{354} 1858-.... — Page 337

George Branner....5_{355} 1858-.... Christina Beahm...5_{356} 1860-.... — Page 338

Julia Ann Branner..5_{357} 1862-1885 — Page 175

Josiah Branner ..4_{99} 1824-1890

Elizabeth Arehart.4_{100} 1838-....

For parents see page 12.

John W. Branner..5_{358} 1865-1882 — Page 176

Benj. A. Branner..5_{359} 1868-.... — Page 176

Isaac F. Branner...5_{360} 1870-.... — Page 176

George H. Branner.5_{361} 1872-.... Delia A. Miller.....5_{362} 1874-.... — Page 338

Casper H. Branner.5_{363} 1874-.... Mary E. Crist.....5_{364} 1886-.... — Page 339

Charles E. Branner.5_{365} 1875-.... Mattie Messick.....5_{366} 1879-.... — Page 339

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Sarah Branner ...4_{103} 1831-1886	Anna E. Rinker....5_{367} 1854-1862	Page 177
George Rinker ...4_{104} 1832-....	John R. Rinker....5_{368} 1859-1875	Page 177
For parents see page 12.	William B. Rinker.5_{369} 1863-1909	Page 339
	Louisa Branner....5_{370} 1873-....	Page 178
	Cornelia F. Branner.5_{371} 1874-....	Page 341
	H. G. Ashby.....5_{372} 1871-....	
Casper Branner...4_{106} 1835-1899	Annie C. Branner..5_{373} 1876-....	Page 341
Margaret Stover..4_{107} 1844-....	Charles Stiegel.....5_{374} 1871-....	
For parents see page 12.	David W. Branner..5_{375} 1877-....	Page 341
	Vertie Baker.....5_{376} 1881-....	
	C. E. Branner.....5_{377} 1884-....	Page 341
	Viola Susan Wine..5_{378} 1886-....	
	F. L. Branner.....5_{379} 1866-....	Page 342
	Nancy C. Kipps....5_{380} 1863-....	
Philip Branner ...4_{108} 1836-1881	John C. Branner...5_{381} 1867-....	Page 342
Mary Ann Estep..4_{109} 1845-....	Bertie E. Zirkle....5_{382} 1875-....	
For parents see page 12.	Elizabeth Branner..5_{383} 1871-....	Page 343
	Emerson C. Tuttle..5_{384} 1870-....	
	Charles D. Branner.5_{385}	Page 180

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Elizabeth Branner.4_{110} 1838-1901 Jonathan F. Zirkle.4_{111} 1831-1897 For parents see page 12.	Philip M. Zirkle....5_{386} 1865-.... Romanus Zirkle....5_{387} 1868-1869	Page 181 Page 181
	Charles I. Zirkle...5_{388} 1870-.... Annie M. Zirkle....5_{389} 1870-....	Page 343
	Elizabeth L. Zirkle.5_{390} 1873-.... Charles L. Getz....5_{391} 1867-....	Page 343
Christina Branner.4_{115} 1810-1891 John Blackburn..4_{116} 1806-1883 For parents see page 13.	Jas. Blackburn.....5_{392} 1828-1906 Angeline Sellars....5_{393} 1835-1874	Page 344
	Casper Blackburn..5_{394} 1830-1897 Caroline Wallace...5_{395} 1839-1885	Page 346
	Wm. M. Blackburn.5_{396} 1831-1899 Elizabeth Wallace..5_{397} 1836-1893	Page 348
	Theo. B. Blackburn..5_{398} 1835-1906 Perlina Farris.....5_{399} 1832-1858 Julia A. Wallace...5_{400} 1840-1912	Page 349

FOURTH GENERATION

Margaret Branner. 4_{117} 1812-1895

James D. Rankin.. 4_{118} 1809-1878

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

Maria E. Rankin... 5_{401} 1832-1904 — Page 190

David W. Rankin... 5_{402} 1834-1902

Margaret E. Wilson.. 5_{403} 1840-.... — Page 352

Mary Jane Rankin. 5_{404} 1835-1837 — Page 190

Robert A. Rankin.. 5_{405} 1837-1900

O. S. Holden (née Sprague) ..... 5_{406} 1844-1906 — Page 354

William M. Rankin. 5_{407} 1839-1856 — Page 190

Darthuly A. Rankin. 5_{408} 1840-1844 — Page 190

George T. Rankin.. 5_{409} 1844-1896

Mary O'Brien..... 5_{410} 1859-.... — Page 356

Laura Ann Rankin. 5_{411} 1847-....

John P. Cowan.... 5_{412} 1840-1902 — Page 356

Nancy I. Rankin... 5_{413} 1849-1885

Robert Woodley.... 5_{414} ....-.... — Page 357

Cassandra Rankin.. 5_{415} 1851-1852 — Page 190

Theresa B. Rankin. 5_{416} 1859-1860 — Page 190

FOURTH GENERATION

C. Branner.....4_{119} 1814-1898

Aaron Newman...4_{120} 1802-1884

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

Mary Ann Newman.5_{417} 1837-1874
Joseph H. Cline....5_{418} 1832-.... — Page 358

George M. Newman.5_{419} 1839-1860
Mary E. Cline.....5_{420} 1843-1901 — Page 358

Benj. C. Newman..5_{421} 1841-1886
Lily Christian.....5_{422} ....-.... — Page 359

Arthur A. Newman.5_{423} 1843-d. in infancy — Page 191

Maria E. Newman..5_{424} 1845-....
Rev. J. D. Hickson.5_{425} 1835-1909 — Page 360

Juliet M. Newman..5_{426} 1847-....
J. Howard Fagala..5_{427} 1845-.... — Page 361

Samuel H. Newman.5_{428} 1850-d. in infancy — Page 191

Martha J. Newman.5_{429} 1853-1888
John W. Wooten...5_{430} 1850-1911 — Page 361

Charles N. Newman.5_{431} 1855-....
Alice Lawrence.....5_{432} 1862-1903 — Page 364

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary A. Branner. 4_{121}
1817-1899

Henry Hinkle .... 4_{122}
1819-1893

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

Margaret Hinkle... 5_{433}
1851-1909 — Page 364

Arthur A. Hinkle.. 5_{434}
1852-....

Louisa Walker..... 5_{435}
1854-.... — Page 364

Hannah M. Hinkle. 5_{436}
1855-....

Cyrene Hinkle..... 5_{437}
1866-.... — Page 365

Laura A. Hinkle... 5_{438}
1856-.... — Page 193

Alice C. Hinkle.... 5_{439}
1861-....

John P. Zirkle..... 5_{440}
1862-.... — Page 365

FOURTH GENERATION

M. T. Branner....4_{123} 1819-1887

Alsey Baker .....4_{124} 1823-1909

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

Martha M. Branner.5_{441} 1846-....
John C. Johnston..5_{442} 1835-1905 — Page 366

John C. Branner...5_{443} 1850-....
Susan D. Kennedy..5_{444} 1856-.... — Page 370

Albert W. Branner.5_{445} 1853-....
Lalia White.....5_{446} 1869-.... — Page 373

Mary D. Branner...5_{447} 1856-1857 — Page 201

William M. Branner.5_{448} 1858-....
Mary E. French....5_{449} 1869-1890
Vina Smith.....5_{450} 1871-.... — Page 374

Charles B. Branner.5_{451} 1860-....
Olive Chase.....5_{452} 1860-.... — Page 375

Magnolia Branner..5_{453} 1862-1895
Robert N. Cate....5_{454} 1858-1910 — Page 376

Joseph Lee Branner.5_{455} 1864-....
Jennie Davis.....5_{456} ....-..... — Page 377

Annie Lilla Branner.5_{457} 1867-1868 — Page 201

FOURTH GENERATION

Melinda Derrick..4_{125} 1810-1895

Joel McClendon...4_{126} 1811-1858

For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

C. McClendon.....5_{458} 1835-1875
William H. Dicus...5_{459} 1827-.... — Page 378

John H. McClendon.5_{460} 1836-....
Rachael E. Moore..5_{461} 1837-.... — Page 378

C. McClendon.....5_{462} 1838-1854 — Page 202

Mary A. McClendon.5_{463} 1840-1843 — Page 202

A. McClendon.....5_{464} 1842-1891
William D. Skelton..5_{465} ....-1871
George T. Dicus....5_{466} 1851-.... — Page 379

James McClendon..5_{467} 1844-....
Mary King.....5_{468} 1844-.... — Page 380

M. J. McClendon...5_{469} 1846-....
James S. Beeson...5_{470} 1836-.... — Page 381

Celina McClendon..5_{471} 1849-....
John W. Hall.....5_{472} 1845-.... — Page 381

Joel C. McClendon..5_{473} 1851-1884
Laura J. Brooks...5_{474} 1856-.... — Page 382

Wm. C. McClendon.5_{475} 1853-1853 — Page 203

FOURTH GENERATION

Anna Derrick.....4_{127} 1812-1839

John P. Fletcher..4_{128} ....-1865

For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

Frances C. Fletcher.5_{476} 1833-1889
A. P. Moore.....5_{477} 1829-1889 — Page 383

Maston D. Fletcher.5_{478} 1834-1905
Melissa C. Greer..5_{479} ....-1877
Mrs. Henderson....5_{480} ....-1880
Mrs. Naylor.....5_{481} 1851-.... — Page 383

William R. Fletcher.5_{482} 1835-1861 — Page 385

Nancy J. Fletcher..5_{483} 1837-....
Joseph Garland....5_{484} ....-.... — Page 385

James H. Fletcher.5_{485} 1839-.... — Page 203

Christina Derrick.4_{129} 1814-1870

John H. Evans....4_{130} 1802-1868

For parents see page 14.

John B. Evans.....5_{486} 1842-1910
Bettie Stephens....5_{487} 1856-.... — Page 385

Stewart Evans.....5_{488} 1854-....
Sue Dukes.....5_{489} 1859-.... — Page 386

B. F. Evans.....5_{490} 1856-....
Minnie Reese.....5_{491} 1864-.... — Page 386

FOURTH GENERATION

George Derrick...4_{131} 1816-1864 (or 3 ?)
Mary Edington...4_{132} ....-1859
For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

Jane C. Derrick....5_{492} ....-.... — Page 204
Rufus H. Derrick...5_{493} 1838-1864
Melinda Grayson...5_{494} 1837-.... — Page 387
William Y. Derrick.5_{495} 1839-....
Mary L. Nale.....5_{496} 1840-.... — Page 387
Jesse F. Derrick...5_{497} 1842-....
Elizabeth J. Inman.5_{498} 1838-1893 — Page 388
Melinda A. Derrick.5_{499} ....-.... — Page 204
James A. Derrick..5_{500} — Page 204
Mary G. Derrick...5_{501} 1853-....
H. F. Derrick See 5_{505}) .....5_{502} 1847-.... — Page 389
David L. Derrick..5_{503} 1855-1888
Annie Kennemore..5_{504} — Page 390

William Derrick..4_{134} 1825-1881
Cynthia Joplin....4_{135} 1825-1868
For parents see page 14.

H. F. Derrick (See 5_{502}) .....5_{505} 1847-.... — Page 389
Mary G. Derrick...5_{506} 1853-....
Melinda C. Derrick.5_{507} 1853-....
James A. Hendricks.5_{508} 1854-.... — Page 390
George L. Derrick..5_{509} 1864-1896
Mattie R. Hendricks.5_{510} 1867-.... — Page 391

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Maria J. Derrick..4_{137} 1828-1903	Sarah K. Stephens..5_{511} 1850-....	Page 391
	James Lewis.....5_{512}	
William Stephens.4_{138} 1828-1870	Salina A. Stephens.5_{513} 1856-....	Page 392
For parents see page 14.	O. G. Woodall.....5_{514} 1851-....	
	Henry D. Stephens.5_{515} 1868-....	Page 392
	Martha A. Puckett.5_{516} 1877-....	
	Mary C. Kennemore.5_{517} 1856-1906	Page 392
	A. G. Tipton.....5_{518} 1848-....	
Celina Derrick....4_{140} 1833-1908	R. P. Kennemore....5_{519} 1859-....	Page 393
	Bettie Dicus.....5_{520}	
S. E. Kennemore.4_{141} 1826-1870	A. T. Kennemore...5_{521} 1863-....	Page 393
For parents see page 14.	Sallie Binkley.....5_{522} 1867-....	
	W. L. Kennemore..5_{523} 1864-....	Page 206
	Bettie Kennemore...5_{524} 1867-....	Page 206
	Napoleon Branner..5_{525} 1843-....	Page 393
	Thomas W. Branner.5_{526} 1845-1864	Page 393
John Branner ....4_{142} 1815-1871	Annis E. Branner..5_{527} 1847-....	Page 395
	T. C. Haskins.....5_{528} 1846-....	
Jane Cowan .....4_{143} 1820-1911	Victoria J. Branner.5_{529} 1850-....	Page 396
For parents see page 14.	J. A. Dewey.....5_{530} 1840-1873	
	J. B. Meek.....5_{531} 1848-1881	
	Virginia Branner...5_{532} 1852-....	Page 396
	Charles H. Palmer..5_{533}	

FOURTH GENERATION

John R. Branner. 4_{147} 1822-1869

D. Massengill..... 4_{148} 1822-1885

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

George A. Branner. 5_{534} 1842-1861 — Page 397

William M. Branner. 5_{535} 1845-1907

Alice Blevins..... 5_{536} 1849-.... — Page 397

John R. Branner... 5_{537} 1847-1851 — Page 211

Steven F. Branner.. 5_{538} 1849-1850 — Page 211

Robert F. Branner. 5_{539} 1851-1852 — Page 211

Mary S. Branner... 5_{540} 1854-1855 — Page 211

Ida Branner..... 5_{541} 1855-1856 — Page 211

Margaret Branner.. 5_{542} 1857-1863 — Page 211

William Branner.. 4_{149} 1824-1865

Eliza Caswell..... 4_{150} 1833-1899

For parents see page 15.

Richard C. Branner. 5_{543} 1857-1859 — Page 214

Frank Branner..... 5_{544} 1859-1877 — Page 214

Elizabeth Branner.. 5_{545} 1861-1909

Eugene C. Arnold.. 5_{546} 1858-.... — Page 398

Mary Branner..... 5_{547} 1863-....

John Hahn..... 5_{548}

William J. Kennedy. 5_{549} — Page 399

Will-Ita Branner... 5_{550} 1865-1868 — Page 214

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary J. Branner. 4_{151}
1826-1904

H. H. Hubbard... 4_{152}
1825-1903

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

M. Emma Hubbard. 5_{551}
1846-1907

James R. Brown... 5_{552}
1837-....

Page 399

Ann A. Hubbard... 5_{553}
1847-1848

Page 219

Mary B. Hubbard.. 5_{554}
1849-1874

John Toland..... 5_{555}
....-1881

Page 402

Magnolia Hubbard.. 5_{556}
1851-1873

Wm. M. Ashmore.. 5_{557}

Page 402

Kate D. Hubbard.. 5_{558}
1853-....

John S. Jarnagin.. 5_{559}
1849-....

Page 402

John J. Hubbard... 5_{560}
1855-....

Mary Ella Hodges.. 5_{561}
1854-....

Page 403

Georgia B. Hubbard. 5_{562}
1857-....

W. W. Teague (See 5_{569}) ..... 5_{563}
1861-....

Page 404

Maud Iola Hubbard. 5_{564}
1861-1880

Winters Bradley... 5_{565}

Page 404

Felecia P. Hubbard. 5_{566}
1862-1862

Page 219

Anna J. Hubbard.. 5_{567}
1863-1866

Page 219

Ita C. Hubbard..... 5_{568}
1864-1889

W. W. Teague (See 5_{563}) ..... 5_{569}
1861-....

Page 404

Ella Lee Hubbard.. 5_{570}
1867-1869

Page 219

FOURTH GENERATION

Geo. M. Branner..4_{153} 1828-1884

Magnolia Bryan...4_{154} 1829-1907

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

H. Bryan Branner..5_{571} 1851-.... } Page 404

Sarah E. Curtis....5_{572} 1865-1894

Missie Branner.....5_{573} 1852-1853 } Page 224

Lilian Branner.....5_{574} 1855-.... } Page 405

James A. Rodgers..5_{575} 1849-....

Ruth Branner.....5_{576} 1858-....

Robert Mason.....5_{577} ....-1903 } Page 406

William Clark.....5_{578} ....-....

Parolee S. Branner.5_{579} 1860-1864 } Page 224

Benj. M. Branner.4_{155} 1830-1905

M. Massengill....4_{156} 1832-1908

For parents see page 15.

Margaret Branner..5_{580} 1852-1889

O. B. Reese.....5_{581} 1842-.... } Page 406

Sterling Branner..5_{582} 1854-....

Jessie Creech.....5_{583} 1869-1908 } Page 407

Robert F. Branner..5_{584} 1856-.... } Page 408

Minnie Branner....5_{585} 1863-....

J. W. Bracken.....5_{586} ....-.... } Page 408

Orville H. Wood...5_{587} 1863-....

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Margaret Branner.4_{157} 1832-1862 (or 3) R. D. McElveen...4_{158} 1826-1870 For parents see page 15.	Geo. W. McElveen.5_{588} 1849-.... Ella C. Pace.....5_{589} 1859-1900	Page 408
	Sallie ..(?)..... 5_{590}	
	R. D. McElveen....5_{591} 1852-1899 Anna E. Peck.....5_{592} 1859-....	Page 408
	Margaret McElveen.5_{593} 1854-1888	
	C. Falk.....5_{594} 1845-....	Page 409
	J. B. McElveen....5_{595} 1859-1902	Page 409
	Jessie Mims.....5_{596}	
Joseph Branner...4_{159} 1833-1890 Mary J. Love.....4_{160} 1838- For parents see page 15.	Ella M. Branner...5_{597} 1858-.... James Atkins.....5_{598} 1850-....	Page 410
	M. Love Branner...5_{599} 1860-.... Robert D. Gilmer...5_{600} 1858-....	Page 411
Catherine Branner.4_{161} 1836-1866 G. W. Waldrop...4_{162} 1833-1864 R. A. Connell.....4_{163} 1844- For parents see page 15.	S. Blanche Waldrop.5_{601} 1859-1860	Page 235
	Walter E. Waldrop.5_{602} 1859-.... Sarah R. Bell.....5_{603} 1862-....	Page 413
	Samuel Waldrop...5_{604} 1860-1866	Page 236
	George B. Waldrop.5_{605} 1862-1864	Page 236

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
Blanche Branner..4_{164} 1842-1876 John Brazelton....4_{165} 1833-1906 For parents see page 15.	Mary M. Brazelton.5_{606} 1861-.... I. M. Tittsworth...5_{607} 1852-1908	Page 413
	W. L. Brazelton....5_{608} 1864-.... Hazy Loy.....5_{609} 1863-....	Page 414
	Geo. F. Brazelton..5_{610} 1869-....	Page 236
Mary Jane Leith..4_{169} 1823-1903 Dr. L. C. Miller....4_{170} 1814-1886 For parents see page 16.	Erastus W. Miller..5_{611} 1843-.... Mrs. E. T. Little...5_{612} ....-....	Page 414
	Araminta A. Miller.5_{613} 1844-.... A. J. Guthrie.....5_{614} 1837-1889	Page 415
	John Dudley Miller.5_{615} 1847-1879	Page 415
	Lavonia C. Miller..5_{616} 1850-.... Dr. D. H. Camak..5_{617} ....-....	Page 415
	Dr. Virgil M. Miller.5_{618} 1852-....	Page 416

FOURTH GENERATION

Winfield S. Leith..4_{171}
1825-1897

Louisa Sanders...4_{172}
....-....

For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah E. Leith.....5_{619}
1855-.... Page 238

Francis M. Leith...5_{620}
1857-....

Catherine Abbot...5_{621}
....-..... Page 416

James B. Leith....5_{622}
1859-.... Page 238

George S. Leith....5_{623}
1862-....

Victoria Calahan...5_{624}
....-.... Page 416

Semantha J. Leith..5_{625}
1864-....

W. W. Abbot.....5_{626}
....-.... Page 416

Moses Cortez Leith.5_{627}
1867-.... Page 238

Vilanta P. Leith....5_{628}
1869-.... Page 238

Nicie E. Leith.....5_{629}
1872-.... Page 239

Milton H. Leith....5_{630}
1874-.... Page 239

FOURTH GENERATION

Mitchell P. Leith. 4_{173}
1826-1905

Sicilene Chilton. . . 4_{174}
1832-1873

Jane Lyle . . . . . 4_{175}
. . . . - . . . .

For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Araminta A. Leith. 5_{631}
1842-1859 — Page 239

Nancy E. Leith. . . . 5_{632}
1854- . . . .
Drayton Love . . . . . 5_{633} — Page 417

Arazoda D. Leith. . 5_{634}
1856- . . . .
Samuel E. Sparks. . 5_{635} — Page 417

John P. Leith. . . . . 5_{636}
1858- . . . .
. . . . . Sparks. . . . . 5_{637} — Page 417

Horatio W. Leith. . . 5_{638}
1860- . . . .
. . . . . Tensey. . . . . 5_{639} — Page 417

Byron deK. Leith. . . 5_{640}
1862- . . . .
. . . . . Guthrie. . . . . 5_{641} — Page 417

M. Loaky Leith. . . . 5_{642}
1863-1864 — Page 240

Martin L. Leith. . . . 5_{643}
1868- . . . . — Page 240

James M. Leith. . . . 5_{644}
1870-1874 — Page 240

Elizabeth Leith. . . . 5_{645}
1872-1882 — Page 240

Mary J. Leith. . . . . 5_{646}
1878-1879 — Page 240

Francis M. Leith. . 5_{647}
1880- . . . . — Page 240

Samuel Y. Leith. . . . 5_{648}
1883- . . . . — Page 240

Mary L. Leith. . . . . 5_{649}
1885-1887 — Page 240

Tippy G. Leith. . . . . 5_{650}
1886- . . . . — Page 240

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah C. Leith....4_{176} 1829-....
Hugh G. Lollar...4_{177} 1829-1864
Mark Lee .....4_{178} ....-1869
For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Cicero Lollar.....5_{651} 1855-1888
Lizzie Cornett.....5_{652} ....-....
Page 417

Sebastian N. Lollar.5_{653} 1857-....
Page 241

Zephronia E. Lollar.5_{654} 1859-....
William Oliver.....5_{655} ....-....
Page 418

Lucius R. Lollar...5_{656} 1861-....
Page 241

Mary C. Lee.....5_{657} 1867-....
Thomas Blakely....5_{658} 1852-....
Page 418

Sampson A. Lee....5_{659} 1869-....
Nora Bowman.....5_{660} 1874-....
Page 418

Christina Leith....4_{179} 1831-1900
Wm. A. Morris...4_{180} 1827-1863
William B. Day...4_{181} 1817-....
For parents see page 16.

Eliza J. Morris....5_{661} 1854-....
John M. Guthry...5_{662} ....-....
Page 418

Sarah E. Morris....5_{663} 1856-....
E. W. Shepherd....5_{664} ....-....
Page 419

Livonia A. Morris..5_{665} 1858-1883
W. L. Philips.....5_{666} ....-....
Page 419

Sebastian N. Morris.5_{667} 1860-....
Page 419

Louisa V. Morris...5_{668} 1862-....
Page 419

FOURTH GENERATION

G. W. L. Leith...4_{182}
1833-1899
Evaline Thompson.4_{183}
1832-1900
For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Leith....5_{669}
1858-....
L. M. Covin....5_{670} — Page 419

George H. Leith...5_{671}
1859-....
Mattie Nance.....5_{671a} — Page 420

Mattie Leith.....5_{672}
1862-....
A. M. Ellis.....5_{673} — Page 420

Victoria Leith.....5_{674}
1863-1887
J. D. Wells.....5_{675} — Page 420

Minnie Leith.....5_{676}
1866-1884
James H. Cook....5_{677} — Page 420

James N. Leith....5_{678}
1868-.... — Page 242

Oliver M. Leith....5_{679}
1871-....
Leona Smith.....5_{679a} — Page 421

Julia Leith.....5_{680}
1874-....
W. L. Harper.....5_{680a}
....-1911 — Page 421

Dr. F. M. Leith...4_{185}
1838-
Sarah F. Whitson.4_{186}
1852-....
For parents see page 16.

Alice Leith.....5_{681}
1889-....
Allan T. Odom....5_{682}
1889-.... — Page 421

Martha E. Leith..4_{187}
1842-1900
D. H. Whately...4_{188}
....-....
For parents see page 16.

Daughter. .....5_{683} — Page 244

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah B. Thomas.4_{189} 1819-1860
Michael Rinehart.4_{190} ....-1861
For parents see page 17.

FIFTH GENERATION

Henry T. Rinehart..5_{684} ....-..... Page 244
George W. Rinehart.5_{685} ....-..... Page 244

Nancy Henderson.4_{191} 1821-1900
G. W. Lawrence..4_{192} 1808-1883
For parents see page 17.

Mary J. Lawrence.5_{686} 1839-1885 Page 247
Elouisa Lawrence..5_{687} 1841-1902
Henry A. Golightly.5_{688} 1835-.... Page 421
Sarah C. Lawrence..5_{689} 1844-....
J. J. N. McConnell.5_{690} 1834-1878 Page 423
Benj. R. Lawrence.5_{691} 1849-1875
Mary Jane Cate...5_{692} 1850-1875 Page 425
M. M. Lawrence...5_{693} 1851-1895
A. B. Fike.....5_{694} 1855-.... Page 425

C. E. Branner....4_{195} 1834-1856
Thomas J. Knox..4_{196} 1831-1882
For parents see page 18.

Samuel L. Knox...5_{695} 1856-1898
Loula Holland.....5_{696} 1858-1892 Page 426

FOURTH GENERATION

J. A. Branner.....4_{199}
1842-....

Isabella V. Hill...4_{200}
1845-1895

Mrs. L. C. Baxter.4_{201}
....-....

For parents see page 18.

FIFTH GENERATION

John R. Branner...5_{697}
1872-1900 — Page 249

Katie H. Branner..5_{698}
1881-1902 — Page 249

Elizabeth Branner..5_{699}
1874-1909 — Page 250

Margaret Branner..5_{700}
1876-.... — Page 250

Jane M. Branner..5_{701}
1878-....

A. W. Shropshire..5_{702}
1856-.... — Page 426

G. M. C. Branner..4_{202}
1846-....

Kate V. Smith....4_{203}
1848-....

For parents see page 18.

Agnes A. Branner..5_{703}
1879-1881 — Page 250

Nellie M. Branner.5_{704}
1881-....

Ben Gann.....5_{705}
1884-.... — Page 426

George Branner (daughter) ...5_{706}
1884-.... — Page 250

Joe Branner (daughter) .....5_{707}
1884-.... — Page 250

Benj. I. Branner...5_{708}
1886-.... — Page 250

Ophelia Branner...5_{709}
1888-1891 — Page 250

Cleghorn Branner..5_{710}
1890-.... — Page 251

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
John M. Moyers..4_{207} 1831-1898 Amanda E. Taylor.4_{208} 1834-1878 For parents see page 18.	William T. Moyers.5_{711} 1854-1902 Maud Blalock.....5_{712} 1865-....	Page 427
	Henry E. Moyers..5_{713} 1856-1859	Page 253
	John M. Moyers....5_{714} 1858-....	Page 253
	Margaret Moyers...5_{715} 1862-....	Page 427
	Chas. B. Metcalfe..5_{716} 1856-....	
	Mary E. Moyers...5_{717} 1865-1891 James Richards....5_{718}	Page 428
Rachel Easterly ..4_{210} 1806-1861 John Reece .....4_{211} 1809-1882 For parents see page 19.	Reuben E. Reece..5_{719} 1834-.... Elizabeth Hall.....5_{720} ....-....	Page 429
	Lydia J. Reece.....5_{721} 1835-.... Moses Neas.....5_{722} ....-....	Page 429
	Mary M. Reece....5_{723} 1838-.... Andy Neas.....5_{724} ....-....	Page 429
	Martha E. Reece....5_{725} 1840-.... Philip Blazer.....5_{726}	Page 429
	Sally A. Reece.....5_{727} 1842-.... Joseph Ward.....5_{728}	Page 429
Elizabeth Easterly.4_{213} 1810-1848 Cornelius Smelser.4_{214} ....-d. For parents see page 19.	Lydia Smelser .....5_{729} ....-.... John Lauderdale...5_{730} (Four others died in childhood.)	Page 429

FOURTH GENERATION

J. H. Easterly....4_{215}
1811-1887

Catherine Renner.4_{216}
1815-1877

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Lydia E. Easterly..5_{731}
1836-1883
James H. Masoner..5_{732}
....1871
Page 430

Mary C. Easterly...5_{733}
1838-1879
A. G. Timmons.....5_{734}
1829-1897
Page 430

Martha J. Easterly.5_{735}
1841-....
Thomas Bible.....5_{736}
1840-....
Page 431

Rufus H. Easterly..5_{737}
1842-....
Larcisa Easterly...5_{738}
....-....
Hester Wagner....5_{739}
....-....
Page 431

Leanna R. Easterly.5_{740}
1847-1873
Page 255

Sarah A. Easterly..5_{741}
1850-....
David R. Mitchell..5_{742}
....-1903
Page 431

George L. Easterly.5_{743}
1851-....
Mary Cobble.....5_{744}
....-....
Page 432

John S. Easterly...5_{745}
1855-....
Belle Keyes.....5_{746}
1875-....
Page 432

Laura E. Easterly..5_{747}
1858-....
Alfred L. Spencer..5_{748}
1852-....
Page 432

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Easterly...4_{217}
1813-1884

Elizabeth Neas...4_{218}
1818-1873

Martha A. Cook...4_{219}
1833-1894

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Thomas N. Easterly.5_{749} 1839-1864 — Page 255

Phoebe C. Easterly.5_{750} 1841-.... ..... Eisenhour..5_{751} — Page 433

A. H. Easterly.....5_{752} 1842-1907
Eliza E. Neas.....5_{753} 1847-1882
Nancy C. Rader....5_{754} — Page 433

Lydia C. Easterly..5_{755} 1844-....
Jacob N. Masoner..5_{756} — Page 434

Rachel N. Easterly.5_{757} 1847-1906
Isaac D. Rader.....5_{758} — Page 434

Lucrecia Easterly..5_{759} 1848-1857 — Page 256

Sarah E. Easterly..5_{760}
John Gregg.....5_{760a}
Benjamin Waddell.5_{761} — Page 435

Frances L. Easterly.5_{762} 1851-....
Elbert Ellis.....5_{763} — Page 436

Elbert J. Easterly..5_{764} 1852-1910
Nora May Wagnor.5_{765}
Sue Cogdil.....5_{766} — Page 436

George S. Easterly.5_{767} 1853-....
Martha J. Spencer.5_{768} — Page 436

James M. Easterly.5_{769} 1855-....
Melissa Boyer.....5_{770} — Page 437

Martha J. Easterly.5_{771} 1858-1903
Thomas J. Davis...5_{772} — Page 437

Laura E. Easterly..5_{773} 1863-....
Marion W. Price...5_{774} — Page 438

FOURTH GENERATION

M. Easterly.....4_{220}
1816-1890

Benjamin F. Neas.4_{221}
1813-1886

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Darius E. Neas.....5_{775}
1837-1846 — Page 256

Mary E. Neas.....5_{776}
1839-....
Wiley Chapman....5_{777}
....-.... — Page 438

Martha E. Neas....5_{778}
1842-1913
Robert A. Ragan...5_{779}
1837-.... — Page 439

Narcissa Neas.....5_{780}
1844-1885
Powell Rader.....5_{781}
....-.... — Page 440

Leonora A. Neas...5_{782}
1847-....
S. F. Rader.....5_{783}
1849-.... — Page 440

Lydia K. Neas.....5_{784}
1849-1853 — Page 256

Laura S. Neas.....5_{785}
1852-....
William H. Greer...5_{786}
....-.... — Page 441

Sarah Jane Neas...5_{787}
1854-....
Daniel Neas.....5_{788}
1866-.... — Page 441

J. Frank Neas.....5_{789}
1857-....
Margaret Lawson..5_{790}
1858-.... — Page 441

Susan Alice Neas..5_{791}
1862-....
L. R. Jones.....5_{792}
1861-.... — Page 442

FOURTH GENERATION

A. G. Easterly...4_{222} 1819-1880

Eliza R. Malone 4_{223} 1827-1893

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah L. Easterly..5_{793} 1848-....
Rufus H. Easterly..5_{794} ....-.... — Page 442

Mary M. Easterly..5_{795} 1851-....
S. E. Ottinger.....5_{796} ....-.... — Page 442

S. E. Easterly.....5_{797} 1853-....
J. B. Scruggs.....5_{798} 1581-.... — Page 442

Martha F. Easterly.5_{799} 1855-....
Michael Fleenor....5_{800} ....-.... — Page 443

Hester A. Easterly.5_{801} 1857-....
Jas. L. Hurley.....5_{802} 1857-.... — Page 443

Alpha J. Easterly..5_{803} 1859-....
David Swatzel.....5_{804} 1859-1912 — Page 443

Lydia Easterly.....5_{805} 1861-1862 — Page 257

Luther G. Easterly.5_{806} 1867-....
Nancy T. Hurley...5_{807} 1868-.... — Page 443

Lilly B. Easterly...5_{808} 1870-....
James H. Hawk....5_{809} ....-.... — Page 444

FOURTH GENERATION	FIFTH GENERATION	
R. M. Easterly....4_{224} 1821-1862 Susan Malone.....4_{225} ....-.... For parents see page 19.	George A. Easterly.5_{810} ....5_{811}	Page 444
	Lafayette Easterly.5_{812} Janie Hamilton....5_{813}	Page 444
	Penelope Easterly..5_{814} Alexander Myers...5_{815}	Page 444
	Rufus Easterly.....5_{816} ..... Hogan.....5_{817}	Page 444
	Hester Easterly....5_{818} ....:... Weaver.....5_{819}	Page 445
Abraham Harpine.4_{228} 1810-.... Susannah Zirkle..4_{229} 1813-.... For parents see page 20.	Catherine Harpine..5_{820} 1841-.... George Bowman....5_{821} ....-....	Page 445
	Jonathan Harpine..5_{822} 1842-.... Annie Wine.....5_{823}	Page 445
	Silone Harpine....5_{824} 1846-.... Ellen Campbell.....5_{825} 1852-....	Page 445
	Paul J. Harpine...5_{826} 1848-.... Hannah Jones.....5_{827} 1849-....	Page 446
	Joseph Harpine....5_{828} 1850-....	Page 258
	Mary Harpine.....5_{829} 1852-.... William Kipps.....5_{830} 1859-....	Page 446
	Abraham Harpine..5_{831} 1853-.... Mary M. Getz....5_{832}	Page 446

FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Harpine. 4_{230}
....-....
George Bowman.. 4_{231}
....-....
For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

John S. Bowman... 5_{833} Page 259

Susan Bowman.... 5_{834}
....-....
..... Hufman.... 5_{835}
} Page 447

Catherine Harpine. 4_{232}
....-....
Moses Bowman... 4_{233}
....-....
For parents see page 20.

Casper Bowman.... 5_{836}
....-....
} Page 259

Rebecca Bowman.. 5_{837}
....-....
..... Brock..... 5_{838}
} Page 447

Mary Harpine .... 4_{234}
1815-1885
Jacob Long ..... 4_{235}
....-....
For parents see page 20.

John H. Long..... 5_{839}
1851-....
Hannah E. Fry.... 5_{840}
} Page 447

Hannah S. Long... 5_{841}
1853-....
John W. Wine..... 5_{842}
1852-....
} Page 447

Jacob Long..... 5_{843}
1854-....
Emma V. Estep.... 5_{844}
} Page 447

Joseph Long..... 5_{845} Page 259

Isaac Long..... 5_{846} Page 259

Rebecca Harpine.. 4_{236}
1817-1893
John Whitmire... 4_{237}
1824-....
For parents see page 20.

Lydia Whitmire.... 5_{847}
1850-....
} Page 260

Jacob C. Whitmire. 5_{848}
1855-....
Sallie E. Zirkle.... 5_{849}
} Page 448

Chas. C. Whitmire. 5_{850}
1858-1859
} Page 260

Wm. L. Whitmire.. 5_{851}
1861-....
Minnie G. Kerlin... 5_{852}
} Page 448

FOURTH GENERATION

Isaac Harpine ....4_{240}
1821-1891
Barbara Wine ...4_{241}
1826-....

For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

John W. Harpine..5_{853}
1847-....
Eliza Bowers.....5_{854}
Page 448

Sally Harpine.....5_{855}
1849-....
Page 260

Benj. F. Harpine...5_{856}
1851-....
Julia B. Strickler..5_{857}
1852-....
Page 449

Joseph M. Harpine.5_{858}
1853-....
Mary B. Fansler...5_{859}
1855-....
Page 449

Jacob M. Harpine..5_{860}
1855-....
Mary A. Orebaugh.5_{861}
....-....
Bettie S. Fansler...5_{862}
Page 449

Solon Harpine.....5_{863}
1857-....
Page 260

Lemuel A. Harpine.5_{864}
1858-....
Lucinda B. Golliday.5_{865}
1868-....
Page 449

Parry D. Harpine..5_{866}
1860-....
Dorcas C. Wampler.5_{867}
Page 450

Isaac M. Harpine..5_{868}
1862-....
Page 261

Mary E. Harpine...5_{869}
1865-....
Page 261

Barbara C. Harpine.5_{870}
1867-....
Jacob F. Orebaugh.5_{871}
1865-....
Page 450

Jennie A. Harpine.5_{872}
1871-....
Page 261

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Harpine ...4_{243}
1826-....
Elizabeth Garber..4_{244}
1831-....
For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

Lydia F. Harpine..5_{873}
1856-1886
Samuel Cline.....5_{874}
....-.... } Page 450

Wm. M. Harpine...5_{875}
1857-....
Alice Whitmire....5_{876}
1859-.... } Page 450

Joseph B. Harpine..5_{877}
1862-....
Jane Adams.....5_{878}
1859-.... } Page 451

Sarah R. Harpine..5_{879}
1865-....
William F. Adams..5_{880}
1870-.... } Page 451

Elizabeth Harpine..5_{881}
1869-.... } Page 261

Charles M. Harpine.5_{882}
1871-....
Abbie Niswander...5_{883}
....-.... } Page 451

END OF FIFTH GENERATION

CASPER BRANNER OF VIRGINIA AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Casper Branner (1_1) b. about 1729; d. about 1792; m. **Catherine**..... (1_2) b. about 1730; d. about 1800.

Very little is known of the original Casper Branner and his wife Catherine, beyond the fact that they were of German origin, that they settled in the Shenandoah valley before 1760, probably about 1750, that they were farmers owning the lands they worked, and that they led the quiet, frugal lives characteristic of the Germans in that part of Virginia. It has been supposed that Catherine Branner's maiden name was Zirkle, but I have not been able to find any evidence whatever of her maiden name.

They were members of the Lutheran church, and their bibles, prayer books, hymn-books, etc. were all in the German language. All of the authentic signatures of Casper Branner are in German script and the name is, in every case, spelled Brenner, not Branner, as is pointed out below.

Some of the manuscripts still preserved lead to the conclusion that the Branners came from southern Germany or possibly from eastern Switzerland.

No record of the date or place of Casper Branner's birth has been found. If he married at twenty-two or thereabout, as was the custom in those times, and if John, their oldest child, was born a year after their marriage, it is inferred that Casper was born about 1729 or possibly a year or two earlier.

Legends in the family lead to the belief that Casper Branner

and his wife were married before they went to Virginia. And as their first child was born in Virginia in 1752, it is inferred that they went to Virginia not later than 1750 or 1751.

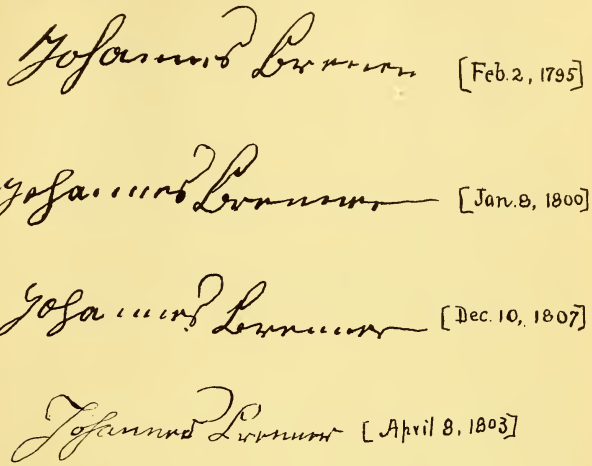
August 4, 1760, Casper Branner received a grant of four hundred acres of land from Lord Fairfax, at that time the owner of the "northern neck" of Virginia. This land was located on Holmans creek, near the present village of Forestville, in what was then known as Frederick county—the present Shenandoah county. That deed is reproduced here as the earliest authentic document known in this country relating to the history of the family. In the original Fairfax deed his name is spelled "Casper Bryner", but this was immediately and officially recognized as a clerical error and was corrected in subsequent documents. In the Fairfax deed to Andrew Circle (Zirkle) dated November 7, 1774, reference is made to the Branner deed, and the name is there spelled Casper Branner.

This error in the spelling of the name is specifically recognized also in an "indenture made the fourth day of September 1799" in Shenandoah county, Virginia, recorded in Liber M, folio 60, in which Michael Branner and his wife Christina sell to his brother, John Branner, "half part of a Tract of four hundred Acres of Land more or less which Land was conveyed by the late Lord Fairfax on the fourth day of August 1760 unto Casper Bryner and the said Casper Bryner, otherwise called Casper Branner having died without making his Will or Testament, the said Michael Branner as one of the sons and heirs of the said Casper Branner, deceased" etc.

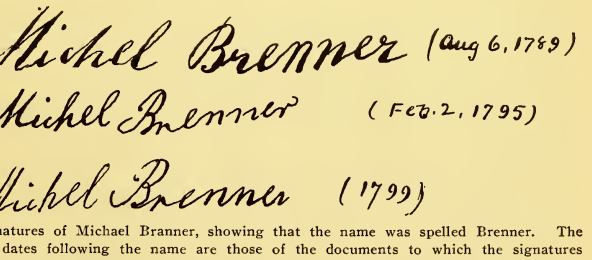
Further a deed by Lord Fairfax to "John Branner of Dunmore county", the elder son of Casper Branner, dated July 10, 1777, and "registered in the Lord Proprietor's Office in Book Q, Folio 173," refers to "a Line of Casper Branner."

The name is German, and, in spite of the correction just

mentioned, was originally Brenner. All the old signatures in German script are distinctly written Brenner and not Branner.



Signatures of John Branner in German script, showing that the name was spelled Brenner in the family. The dates following the signatures are those of the documents to which his name is attached.



Signatures of Michael Branner, showing that the name was spelled Brenner. The dates following the name are those of the documents to which the signatures are attached.

The accompanying illustration shows reproductions of some of these signatures found among the old documents in Virginia.

The later spelling, Branner, appears to have come largely from the insistent ignorance of the German language on the part of clerks and copyists in the county offices. The variety of spellings of any name in the copies of wills and deeds in some of the old county records is almost beyond belief; the German names were especially liable to these mutilations.

Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, who was brought up in the family of Casper Branner's younger son, Michael Branner, says that she understood that both Casper Branner and his wife came from Germany. It might be supposed that, inasmuch as Casper Branner and his wife spoke German in their family, they must necessarily have been born in Germany. But while such reasoning might hold for most parts of our country nowadays, it is not applicable to the Germans who settled parts of Pennsylvania and Virginia in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. With many of those Germans it was the custom to use the German language in their families, and to have it taught in their schools. In the Branner family the German language was kept up for at least three generations, and in communities where there were several families in the same neighborhood, as in certain parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, it was kept up much longer.

Other customs, such as yodeling and the making of sourcrout, were similarly preserved and handed down for several generations. Yodeling was so common among the boys of German descent that it was not regarded as an accomplishment. I came up to yodel while on the farm quite as a matter of course until I was from fourteen to sixteen years old, but later the habit was regarded as boorish and out of place in cities and towns, and was entirely abandoned. It was only years afterward that I learned that it was an accomplishment brought by our ancestors from Europe.

Where Casper Branner and his wife came from when he settled near Forestville, Virginia, is not certainly known. One

Dingledine or Dinkeldein, of foreign birth, who formerly lived near Quicksburg said they came from Switzerland. Dr. Julius Goebel, formerly professor of German in Stanford University, who has examined papers written in German by Casper Branner, thinks they show that he came from southern Germany. There is a legend in the family that he first settled on the south fork of the Shenandoah river in what is now Page county, but no documentary evidence of such settlement has been found. There is also a story to the effect that he and his wife came to Virginia from Pennsylvania, and that he came from Pennsylvania is generally accepted as a fact. The records of Lancaster and York counties, Pennsylvania, have been carefully examined, but no certain evidence of their having lived there has been found.

There were several Brenners both in Lancaster and in York county, Pennsylvania, but the name of Casper does not appear in any of the old documents thus far seen. The common occurrence of the name Brenner in Lancaster and York counties appears to favor the idea that Casper Branner may have come to Virginia from one or the other of those two counties. One of the old Lancaster county Brenner families is that of Gerhard Brenner who landed at Philadelphia October 31, 1737 from the ship "William" from Rotterdam, and died in Lancaster county in 1773. (See, "A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776," by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Philadelphia, 1880, page 113). This Gerhard Brenner, however, claimed to be a Quaker; and his will makes no mention of a son Casper.

Another Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, family was that of Philip Adam Brenner who died in 1782. He seems to have been born about the same period as Casper Branner, and it is possible that he was Casper Branner's brother. This is all purest surmise, however.

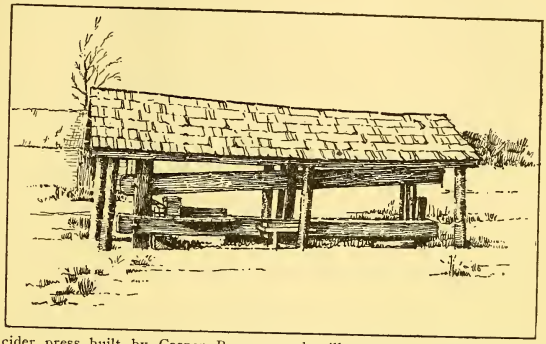
In York county, Pennsylvania, an Adam Brenner lived in Paradise township, and died about 1783. His will is written in German and shows that he had six children, but the name of only one, Bernhard, is mentioned. (Will Book F, page 118, York, Pennsylvania).

Inasmuch as the present Shenandoah county, Virginia, once formed a part of Spottsylvania county, the records of the latter county at Spottsylvania were examined in November, 1904. These records go back to 1720 when the county was formed, but they contain nothing regarding Branner or Brenner or any other name that could be mistaken for either of these, up to 1734 when Orange county was cut off from Spottsylvania.

The records of Orange county, Virginia, were likewise examined at Orange in November, 1904. These records contain no mention of Branner or Brenner or of any name that could readily be mistaken for it.

The Augusta county records were examined in November, 1904, at Staunton, Virginia. They contain a deed made August 10, 1769, by Casper Branner and his wife Catherine, but the name is set down as Gasper Bramer, thus:—"Gasper Bramer and Catherine his wife of the Parish and County of Augusta in the Colony of Virginia" to Benjamin Grigsby. This deed "witnesseth that the said Gasper Bramer and Catherine his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid", etc., etc., sell a tract of land containing "seventy-two Acres lying and being in the County of Augusta on the North Side of Shenando River, above Lord Fairfax's line". The original of this document is not now in the clerk's office at Staunton, but the copy shows that the original was signed by Casper Branner, and inasmuch as Catherine, his wife, signed with a mark, it is evident that she did not write. This is the second official document known to be of record and relating to Casper Branner.

At Staunton, Virginia, Order Book No. 15, page 438, shows a judgment by the Augusta county court dated March 22, 1774, "Upon the petition of Gasper Branner against George Ruddell" in favor of the former.



The cider press built by Casper Branner and still standing. Drawn by John K. Branner from a photograph taken in 1912.

Casper Branner died prior to July 26, 1792, as is shown by the deed at page 148 of Deed Book D at Woodstock Virginia, but the exact date of his death is not known. In 1793 his wife was mentioned as a widow in a subscription list given on page 3, vol. I of the old register of Solomon's Lutheran Church, now the "Evangelical Lutheran Church" near Forestville. Catherine, his wife, died about the year 1800; at least she was living September 9, 1799, as is shown by the deed in Deed Book M, pages 61-62, Woodstock, Virginia, when the sale of her dower to her son John was recorded. The writer has the original deed. The names are there clearly spelled "Catherine Brenner Widow and relict of Gasper Brenner". They are both said to have been buried in Solomon's churchyard near Forestville, but, owing to the lettering on the old headstones having become almost entirely obliterated, their graves cannot now be certainly identified.

That Casper Branner was a man of some property for those

times and for that region is suggested by some of the papers relating to his business. A deed of sale dated December 4, 1795, the original of which is in the writer's possession, shows that his son-in-law, Abraham Harpine, sold to John Branner, his brother-in-law, for "Two hundred Pounds current money of Virginia by the said John Branner in hand Paid..... All the Right and title which the Said Abraham Harpine and his late Wife Elizabeth a daughter of Gasper Branner deceased have or have had unto the real or Personal estate of the said Gasper Branner". One half of his farm was bought by his son, John Branner, for £1118, (Deed Book M, page 60 Woodstock), showing that his land alone was worth at least two thousand two hundred and thirty-six pounds.

CHILDREN.

1 John Branner (2_1) b. August 12, 1752; mar. Catherine Harpine. This pair lived on the original Fairfax grant near Forestville, in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were the ancestors of all the Virginia Branners.

2 Christina Branner (2_3) b. about 1760; mar. Thomas Hinton Jr. Nothing is known of this branch of the family.

3 Michael Branner (2_5) b. May 12, 1764; mar. Christina Arey and moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about 1799. They are the ancestors of the Tennessee, Georgia, and Alabama branches of this family.

4 Elizabeth Branner (2_7) b. August 25, 1766; mar. Abraham Harpine. The descendants of this couple live in Virginia, especially in the vicinity of Moores Store in Shenandoah county, and in Greene county, Tennessee.

SECOND GENERATION.

1_1 John Branner (2_1) b. August 12, 1752*; d. April 30, 1837; m.

Catherine Harpine (2_2) b. April 3, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1817.

These two are the progenitors of the Virginia Branners. John Branner was probably born and lived all his life in Shenandoah county, near Forestville.

Catherine Branner was a daughter of Philip Harpine (mentioned in Deed Book N, page 452, Woodstock, Virginia), and a sister of both Abraham Harpine who married Elizabeth Branner (see 2_7), and of Magdalene Harpine who married Philip Dally. (Deed Book V, page 149, Harrisonburg).

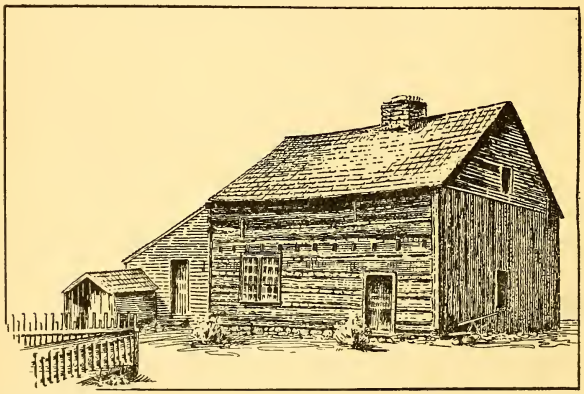
They lived on Holmans creek on the original Fairfax grant made to his father, Casper Branner, and it was John Branner who built the addition to the old log house on this homestead.

He seems to have been a man of intelligence and of affairs. He accumulated a good deal of property in his lifetime and, between the years 1778 and 1833, he bought and sold land and slaves at various times. In some of these transactions pounds were used, and in others dollars, as follows: he bought land for which he paid £1,438 10 shillings and $11,822.62. He sold land for £240 and for $2091.67. He bought slaves for which he paid £207 10 shillings and $625. These transactions are recorded in the old deed books at Woodstock, Virginia.

When he died in 1837, the sale by his heirs of their interests in his estate shows that his real estate alone was valued at something more than $50,000. In addition, his slaves, five men and three women, were appraised at $3,900., as follows:—Herry $25., Davy $300., Sam $425., James $475., Nelson $400., Jonas $375., Abraham $125., Robert $75., William $75., William $50., Peggy $175., Maria $300., Edy $300., Charlotte $300., Viney $275., Barbara $250., Mary $200.

*John Branner's German prayerbook has this written on the inside of the cover: "Johannes Brenner, born 28th ..... 1752".

The original homestead of John Branner, which is a part of the Fairfax grant made to his father, Casper Branner, still remains in the family, and at present (1913) belongs to, and is occupied by, his unmarried granddaughters Catherine and Sophia Branner, daughters of John Branner of the third generation. There are two dwelling houses on the place; the newer one is a frame house which is now occupied by the family, the other is the old original log house, probably partly built by Casper Branner himself, and added to by John Branner, his elder son. The old log house is an extremely interesting specimen of the kind. It is no longer used for a dwell-

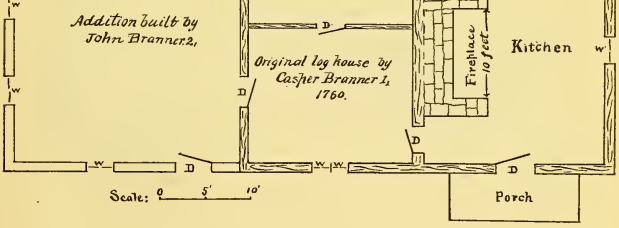


The log house built by Casper Branner about 1760 on the Fairfax grant near Forestville, Virginia. The addition at the left was built by his son, John Branner. Drawn from a photograph taken in 1905.

ing house; one of the rooms is used as a wheat bin, and other rooms are used to store the abandoned tools of domestic industries that were handed down in the family for many generations, but have now almost entirely disappeared. The building is double, one and one-half stories high in the older half, and with a cellar beneath the newer part. Everything about this house is of the most substantial kind; the logs are

very large, so that only eleven of them were used to build the frame up to the eaves; the sill is of square hewed oak, the other logs are of pine, hewed flat on two sides. The cracks are thoroughly chinked and tightly and neatly plastered over so that, with the great thickness and solidity of the walls, it must have been a warm house.

The joists are eight inches square, smoothly hewed, and the floor of the upper half-story is laid upon these joists. The interior woodwork is all well preserved, and scrupulously clean. The room in the new addition of later date is lathed and plastered, the laths having been split from pine logs. It has a wainscot, a fireplace in one corner of the room and large windows. In the original part of the house the living room was not plastered, and the room was heated partly by the great chimney in the middle, and partly by a stove. In this room is a double window shown in the cut with small panes of glass. Adjoining this living room is a small room without any window, and from this opens an outside door.

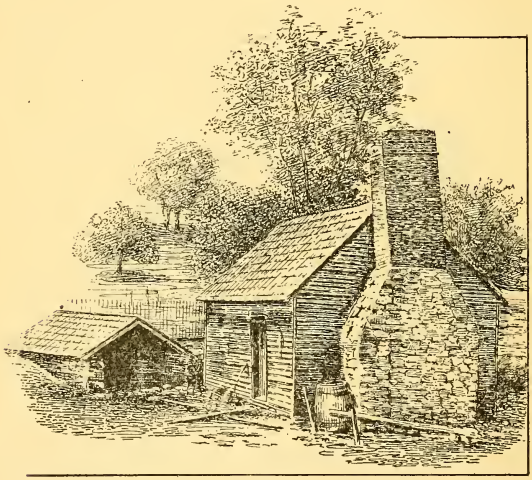


Ground plan of the log house built by Casper Branner about 1760, and enlarged by his son, John Branner.

One of the most striking features of the old house is the kitchen fireplace. The chimney, built between the kitchen and the living room, is of roughly dressed stones and is fourteen feet wide. The kitchen fireplace is ten feet wide, and has a

smooth hewed oak beam two feet square for an arch; the height of the fireplace is a little more than five feet.

In the room up-stairs I found a great number of old reap hooks, flax wheels and spinning wheels, while in the living room in the later addition were two looms, four winding blades, warping bars, reels, a great many weaver's shuttles, and a heavy cast-iron stove bearing the date 1799. The diagram on the preceding page shows the ground plan of the old log house. Along one end of the newer part and near the ground a low narrow roof is built beneath which the beehives were formerly kept.



The laundry and spring house on the Casper Branner place near Forestville, Virginia. From a photograph made in 1905.

In the yard near the dwelling house still stands the negro house, a small log building a story and a half high. The stairs leading to the upper story of the negro cabin are on the outside of the building. There are, besides a cider press under cover, a fruit drying house, a bake oven, a smoke house, and a spring house, all of them built in the most substantial way. The cider press is shown in the cut at page 79.

John Branner had a tall calendar clock which now belongs to Sophia Branner his granddaughter, and which is said to have been made at Baltimore. Many pieces of furniture that belonged to him are still in use by his grandchildren and great grandchildren. This furniture consists of cabinets and tables, and is all of solid black walnut of the most substantial kind.

They are also said to have had a great many German books, but they have been so scattered that only a few of them have been found. His old German family bible is in possession of the writer at Stanford University, California. It was obtained from Mrs. Sarah Pence Myers of Forestville, the granddaughter of John Branner. Unfortunately the family record which it once contained has been lost with the exception of memoranda of the births of seventeen slaves entered on a fly leaf at the end. It is a large illustrated folio volume with wooden covers overlaid with leather, and was printed at Nürnberg in 1788.

John Branner and his wife are buried in Solomon's churchyard near Forestville. Their graves are marked by tombstones; the inscriptions are in German, and her name is there spelled "Chatarina Brenner" in German characters.

CHILDREN.

1 Casper Branner (3_1) b. Feb. 28, 1774; mar. Eve Rosina Knupp.
2 Philip Branner (3_3) b. April 15, 1775; mar. Elizabeth Arehart.
3 Maria Magdalena Branner (3_5) b. Dec. 19, 1776; mar. Abraham Jones.
4 Christina Branner (3_7) b. April 3, 1778; mar. Adam Rinehart.
5 Maria Branner (3_9) b. Dec. 3, 1779; mar. Henry Leonard.
6 Catherine Branner (3_{11}) b. July 29, 1781; mar. Ludwig Zirkle.
7 Sarah Branner (3_{13}) b. June 20, 1786; mar. John Pence.
8 John Branner (3_{15}) b. May 29, 1791; mar. Elizabeth Mowry.

1_1 Christina Branner (2_3) b. 1760; d.....; m.
Thomas Hinton, Jr. (2_4) b. .....; d. .....

Christina Branner was the second child of Casper Branner. The date of her birth is not certainly known, but it was probably about 1760. The only information afforded by old family documents is found in two papers. One of these is the deed of her younger brother, Michael Branner, to her older brother, John Branner, dated September 4, 1799, in which it is stated that Casper Branner had four heirs, and that one of them, Michael Branner, "purchased from Thomas Hinton Junior and " wife Christina who was one of the Daughters of Casper Bran- " ner deceased one fourth part of the aforesaid Land which the " said Christina was entitled to as one of the daughters and " heirs of the said Casper Branner deceased, as will appear by a " conveyance from the said Thomas Hinton & wife Christina to " the said Michael Branner which is recorded in the county " court of Shenandoah", etc. This document is recorded at Woodstock, Virginia, in Deed Book M, page 60.

Inquiry in Virginia discovered nothing more definite than a family legend that the Hintons, or Hentons as they were also called, had gone west. Among the papers of John Branner, the elder son of Casper Branner, however, I have found the following letter which suggests that the money mentioned was a payment made to the heirs of Thomas Hinton, or Henton, in settlement of his father's estate, and that the family was living in Orange county, Indiana, in May 1819. The letter is as follows:

"Orange County, State of Indiana
May 8th day A D 1819

"Dear sir

"I now gladly imbrace the oppertunity of informing you "that I and my family are all Well at present and I hope that "these few lines may find you and yours in the same state of "Health And I wish you if you please to send me the Money

"that due from pece (probably meant for Pence) by the hand "of Andrew Wilson as it is the best oppertunity I have at pres- "ent And I want you to keep A suffitient quantity of it to sat- "isfy you for your troble And give pence a full receit of the "same and this is to be your Receit from me. And you need "not to hesitate of leting sd Wilson have money for it will "be as shure as if I was to receive it myself. Given under my "Attest.

"Wm. H. Henton George Henton"

On the same sheet of paper is a receipt dated June 2, 1819, for $229.00 received of John Branner for "George Hinton", and signed by Andrew Wilson.

Another old note found among the family papers has the name spelled Henton.

A Thomas Hinton was second ensign in Captain William Harrison's 1st Virginia Volunteers in 1814. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 451.)

Will Book E, page 61, Woodstock, Virginia, contains the will of Thomas Hinton, Sr. It is dated November 27, 1796, and shows the following family relations:

Thomas Hinton, Sr. ..... 1796 ?
mar. Ann ..... ?

- George Hinton mar. Mary Rigney. (Marriage Records, Woodstock, Virginia, page 15, Record 387. August 10, 1810.)
- Thomas Hinton, Jr. mar. Christina Branner.
- Hannah Hinton mar. David Cauldwell, July 3, 1794. (Marriage Records, page 41, Woodstock, Virginia, by Rev. Anderson Moffett.)
- Ann Hinton mar. Copeland
- Alice Hinton mar. Samples.
- Pearces Hinton mar. Boon.
- Ruth Hinton mar. Rader.

(Ann, Alice, Pearces, Ruth: Lived in Kentucky.)

Woodstock Will Book D, page 170 shows that Thomas Hinton, Sr. was one of the appraisers of the property of Casper Branner. The signatures of the appraisers are all in German script except that of Hinton. It has been reported to me that Thomas Hinton Jr. and his wife moved to Kentucky, but thus far nothing has been learned in regard to them or their location. Several clues have been followed up in hope of finding the descendants of Christina Branner Hinton, but none of them have been successful.*

1₁ Michael Branner (**2₅**) b. May 12, 1764; d. March 19, 1839; m. **Christina Arey** (**2₆**) b. Feb. ....., 1764; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

Michael Branner, the second son of Casper Branner and the ancestor of all the Tennessee Branners, was born on the farm belonging to his father about a mile from the town of Forestville, in what is now Shenandoah county, Virginia. This farm is on Holmans creek, and is the one ceded by grant from

---

*There is a possibility of serious mistake being made in the identity of Thomas Hinton. The "burnt records" of Rockingham county, Virginia, vol. OOO, page 258, contain the following incomplete record dated October 23, 1792:

"Whereas I, Thomas Henton of Rockingham County and State of Virginia am about to remove to some distant part of the country, I do therefore by these presents assign over all the right, title, use, claim, and interest that I have in and to the last will and testament of my father and sister William and Mary Henton, both deceased, to my brother William Henton or to his heirs or assigns, to his or their use forever for value received of him," etc. etc.

Record Book OOO, page 295 records a deed dated July 20, 1805 made by Thomas Henton of Ohio, the name of the county being left blank, to William Henton of Shelby County, Kentucky. From this deed the following family relations appear:

Wm. Henton will Dec. 11, 1779. Deed Book 1792.
- Mary Henton d. in 1792.
- Rebecca Henton.
- Evan Henton dead in 1805.
- William Henton in Virginia 1792. Lived in Shelby county, Kentucky, 1805.
- Thomas Henton went to Ohio 1792; lived there 1805.

Aside from the fact that the name of the latter family is spelled Henton the Thomas of this family would hardly be called Thomas Henton, Jr. Besides the sale of his interest in the estate of Casper Branner shows that Thomas Hinton, Jr. was in Virginia in 1799 while the Thomas Henton here mentioned left for Ohio about 1792-3 and was still there in 1805.

Lord Fairfax in 1760 to Casper Branner, his father. (See frontispiece.)

But little is known of the youth of Michael Branner; it must have been spent, however, on the farm near Forestville, Virginia. Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, his granddaughter, who was brought up in his family, says that she heard from him that when he was a lad of only fifteen or sixteen years of age he helped haul provisions for the American army during the war of the revolution.

On the 29th of November, 1785, he married Christina Arey, a daughter of Godlip Arey. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Anderson Moffett, a Baptist clergyman, and pastor of the Smith Creek Baptist church in the town of New Market, Virginia.*

Christina Arey, his wife, was likewise of German parentage. They lived, for about fourteen years, in the extreme northern end of Rockingham county near Forestville, on a farm adjoining that of his brother, John Branner, who lived on the original homestead—the Fairfax land in the southern end of Shenandoah county. In August 1892 the writer visited this place for the first time. The house Michael Branner and his

*Rev. Anderson Moffett was licensed by the county court May 28, 1781, to perform marriages in Rockingham county, Virginia. (Wayland's history of Rockingham county, page 84). Mr. Moffett is buried at his old home on the right bank of the Shenandoah river about two miles from the town of New Market. The following is the inscription on his tomb:

In
Memory of the many virtues of
Anderson Moffett
Who was for upwards of 70 Years
a pious minister of the
regular Baptist Denomination,
And for more than 50 Years
Pastor of
Smith Creek Church.
Born in Fauquier
August 28th 1746
and died
in Rockingham County Va.
May 14th, 1835

family had occupied and which had stood on the ridge road leading from Timberville to Forestville, was then no longer in existence. It had stood near the road over a large spring that flows from limestone rocks, and only a part of the foundation of the house was standing in 1892. The farm is rather rocky and closely resembles the upland parts of the farms of the Silurian limestone region in which Michael Branner afterward settled in east Tennessee. This Virginia farm was bought by his brother John, when Michael Branner moved to Tennessee in 1799; it therefore remained in the family, and at present belongs to the sons and daughters of Silas Branner whose houses are near the site of the old home of Michael Branner.

Inasmuch as Michael Branner sold his interest in his father's estate in Virginia in 1799, and inasmuch as he bought property in Tennessee, in 1800, it is supposed that it was in the year 1799 that he moved to east Tennessee. He settled near Dandridge in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and lived there the rest of his life. There his children grew up and married, and his descendants still live in east Tennessee or have moved into northern Georgia and Alabama whence they have spread chiefly over the south and southwest.

October 13, 1800, Michael Branner bought of Francis Hickman "a lot in the town of Dandridge known in the platt thereof as lot 101". This is the lot on which the old brick bank building stands in Dandridge, and also the house next above it, which was, for many years, occupied by Captain Nicholson. He paid three hundred and ninety-two dollars for this property. The sale was registered December 30, 1800, in Deed Book E of the Register's office page 62, Dandridge, Tennessee. In July, 1801, he was on the jury at Dandridge. (Minute Book of Jefferson County, No. 2, page 187). He was also on the jury in July, 1802, and in January, 1803 he served on

the jury in the case of the State vs. Adam Peck. (Record Book No. 3, page 69, Dandridge, Tennessee).

On October 19, 1803, he bought the farm on the French Broad river, one mile above Dandridge, and extending from the lower end of the bottoms on the right bank eastward to Branner's creek—a distance of about one mile. This farm then contained about two hundred acres, and was bought of Benjamin McFarland for $1666.63. (Deed Book F, Register's office, page 234, Dandridge, Tennessee.) The family lived for some time on this farm in a log house at the foot of the hill on which M. T. Branner afterwards built a frame house. Later he bought the farm on the south side of the French Broad river opposite Dandridge, built a new house and moved there, and the family lived in it until after his death. These farms were both nearly all covered with heavy timber when he bought them.

After Michael Branner crossed to the farm south of Dandridge his oldest son, Casper, had the McFarland farm on the north side of the river, and to it, he (Casper) added the land from Branner's creek to the Hinkle farm adjoining it on the east.

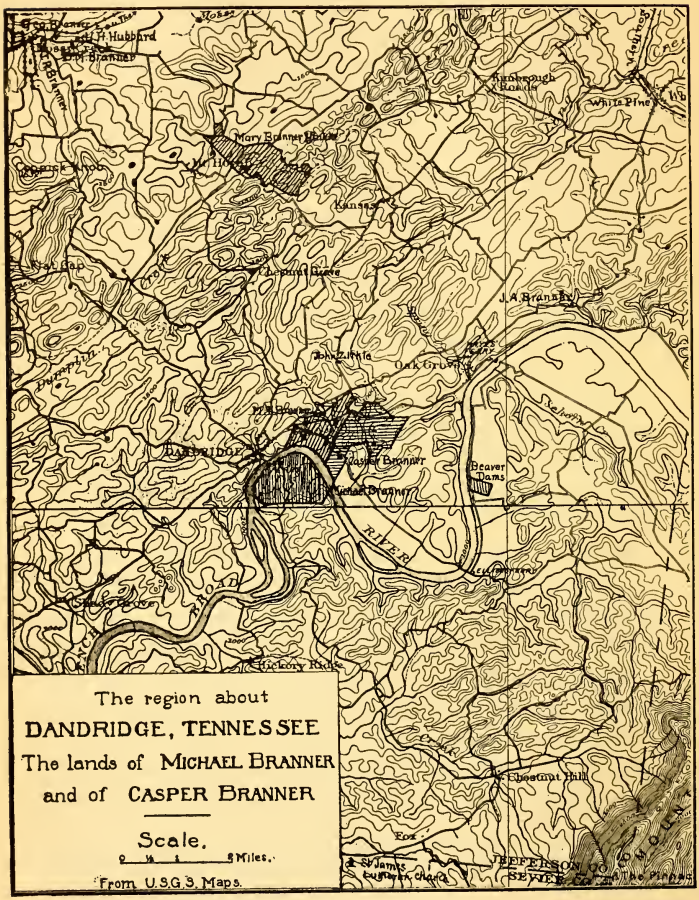
In April, 1807, Michael Branner was on the grand jury at Dandridge. (Record Book no. 4, page 22). In April, 1809, he bought one hundred sixty-eight and one-quarter acres of land under the sheriff's sale for $580.05. (Record Book J, page 62).

Michael Branner and his wife both spoke German, and used it almost exclusively in their family. All the children were taught German except the two youngest, and even they also spoke it a little. Their family bible was in German.* They were strictly religious people and were members of the Luth-

*This book became the property of their youngest son, Benjamin Branner, who gave it to his younger son, George M. C. Branner. Unfortunately it seems to have been lost.

eran church, and on various occassions he was a lay delegate to the Lutheran church conventions.

The following are the earliest published documents in con-



nection with the personal history of Michael Branner. They also throw some light upon the early history of the settlement of east Tennessee by the Germans. The Rev. George Esterly (or Oesterly) mentioned was related to the Branners by marriage. (See 3_{38} of this genealogy).

The reports spoken of below are bound in one volume, and belong to Ambrose Henkel of New Market, Virginia, to whom the writer is indebted for the privilege of examining them. The title is:—

"Bericht der Berrichtungen der zweyten Ev. Lutherischen "Conferenz, von dem Staat Tennessee gehalten in der Zions- "Kirche, in Sullivan County, den 22cten October, 1821. Nebst "den Einwendungen gegen die Erundverfassung der General "Snyode (sic). Wie auch zwey Briefe von zween Predigern "von dem Staat Ohio. Dedruckt auf Begehren mehrerer "Glieder der Gemeinen von der 'Freyen-Synode von Pennsyl- "vanien,' 1823." (small 8°)

On page 3 among the members of the conference is mentioned "Georg Esterly, von Greene, Tennessee". In later reports this name is spelled "Oesterly".

On page 4 among the deputies from Philip Henkel's parish is mentioned "Michael Brenner (sic), von Severe County, Ten".

The reports are signed at page 11 by the delegates, among whom appear the names of Philip Henkel, Paulus Henkel, George Esterly (sic), Jacob Deck (sic), Ambrosius Henkel, Michael Brenner (sic), Philip Esterly (sic).

An English edition of this report was printed in 1821 under the following title: "Report of the transactions of the Second "Evangelical Lutheran Conference held in Zions Church, Sulli- "van County, Tennessee the 22d of October, 1821. Also two "letters; and the objections against the constitution of the Gen- "eral Synod. New Market, Va., printed in S. Henkel's print-

"ing office by Ambrose Henkel, 1821" (small 8°). On page 4 is mentioned "Michael Brenner from Sevier County, Tennes.", and on page 9 the transactions are approved by the delegates among whom is Michael Brenner (sic).

In the "History of the Evangelican Lutheran Tennessee Synod" by Socrates Henkel, New Market, Virginia, 1890, is given an abstract of this report in which Michael Brenner is mentioned at page 44 as a lay delegate.

Another one of the German reports, a small octavo pamphlet, is entitled:

"Bericht von den Berrichtungen der 3ten Deutschen Evan-
"gelisch Lutherischen Conferenz, von Tennessee, gehalten an
"der St. Jacobus' Kirche, Greene County, Tennessee, den
"21sten October und die darauf folgende Tagen, im Jahr
"unsers Herrn 1822."

"Neu-Market, Virg.
"Dedruckt von Ambrosius Henkel, in S. Henkel's Druckerey.
"1823."

Of deacons present "Georg Esterly, von Greene County", Tennessee, is mentioned on page 4; of delegates, the first mentioned is "Hr. Michael Brenner (sic) von der St. Jacobus Kirche, Sevier County, Tennessee". At page 14 the report is signed also by Michael Brenner (sic).

This report is abstracted in Socrates Henkel's History of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, and Michael Brenner's name appears as a lay delegate on page 48.

The English edition of the third report has the following title:

"A report of the transactions of the third German Evan-
"gelical Lutheran Synod of Tennessee, held at St. James'
"Church, in Greene county, T., on the 21st, and succeeding
"days of October, 1822. New Market: Printed in S. Kenkel's

"Printing Office, by Ambrose Henkel, 1823". On page 4 "Mr. "Michael Brenner, from St. James' church, Severe County, "Tennessee" is mentioned as a deputy.

On page 13 it says: "The Rev. George Esterly, our former Deacon was publickly examined: and likewise some of his composition read. The Synod was well satisfied with his qualifications and composition.

"Resolved, that Mr. Esterly be ordained a Pastor this even- "ing. On the occasion David Henkel shall deliver an ordina- "tion sermon", and on page 14 it is stated that "Mr. Esterly "was ordained this evening". This was the 24th of October, 1822. The transactions are signed by Michael Brenner, George Esterly, and the others.

The report of the fourth conference is a small octavo pamphlet entitled: "Bericht von den Berrichtungen den 4ten "Deutschen Evang. Lutherischen Conferenz von Tennessee ge- "halten den 20sten October und den darauf folgenden Tagen "in der Sinking-Spring-Kirche, Greene County, Tennessee, im "Jahr 1823. Neu-Market: gedruckt in S. Henkel's Druckerey, "1823."

Among the delegates mentioned on page 5 is "Michael "Brenner (sic) von der St. Jacobus Kirche, Severe County, "Tennessee." On page 3 "George Oesterly" (so spelled) is one of the preachers from Greene county, Tennessee. At page 15 the report is signed by George Oesterly, Michael Brenner (sic), Conrad Oesterly, etc.

In Henkel's History Michael Brenner is mentioned as a delegate from St. James Church, Sevier county.

These published minutes of the church make it plain:

I That Michael Branner was connected with St. James Lutheran church in Sevier county, Tennessee.

II That he was regarded as a strictly orthodox Lutheran.

III That he was a man of high standing in the church.

IV That the name was spelled Brenner and not Branner by himself and by other German Americans.

The church to which he and his family belonged, however, was not at Dandridge, but south of the river in the edge of Sevier county, and twelve miles from his home. This was called the St. James Lutheran Church, or "St. Jacobus" as it was called in German. It no longer exists. Its location was kindly furnished me by my friend Alexander Hynds of Dandridge under date of November 23rd, 1904. I quote from his letter: "Going from Dandridge to the Yellow Springs one "crosses the Newport and Sevierville road about four miles "from the foot of the mountains at Bird's and Fox's cross "roads. About three miles down the Sevierville road is one "of the very oldest burial grounds in all this section and now "almost a waste field. It marks the site of the old St. James "Lutheran church founded there by the old German settlers, "the Ketners, the Smeltzers, and others, long before Jefferson "county was cut off from Greene and Hawkins in 1792. When "Sevier county was cut off from Jefferson county in 1794 this "spot fell in Sevier county. The old church most likely was "gone before the civil war for I never saw it, though I have "often seen the old burying ground on the south side of the "road. It was from this section that our county began to be "settled about 1779-80-1-2 out toward Muddy Creek and the "French Broad. It was this church that Michael Branner be-"longed to."

After he had paralysis and was unable to attend church he had services at his house, the family with the slaves and neighbors forming the congregation. These services were occasionally conducted by his kinsman Rev. George Easterly of Greene county. In politics he and his sons were whigs.

He owned a few slaves—at least eighteen, as shown by his will. His granddaughter, Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, says of his relations to them that "he ruled them with kind-

ness''. ''They all loved their 'old master' as they called him.'' She adds that ''to the poor he was the kindest man I ever knew''.

For five years before he died he was affected with paralysis of the left side so that he had to walk with a cane and talked somewhat out of the side of his mouth. He had an old body servant, Mose, who was his almost constant attendant, and who looked after the work of the farm and reported everything to his master.

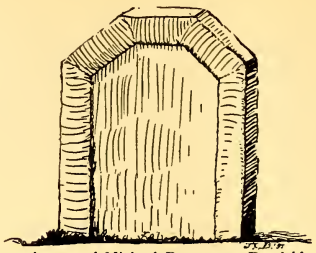
Frank was the name of the colored overseer of the other negroes, and Mose and Arnold were the house boys. Ibby and Tish were the house maids, and Hagar was the regular cook; she was assisted by Leah when there was company.

Those who knew him, and his descendants, declared that John R. Branner, son of George Branner of Mossy Creek, was the one who, before he became very stout, bore the most striking resemblance to Michael Branner.

Mrs. Lawrence, quoted above, says that her grandfather was a man of fine presence, above the average in stature, but late in life quite stout, weighing over two hundred pounds. He was of fair complexion, with blue eyes and dark hair. He smoked a long-stemmed pipe. Mrs. Lawrence says that ''he was loved and respected by all'', and that ''he was widely known as a good man of business''. My mother says he was more than usually precise about such matters. Colonel Henry Hubbard of Mossy Creek told me that he was held in high esteem by those who knew him best.

He died at his home on the French Broad just south of Dandridge, and was buried in the burying ground in Dandridge near the Presbyterian church on the hill. It has not been possible to identify the grave of Michael Branner with absolute certainty, but it is probably the grave next to that of Maria Branner, the wife of Casper Branner. This grave is

marked by a plain hammer-tooled but unengraved limestone slab.



The uncarved tombstone of Michael Branner at Dandridge, Tennessee.

All of the old gravestones north of this one are without engraving, and were probably set up before engraving could be had at Dandridge.

His sons Casper and George Branner were his executors. The sale of his personal property took place March 27, 1839; it included five slaves and other property; the other slaves had already been given to his children and grandchildren, or were ordered sold under his will. In all eighteen slaves are mentioned in the will or in the bills of sale by his executors.

In my visits, conversations, and correspondence relating to the present genealogy I have occasionally found what seem to be traces of an impressoin that in dividing his property Michael Branner dealt more generously with some of his children than with others. Partly for that reason, and partly because it will be of interest to all of his descendants. I give here in full a verbatim copy of his will:

COPY OF THE WILL OF MICHAEL BRANNER.

In the name of God Amen. I, Michael Branner, of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee, being of Sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this Sixteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following:

That is to say, First I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Christina Branner Eighteen acres of Bottom land whereon I now live, Beginning at the mouth of the ditch on the river bank, and running up the river a sufficient distance, then out to the foot of the hill so as to make the said eighteen Acres. Then it is my Will and design that the said line shall so continue as to include the Mansion house where I now live, for the use and benefit and a possession for my dear Wife during her life together with the Garden, one half of the apple orchard, and a field lying back of the orchard, supposed to contain ten acres, then westward so as to include a small field west of the Barn supposed to contain five acres, From that field so as to include the Spring, and all out houses within these bounds. Then down the spring branch to the ditch, then down the ditch to the Beginning. Then it is my will and desire that my dear Wife shall have the liberty of making use of timber on any part of the Plantation, or tract of Land sufficient for fire wood, repairing of houses and keeping up her fences, and it is my Will and desire that my dear wife shall have a negroe boy called Moses, and a negroe girl called Evaline, with all the household furniture, and all the Kitchen furniture or so much of the same as she may think proper to take. Also one horse beast, and that she shall have her choice out of the Stock of horses, and that she shall have three Cows, and shall have her choice out of the Stock of Cattle if she wishes to take them. And it is my will and desire that if there should be any Silver on hands at my death, that my dear Wife Shall have one hundred dollars, if there should be much, and if there should not be that much it is my desire that she should have what there is; provided that it does not exceed one hundred dollars the money to be hers for ever. And that there should be no misunderstanding, my will and desire is, that my Beloved Wife shall have the Lands, Property, Articles priviledges and Possessions herein left to her for her use and benefit during her natural life and shall have one year's provision for herself and family to be set apart to her by such person or persons as my Executors shall name. Also the flax, Cotton, Sheep and bees if there be any. Also

two Ploughts, two sets of gears one axe and two hoes her Saddle and Bridle.

Second. I give to my eldest son Casper Branner the Plantation whereon he now lives to him and his heirs forever. Third I give to my second son Michael Branner the Plantation where on he now lives, to him and his heirs forever. Fourth I give to my third son George Branner a piece or parcel of Land a part of the upper end of the plantation I now live on at the upper end of the Bottom, Beginning on a sweet gum Corner of the upper end of the Survey on the river Bank near the mouth of a Branch, then down the meanders of the river to the middle of a field below the division or Cross fence where my son George Branner now holds possession to (at this time) supposed to be Eighteen or nineteen poles below said division or Cross fence to a Stick on the River Bank, then parallel with said division or Cross fence nearly a South Course till it Strikes the top of the firs(t) ridge next the Bottom, then westward along said ridge, till it comes to the turn of the ridge, then Southward till it Strikes the Bank (or Eas(t) and West) line of the Survey between five and Eight poles west of a dogwood corner on said back line, then with said old line eastward to the dogwood, then with said old line to the beginning, to him and to his heirs forever. Also I give unto my son Georg Branner one Negroe Boy called Nimrod which he now has in possession to him and his heirs forever.

Fifth. I give to my fourth son Benjamin Branner the Plantation I now live on (after laying off the upper end of the survey to my son George Branner in manner heretofore devised) Except that part of the plantation which I have heretofore given to my Wife during her life, and after her death it is my Will that it shall belong to my son Benjamin Branner with the other part already devised to him, to him and to his heirs forever and it is my Will and desire that my son Benjamin Branner should have the two cows the choice of the Stock, after my Wife has taken her choice to him and his heirs forever.

Sixth. I Lend to my daughter Catherine Derrick a Mulatto Boy named Anthony which she has now in her possession during her natural life, and at her death it is my Will and

desire that he be Sold and the Money divided between the heirs of her Boddy.

Seventh. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Leith one Negroe Boy named Nelson which she now has in her possession to be hers and her heirs for ever.

Eighth. I give to my Daughter Margaret Moyers one Negroe Girl named Lavina which she has now in her possession to be hers and her heirs forever.

Ninth. It is my Will and desire that after my Death my Negroe Woman Hagar May be set free. And that my Executors herein after to be named do see that the proper means be made use of to obtain her freedom.

Tenth. My Will is, that after my death my Negroe man Frank and his Wife Leah both be sold together. Also my Negroe Boy James and Arnold and my Negroe Girl Lettitia* be sold. Likewise my Horses Cattle Hogs and farming utensils, Wagon and all my other perishable property, not otherwise mentioned in this Will be sold at twelve months credit.

Eleventh. It is my Will that my son George Branner shall have three hundred dollars to be paid out of the sales of the above mentioned property when collected, the three hundred dollars and the Negroe Boy Nimrod Hereinbefore devised to my son George Branner, is to assist in making his Lands equal in value, to the Lands which I have given to each of my three sons, to wit: Casper Branner, Michael Branner, and Benjamin Branner.

Twelfth. It is my Will that grand Daughter Sarah Branner Thomas (Daughter of Sarah Thomas deceased) Shall have five hundred dollars to be paid out of the Money arising from the Sales of the property hereinbefore mentioned when collected to her and her heirs forever.

Thirteenth. It is my Will that my two grand Children to wit; Nancy Henderson and William Henderson Children of Mary Henderson deceased Shall have five hundred dollars, and that (there) should be no dispute or Law Suit, I hold a note on

*Among the papers of Casper Branner is a bill of sale made by Casper and George Branner executors of their father, showing that the slave Letitia, aged about twenty years, and her child Charlotte of the age of about three years were sold June 23, 1840, to William A. Branner (the son of George Branner) for $952.

Naclen Henderson now deceased, the father of my two grand Children Nancy Henderson and William Henderson herein mentioned for seventy-five dollars Loaned money, dated the Twenty fourth day of July eighteen hundred and thirty due on demand, which is to be deducted out of the five hundred dollars herein named, and the ballance of the said five hundred dollars being four hundred and twenty five dollars to be equally divided between these my two grand Children herein mentioned, to be paid out of the money arising from the Sales of the property herein before mentioned, and if there should not be money sufficient arising from the sales of the before mentioned property to Give each of my three Grand Children, To wit (Sarah Branner Thomas, Nancy Henderson and William Henderson) there full shares herein devised, it is my Will that they should wait for the ballance in proportion to there several shares till other property hereafter to be mentioned should be sold, and the money collected, this money to be to them and their heirs forever.

Fourteenth. My Will is that all other Monies that I may be possessed of at the time of my death and all out Standing debts that may be due and owing to me, shall after burial and other expenses be paid and my debt, that I may owe at the time of my death (by security or otherwise) be all settled and be paid the ballance of said Money and debts shall be equally divided between my three daughters, Catherine Derrick, Elizabeth Leith and Margaret Moyers, still keeping in mind the portion of my three Grand Children, that if there should not be money sufficient for their several Shares arising from the Sale of the property herein before mentioned that they may at different times till the last property be sold, receive in proportion to their different shares till they have received the full amount allotted, to them and their heirs forever.

Fifteenth. It is my Will that my two sons, Casper Branner and Michael Branner three years after my death Should each of them pay to my Estate three hundred dollars, and after all my debts and expences, and what money which I have devised in this Will shall be all paid and settled the ballance of the said Six hundred dollars to be equally (divided) between my three Daughters (to wit) Catherine, Elizabeth, and Mar-

garet. Also, it is further my Will, that at the death of my dear Wife Christina Branner, my Negroe Boy Moses and Negroe Girl Evaline, with all the household and Kitchen furniture and other property left to her and not otherwise disposed of in this Will; be sold at twelve months Credit and the money arising therefrom, be Equally divided between my daughters Catherine Derrick, Elizabeth Leith and Margaret Moyers to them and their Heirs forever. And I do hereby appoint my two sons Casper Branner and George Branner my Executors to this my last Will and Testament and do allow them to act without given bond and security, and it is my Will that they should not make any charge against the Estate for their own trouble, but that it should be gratis, and them to serve without pay. In witness where of I the said Michael Branner, have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and Seal, the day and year above written.

Signed and sealed by the said Michael Branner the Testator as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the time of signing and sealing thereof.

Michael Branner (Seal)

Test.
John Roper
John McFarland.

From manuscript notices found among the papers of his son, Casper Branner, it appears that after his death an executors' sale was held at the house on May 27, 1839, at which were sold "four negroes, horses, cattle, hogs, one wagon and divers other articles".

A letter from his youngest son Benjamin, to Casper Branner, one of the executors, and dated at Summerville, Georgia, December 14, 1858, shows that the settlement of the estate was only completed a short while before. This final settlement, however, related to personal property left by the death of Michael Branner's wife Christina, who had been living at Summerville, Georgia, with her daughter Mrs. Margaret Moyers.

Christina Arey, the wife of Michael Branner, deserves especial mention. She was the daughter of Godlip Arey and was born in Virginia, in February, 1764. Mrs. Lawrence thinks she was born in Germany, and she is quite positive that her parents were born in Germany. She is said to have had sisters, but nothing is known of any of them except that her elder sister, Elizabeth Arey, who was born February 11, 1755,

Christina Arey Branner, from a daguerreotype made about 1855.

married Philip Long, and lived on the south fork of the Shenandoah river in what is now Page county, Virginia. When their mother died and their father Godlip Arey married a second time, Christina went to live with her sister Mrs. Philip Long. Inasmuch as both the ancestors and descendants of Philip Long lived in what is now Page county, Virginia, on the south fork of the Shenandoah river, not far from Luray, it seems most likely that it was there that she lived when she married Michael Branner.

Many efforts have been made to find out something of the ancestors of Godlip Arey, the father of Christina Arey, but thus far with but little success. His name appears as "Cutlip Arie" in the poll tax list of Augusta county in 1775. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 60). His father was married twice, and Godlip was the half-brother of William, Philip, and George Arey, whose descendants still live in Rockingham county, Virginia. The relationships are shown in the following table.*

.....Arey b. about 1711(?); was twice married.

1 **Godlip Arey b. about 1730; mar. .....; mar. .....
  - Elizabeth Arey b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. Nov. 21, 1793; mar. Philip Long (b. Dec. 18, 1742; d. Feb. 5, 1826). They lived on South river, Page county, Virginia, near Massanutton postoffice.
  - Christina Arey b. Feb. 1764; d. Feb. 13, 1857; mar. Michael Branner Nov. 29, 1785, and moved to east Tennessee 1799.

2 Wm. Arey mar. Polly Stowers and went west about 1830.
  - George Arey.
  - Sally Arey.
  - John Arey.
  - William Arey.

3 Philip Arey married Betsy Zirkle; they lived on Smith Creek, five miles from New Market, Virginia, at the present Beidler place. Lewis Zirkle grant. They had no children.

4 Susan Arey married Reuben Long, brother of Philip Long, and lived on South river, Page county, Virginia.

5 Polly Arey married Henry Moyers.

6 George Arey b. March 5, 1772; d. Jan. 1, 1858; mar. Mary Koogler and lived at Rushville, Rockingham county, Virginia. Their descendants live about Bridgewater and Dayton, Virginia.

*For information regarding the Arey family outside of Godlip Arey's family, I am indebted to Mrs. Mary Arey Shiflet whom I visited in November, 1904. She then lived a mile or two from Liberty Springs on the east side of Shenandoah mountains, Virginia. She is a remarkably bright and well preserved woman; her statements are all borne out by documentary evidence in so far as documentary evidence has been found.

**Godlip Arey moved to Ohio after his second marriage; to what place is not known.

In this connection the relationship of the Longs was traced and found to be as shown in the following table. The name is German and was originally Lung; this is distinctly shown by the signatures in German script to several documents in the clerk's office at Woodstock, Virginia.

hilip Long b. 1678 in Germany; d. May 4, 1755.

- Paul Long b. 1711; d. April 4, 1759; mar. Barbara .....? b. Sept. 29, 1708; d. Feb. 11, 1778.
  - Philip Long b. Dec. 18, 1742; d. Feb. 5, 1826; mar.*
    Elizabeth Arey b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. Nov. 21, 1793. (daughter of Godlip Arey).
    - Reuben Long b. August 9,** 1773; d. Jan. 31, 1830; mar. Mary Shank, d.
    - Philip Long b. June 29, 1777; went to Ohio.
    - Adam Long b. Oct. 12, 1778.
    - Jonas Long b. Oct. 27, 1782.
    - Nathan Long b. Sept. 12, 1784.
    - Isaac Long b. June 18, 1790; mar. Elizabeth Shuler.
      - Michael Long b. July 1, 1816.
      - Isaac Long.
      - Caroline Long.
  - Reuben Long mar. Susan Arey.

Mrs. Lawrence says that Christina Arey had other sisters than Elizabeth, who married Philip Long, but I have not been able to learn anything of them. The only suggestion found is that the marriage records of Rockingham county show that on November 8, 1781 Henry Nul married Marget Arey. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 444). She may have been an older sister of Christina Arey.

My mother, who knew Christina Arey Branner personally, said that she was extremely neat and precise about her dress and her house. She also said that she was a very handsome woman for her age, and but slightly gray when she knew her shortly after her husband's death. Mrs. Lawrence writes of

*The marriage is recorded in the old marriage record at Woodstock, Virginia, No. 48. His name is there spelled "Lung".

**The marriage record at Woodstock says Reuben Long was born August 19, 1773.

her that "she was a noble woman, kind and gentle to every "one; tall and slender, of very fair complexion, blue eyes and "light brown hair. She was extremely nice about the house. "She had the floors scoured and waxed every two weeks until "they shone, no matter what the weather was. This custom "was kept up as long as I lived with her." Like her husband she spoke English with a slight German accent. After her husband's death, she lived for awhile with her daughter Mrs. Margaret ("Peggy") Moyers. Colonel Henry Hubbard tells me that when he was married in 1844 he and his wife (Mary Branner) spent a day with Christina Arey Branner, who then lived two miles below Dandridge with her daughter Mrs. Moyers. The house where Mrs. Moyers lived then stood at the place where the Muddy creek road from the ferry at Dandridge joins the same road from the ford below town. This house is now abandoned and gone to ruin.

In February, 1844, the old farm having been sold to Colonel John Roper of Dandridge, Benjamin Branner and William Moyers left east Tennessee for Georgia and Mrs. Branner went with her daughter Mrs. William Moyers.* Mrs. Lawrence says she lived with her son Benjamin a while. She died at Mrs. Moyers' house at Summerville, Georgia, and was buried at Alpine, Georgia. A letter from Benjamin Branner dated Summerville, Georgia, February 17, 1857, and addressed to his brother, Casper Branner, at Dandridge, contains the following in regard to their mother's death:—

"Dear brother, I have to inform you that our beloved "mother departed this life the 13th inst. at near 9 o'clock p. "m. She could walk about the room until within a few days "of her death. She had her mind until her death * * *. "She died very easy and calm * * *. We had her buried

*See under Benjamin Branner (3_{88}) for the trip to Georgia.

"on Sabbath the 15th by the side of my daughter at Alpine "Church."

In addition to their own children, this pair brought up and educated three of their grandchildren, namely: Sarah Thomas (See Sarah Branner Thomas 4_{189}), Nancy Henderson (Lawrence), and her brother, William Henderson. (See Mary Branner Henderson 3_{31}).

CHILDREN.

1* John Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{17}$) b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. August 1, 1787.

2* Casper Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{18}$) b. May 22, 1788; mar. Mariah Doherty.

3* John Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{20}$) b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1791.

4* Catherine Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{21}$) b. July 2, 1791; mar. Henry Derrick.

5* Michael Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{23}$) b. March 9, 1793†; mar. Edith Leith.

6* George Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{25}$) b. July 11, 1796†; mar. Mary Ann Roper.

7* Elizabeth Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{27}$) b. Sept. 20, 1798†; mar. George Leith.

8** Sarah Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{29}$) b. Feb. 13, 1801; mar. H. M. Thomas.

9** Mary Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{31}$) b. May 10, 1803; mar. Newton Henderson.

10** Benjamin Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{33}$) b. Jan. 29, 1805; mar. Jane Lucky.

11** Margaret Branner ($\mathbf{3}_{35}$) b. June 7, 1808; mar. William Moyers.

Mrs. Lawrence says that they had "three sons in the war "of 1812, Michael, John, and William. John and William "were killed at the Horse Shoe battle in Talladega county, "Alabama, at or near where the town of Talladega now

*Born in Rockingham, now Shenandoah, county, Virginia.

**Born in Jefferson county, Tennessee.

†These three were baptized September 8, 1799, by Rev. Paulus Henkel. (Copied from St. Mathew's Lutheran Church record at New Market, Virginia, page 14). The record is in German. The date of the birth of George is there given as July 10, 1796.

"stands. Their graves are six miles north of that city with "a stone house built over them." The family record above tells nothing of William Branner, and the record in Michael Branner's bible shows that the two Johns both died in childhood.

I have it from my mother that Casper Branner spoke to her of his brother John, though this may have been only a child's recollection of a younger brother. I have, however, heard nowhere else of a son named William Branner.

Mrs. Lawrence is very positive about the loss of two of the sons in the war of 1812, and says she has heard both her grandparents and her uncle Mike speak of the fact. They spoke of their "poor boys being buried at Fort Strother."

She adds later (June 15, 1891) that she is sure there was a brother William, and that William A. Branner, son of George Branner, was named for him, as was also her brother William Henderson.

1_1 Elizabeth Branner (2_7) b. August 25, 1766; d. March 8, 1794; m.

Abraham Harpine (2_8) b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. Jan. 22, 1809.

Elizabeth Branner was the youngest daughter of Casper Branner. She was born near Forestville, Virginia, on the old Fairfax homestead. Her husband's family relations, as they have been found in deed books, will books, etc., at Woodstock and at Harrisonburg, Virginia, are shown in the following table.

Philip Harpine m. Catherine..... (N. 452, Woodstock, Virginia)

- Catherine Harpine mar. John Branner (1753-1817) (1752-1837) } Virginia Branners.
- Philip Harpine mar. Eve.....
- Magdalene Harpine mar. Philip Daly, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1820.
- Susannah Harpine mar. Jacob Zerfos, July 24, 1791.
- Margaret Harpine mar. Jacob Pennewitz.
- Elizabeth Harpine mar. George Maurer.
- Abraham Harpine mar. **Elizabeth Branner** (1764-1809) (1766-1794) { Lydia Harpine. Jonathan Harpine. Catherine Harpine.

The Harpines were Germans; the signatures of documents still preserved are in German script, and the name is usually spelled "Herbein" by the person subscribing his name. In Rev. Paulus Henkel's diary it is written "Herpein" at page 25, and "Herpine" at page 34. In documents written by other persons, the name is sometimes Harpine and sometimes Herpine.

No special attempt has been made to trace the genealogy back of the elder Philip Harpine mentioned above, but it may be noted that Jonathan Herbein was naturalized in Pennsylvania between January 9, 1729, and 1730, and that prior to 1734 he paid quit rent on two hundred acres of land in Olney township, Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania. (See Rupp's "Collection of 30,000 names," 2nd ed., 1880, pages 434 and 375).

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia Harpine ($\mathbf{3}_{37}$) b. April 13, 1786; mar George Easterly, Jr.
2 Jonathan Harpine ($\mathbf{3}_{39}$) b. May 11, 1789; mar. Susanna Lindamood.
3 Catherine Harpine ($\mathbf{3}_{41}$) b. April 30, 1791; mar. Joseph Nehs, (Neas, Nease, or Nees).

THIRD GENERATION.

1_1 2_1 Casper Branner (3_1) b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. July 7, 1828; m. **Eve Rosina Knupp** (3_2) b. Sept. 15, 1782; d. June 1, 1851.

The old marriage record at Woodstock, Virginia, shows that Casper Brenner was married to Rosina Knupp by Rev. James Hoffman, December 22, 1805.

Casper Branner was the eldest son of John Branner who was the ancestor of all the Virginia Branners. He was baptized in 1774, and Casper Branner, his grandfather, was his sponsor. (Rader's church record). The only data obtained regarding him are in the form of deeds, some of which are mentioned below.

His wife was sometimes spoken of as "Effy," and her maiden name is variously spelled "Knup," "Knupp," "Knop" and "Knopp." They lived in Rockingham county, Virginia, near Broadway, and their original homestead is still in the family of their descendants. They are both buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

The following are of record at Harrisonburg, Virginia: August 5, 1815 he sold to his father, for $100, land in Rockingham county, north of the Shenandoah river. (Deed Book III, pages 50-51).

He was given land by his father in Rockingham county. (Deed Book XIV, page 41).

CHILDREN.

Twins
1. Mary Branner (4_1) b. August 14, 1807; mar. John Arehart.
2. Elizabeth Branner (4_3) b. August 14, 1807; mar. John Branner.

3. George Branner (4_5) b. April, 1810; mar. Rebecca Chrisman.
4. Rebecca Branner (4_7) b. July 14, 1817; mar. Naason Bare.

1_1 2_1 **Philip Branner** (3_3) b. April 15, 1775; d. July 7, 1828; m.
Elizabeth Arehart (3_4) b. ...., 1767; d. July 21, 1840.

He was bapized in 1775 and his sponsors were his uncle and aunt, Philip Harpine and his wife. (Rader's church record).

They were married October 22, 1794, by Rev. Simon Harr. (Marriage records, Woodstock, page 41).

They were farmers and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and they are both buried in the graveyard of Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Philip Branner (4_9) b. .....; mar. Mary Melize.
2 Catherine Branner (4_{11}) b. Jan. 15, 1794; mar. Adam Nave.
3 Sarah Branner (4_{13}) b. Dec. 21, 1795; mar. John Bible.
4 John Branner (See 4_4) 4_{15} b. August 4, 1799; mar. Elizabeth Branner.
5 Magdalene Branner (4_{17}) b. .....; mar. Jacob Neff.
6 Elizabeth Branner (4_{19}) b. Feb. 2, 1803; mar. Joseph Yount.
7 Mary Branner (4_{21}) b. Oct. 2, 1804; mar. David Armentrout.
8 Michael Branner (4_{23}) b. Sept. 8, 1807; mar. Lydia Showalter.
9 Jonathan Branner (4_{25}) b. Feb. 9, 1811; mar. Margaret Showalter.

1_1 2_1 **Maria Magdalena Branner** (3_5) b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. March 4, 1852; m.
Abraham Jones (3_6) b. August 29, 1777; d. ...., 1861.

She was baptized in 1776 and her sponsor was Magdalena Harpine, who afterwards married Philip Dally or Dayly. (Rader's church record).

They were farmers and lived on what is called the "North mountain road" near Moores Store, Virginia; they are both buried in Solomon's churchyard near Forestville.

CHILDREN.

1 John Jones (4_{27}) b. Nov. 23, 1796; mar. Mary Fansler.

2 Elizabeth Jones (4_{29}) b. August 24, 1798; mar. Adam Andes.
3 Sarah Jones (4_{31}) b. March 1, 1801; mar. Jacob Miller.
4 Thomas Jones (4_{33}) b. Oct. 16, 1804; mar. ..... Bowers; mar. ..... Ryman.
5 Catherine Jones (4_{36}) b. Feb. 26, 1807; mar. Jacob Bowman.
6 Phoebe Jones (4_{38}) b. Feb. 26, 1807; mar. Michael Miller.
7 Polly Jones (4_{40}) b. Sept. 15, 1809; mar. Moses Getz.
8 Elnora (or Nelly) Jones (4_{42}) b. Feb. 24, 1814; unmarried.
9 Anne Jones (4_{43}) b. May 9, 1816; mar. Nase Kerlin.
10 Evan Jones (4_{45}) b. July 10, 1818; mar. Sarah Bowers; mar. Rebecca Goode.

1_1 2_1 **Christina Branner** (3_7) b. April 3, 1778; d. .....; m. **Adam Rinehart** (3_8) b. .....; d. .....

When she was baptized her sponsor was her grandfather Casper Branner. (Rader's church record). They were married May 19, 1796, by Rev. Anderson Moffett.

The Rineharts were among the earliest settlers of the Shenandoah valley. (Wayland's History of Rockingham County, page 36). In 1819 Adam Rinehart rented land of John Branner, his father-in-law, in Virginia. In 1830 they moved to Ohio with all their children except Immanuel and Mary. For some time they lived near Dayton, Ohio. The records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, page 30, show that on May 1, 1815, Rev. Paulus Henkel baptized six of their children: Sarah (?), Immanuel, Polly, Jonathan, Hannah, and Catherine.

Some of their descendants are said to live near Sydney, Ohio.

The dates of births of their children were found in an old manuscript memorandum book of Rev. Paulus Henkel at New Market, Virginia. The last two children were baptized by him April 12, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Rinehart (4_{48}) b. May 7, 1797; mar. Adam Zerfas.
2 Immanuel Rinehart (4_{50}) b. Feb. 28, 1799; mar. Rebecca Smooker.
3 Mary Rinehart (4_{52}) b. June 26, 1802; mar. Christian Swartz.
4 Jonathan Rinehart (4_{54}) b. Sept. 29, 1804; d. 1841 (?); unmarried.
5 Hannah Rinehart (4_{55}) b. July 2, 1807; mar. Henry Getz; mar. Jacob Hayler.
6 Catherine Rinehart (4_{58}) b. March 4, 1809; mar. Joseph Needles.
7 Lydia Rinehart (4_{60}) b. April 28, 1816; mar. George W. Watkins.
8 Adam Rinehart (4_{62}) b. Nov. 13, 1818; mar. Sarah .....

1_1 2_1 **Maria Branner** (3_9) b. Dec. 3, 1779; d. .....; m.
Henry Leonard (3_{10}) b. .....; d. .....

They were married April 17, 1798. But little is known of this pair. The date of her birth and the fact that when she was baptized her sponsor was her aunt, Magdalene Harpine, who afterward married Philip Dally, are given in Rader's church record in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and the date of her marriage to Henry Leonard was found at page 31 of the manuscript diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel of New Market, Virginia, who performed the marriage ceremony. She is there called "Polly Brenner."

The disappearance of this branch of the family has been so complete that there is doubt in some minds that it ever existed. The facts stated above, however, find somewhat conflicting support in the deed books in the court house at Woodstock, Virginia.

Deed Book SS, page 30, on April 7, 1840, records the sale by Adam Searfos and Sarah his wife of the eighth share of the land belonging to the estate of Christina Rinehart, one of the

heirs of the late John Branner. Independent of other information this leads to the supposition that Christina Branner Rinehart had eight children (See 3_7).

Deed Book RR, page 268, under date of May 2, 1839, shows that "George W. Watkins and Lydia his wife, formerly Lydia Rinehart" claim the right to one eighth of one seventh of the estate of John Branner. Lydia Rinehart was one of the daughters of Christina Branner Rinehart, and this document shows that Lydia was *one of her eight children.* It likewise suggests that Christina Branner Rinehart was *one of the seven children of John Branner.*

Deed Book QQ, page 25, under date of October 27, 1838, says that "Mary Swartz being heir of John Brenner and entitled to one seventh of one eighth of all the estate of John Brenner deceased" etc. This leads to the inference that Mary Swartz, a daughter of Christina Branner Rinehart, was *one of seven children* (she was one of eight) and that her mother was *one of eight children.*

Deed Book TT, Woodstock, page 241, March 30, 1842, shows Jonathan Rinehart, the nephew of Maria Branner Leonard, to be entitled to one eighth of one seventh of the estate of John Branner, i. e., *he was one of the eight children* and *his mother one of seven children.*

But in spite of this apparent confusion in these documents, we feel bound to agree with the Rader's church record concerning the birth of Maria Branner, and with the memorandum made by Rev. Paulus Henkel concerning her marriage to Henry Leonard.

The examination of the records at Woodstock threw no other clear light upon the subject.

Deed Book DD, page 269, shows that on October 14, 1824, Henry Leonard and Christina, his wife, of Shenandoah county, Virginia, sold land.

This shows that Maria Branner, his first wife, had died be-

tween 1798 and 1824 and that he had married a second wife whose Christian name was Christina.

Deed Book GG, page 291, on May 8, 1828, records a sale of land in Virginia by "Henry Leonard and Christina his wife of Hopewell township, county of Licking, state of Ohio"; showing that Henry Leonard had gone to Ohio a little later.

1_1 2_1 **Catherine Branner** (3_{11}) b. July 29; 1781, d. Jan. 22, 1866; m.

Ludwig Zirkle (3_{12}) b. June 30, 1776; d. Jan. 10, 1856.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and he was born near Forestville, Virginia. When baptized her sponsor was Catherine Branner, her grandmother. (Rader's church record).

They were married in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Her family bible belongs to her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Marion Talbot, of Urbana, Champaign county, Ohio. This family is said to have gone to Ohio about 1850. They are both buried at Spring Grove cemetery, Millerstown, Ohio.

Mr. I. N. Beaver, who remembers them, says that Catherine Branner had blue eyes and a fair complexion and had been a very handsome woman. He also says that at Ludwig Zirkle's funeral the services were held first in German and then in English.

CHILDREN.

1 Catherine Zirkle (4_{64}) b. Feb. 12, 1804; mar. George Leonard.
2 Susan Zirkle (4_{66}) b. March 2, 1807; mar. Benjamin Rinker,
3 Michael Zirkle (4_{68}) b. August 24, 1811; mar. Susan Pence; mar. Elizabeth Pence.
4 Sarah Zirkle (4_{71}) b. Oct. 11, 1813; mar. Abraham Hess.
5 John Zirkle (4_{73}) b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. in infancy.
6 Annie Zirkle (4_{74}) b. Feb. 7, 1817; mar. Samuel Moore.
7 Caroline Zirkle (4_{76}) b. April 4, 1819; mar. Solomon Pentz.
8 Elizabeth Zirkle (4_{78}) b. Nov. 30, 1821.
9 George Zirkle (4_{79}) b. Nov. 8, 1824; mar. Anna Prince.

1_1 2_1 **Sarah Branner** (3_{13}) b. June 20, 1786; d. June 26, 1865; m. **John Pence** (3_{14}) b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Oct. 26, 1848.

She was baptized July 31, 1787. (Rader's church record). They were farmers, and lived near Forestville, Virginia. John Pence is supposed to have been the son of Michael Pence mentioned in Woodstock Deed Book B, page 314, and dated February 25, 1776. That document is a lease by him and his wife Sivila. In the war of 1812 he was a member of Captain Robert Hooke's company of the 58th regiment of Virginia volunteers. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 451). They are buried in Solomon's churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Michael Pence (4_{81}) b. Feb. 17, 1809; mar. Nancy A. Kerlin.
2 Susan Pence (See 4_{69}) (4_{82}) b. Feb. 2, 1811; mar. Michael Zirkle.
3 Catherine Pence (4_{85}) b. Dec. 12, 1812; mar. John Peters.
4 Lydia Pence (4_{87}) b. ...., 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1838; unmarried.
5 Harrison Pence (4_{88}) b. Sept. 3, 1816; unmarried.
6 Jonas Pence (4_{89}) b. August 3, 1818; mar. Sarah Zirkle.
7 Sylvanus Pence (4_{91}) b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1839; unmarried.
8 Ambrose Pence (4_{92}) b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1838; unmarried.
9 Sarah Pence (4_{93}) b. Sept. 19, 1825; mar. Peter Myers.
10 Mary Pence (4_{95}) b. .....; mar. John Filtzmoyer.

1_1 2_1 **John Branner** (3_{15}) b. May 29, 1791; d. April 1, 1859; m. **Elizabeth Mowry** (or **Maury**) (3_{16}) b. July 22, 1801; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

He was born on the original Fairfax grant near Forestville. An entry written in German, on a fly leaf in the old German family bible that belonged to his father, gives the date of his birth, and says that he was baptized June 11th of that same year.

They were married May 15, 1820. (Rader's church record, where her name is spelled "Maury"). They lived on the original Casper Branner homestead on Holmans creek near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia, and all of their children were born there. The family bible of his father referred to above does not contain the usual family record, but on a fly leaf that evidently followed the record are memoranda concerning the births of seventeen slaves, all written in the German language. He built the frame house that is still occupied by his children and grandchildren.

CHILDREN.

1 Silas Branner (**4**$_{97}$) b. Nov. 18, 1821; mar. Nancy Estep.
2 Josiah Branner (**4**$_{99}$) b. Feb. 1, 1824; mar. Elizabeth Arehart.
3 Rebecca Branner (**4**$_{101}$) b. Sept. 23, 1827; unmarried.
4 Magdalene Branner (**4**$_{102}$) b. April 20, 1829; unmarried.
5 Sarah Branner (**4**$_{103}$) b. Jan. 1, 1831; mar. George Rinker.
6 Anna Branner (**4**$_{105}$) b. Dec. 31, 1833; unmarried.
7 Casper Branner (**4**$_{106}$) b. April 20, 1835; mar. Margaret C. Stover.
8 Philip Branner (**4**$_{108}$) b. Dec. 2, 1836; mar. Mary Estep.
9 Elizabeth Branner (**4**$_{110}$) b. Oct. 24, 1838; mar. Jonathan F. Zirkle.
10 Michael Branner (**4**$_{112}$) b. Sept. 22, 1840; unmarried.
11 Catherine Branner (**4**$_{113}$) b. Feb 11, 1843; unmarried.
12 Sophia Branner (**4**$_{114}$) b. Dec. 20, 1845; unmarried.

1, 2, Casper Branner (**3**$_{18}$) b. May 22, 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1867; m. **Mariah Doherty** (**3**$_{19}$) b. Jan. 8, 1793; d. Nov. 18, 1847.

Casper Branner was the second son of Michael Branner and Christina Arey Branner, an elder brother, John, having died in infancy. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and was baptized October 16, 1791, at Rader's Lutheran church, his grandparents being his sponsors.

He was only twelve years old when his parents moved from Virginia to Dandridge, Tennessee, where he grew up.

He married Mariah Doherty in 1809 and his father gave him a farm of about two hundred acres on the north side of the French Broad river, the first bottom lands on that side of the river above Dandridge. (See will of Michael Branner, page 100.) This farm was then known as the McFarland place, and at that time extended only as far east as the creek. Casper Branner bought, and added to this, the land, then known as the Baer farm, consisting of one hundred and fifty-five acres, on which he afterwards lived and died. He owned all the bottoms on the north side of the French Broad river from Dandridge to a point a little more than two miles up the river; in all three hundred and fifty-five acres. He also owned several other farms which he gave to his children, as may be seen in his will. In addition he was part owner, with John Bird, of a tract of land about the Yellow Springs in the mountains south of the French Broad, which land he bequeathed to the public as is shown in his will quoted below.

Casper Branner was for a short time a soldier in the war of 1812. He joined Captain John Roper's company of volunteers, October 8, 1813; and was discharged February 8, 1814. His brother Michael Branner was first lieutenant in that company, and Casper was first corporal. The company formed a part of the east Tennessee regiment under Colonel William Lillard. These facts are taken from the muster roll of Captain John Roper, now in possession of the writer.

He is said to have had two brothers, William and John Branner, killed in the war of 1812, at the Horse-Shoe battle near Talladega, Alabama, but as his father's family bible has been lost, no record has thus far been found of these brothers.

It is probably owing to this service in the army that in 1855 he made application (No. 158434 of the Pension Office) for

free bounty land under the act of March 3, 1855. A copy of the receipt of his claim dated June 4, 1855 is in possession of the writer.

Casper Branner was a farmer all his life and owned some, though not a large number of slaves. Every spring after corn was planted he loaded a boat with corn and bacon and took it down the river and sold it for cash to the Indians who received their money from the government. After the removal of the Indians to the Indian Territory this source of revenue was cut off, and the boats were no longer taken down the river. He and his brother George Branner were the executors of their father's estate, and Casper was also the executor of Colonel James Doherty, his father-in-law.

He was a man of medium size. In a certificate showing that he had taken the oath of allegiance at the close of the civil war he is described as having blue eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, five feet eight inches high, and seventy-seven years of age. This document is dated February 16, 1865. In view of his cordial sympathy with the south during the civil war, it is worthy of note that this oath is signed with a cross mark, although a large number of documents, letters, and accounts show that he wrote very well.

It has been said that he was a member of the Presbyterian church, but it is more probable that he belonged to the Lutheran church of which his parents were members. His wife, however, was a Presbyterian. He understood and spoke German, having been brought up to speak it in his father's family from his childhood. In politics he was a whig and an admirer of Henry Clay, whose picture he kept in his living room. He was a very precise and orderly man; the horse he rode, his saddle, his clothes, his room, and everything about him in his old age was in the strictest order. He would never allow his saddle horse to be used for any other purpose than his own

riding. He had the habit of talking to himself when walking or riding about, making motions at the same time with his hands.

Some of the private letters written to and about him go to show that he was highly esteemed and much beloved by his friends. The following extracts from a letter written to him by B. F. McFarland from Mt. Enterprise, Texas, April 21, 1857, may be taken as an example of these expressions:

"I often think of you as one of my earliest and best friends, not only my friend, but a never failing and fast friend of my father and of his family. * * * I trust you will go to see my father for I know there is no one in all this land he would sooner see than you."

In 1859 (October 7th) he stopped farming and entered into an agreement with his son-in-law, James D. Rankin, by which Mr. Rankin took possession of the farm, had the use of two slaves, Joe and Nerva, and occupied the mansion house with Casper Branner. On the other part, Mr. Rankin paid four thousand dollars, the notes being made payable at the death of Casper Branner, and undertook to board him, to feed and clothe four slaves belonging to him, and to feed and care for his saddle horse.

He continued to live in a part of the house with his daughter, Mrs. Margaret Rankin, during the remainder of his life. He lost a good deal of money by the failure of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville, of which he was one of the shareholders. At the close of the war, he lost much by the depreciation of confederate money. He also subscribed freely to confederate bonds during the civil war and lost money thereby. The writer found among his papers a certificate of subscription for five hundred dollars worth of four per cent confederate bonds dated Bristol, Virginia, March 31, 1864.

As sometimes happens in such cases there have been some

misunderstandings regarding the wording of Casper Branner's will. Some of his descendants have heard that he owned a large tract of valuable mountain land that has never been accounted for. I have therefore had the will copied from Will Book 6, pages 186-187 at Dandridge, Tennessee, and give it herewith in full. "Item 6" shows that he was not the sole owner of this land, but that in so far as his interest was concerned, it was ordered "reserved as a general watering place for the use of my family and others that may see fit to visit the springs for all time to come". In other words it was a public bequest from which his heirs could receive no benefit except under the terms of the will.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CASPER BRANNER, DECEASED.

I, Casper Branner, of the County of Jefferson, State of Tennessee, being of sound disposing mind and memory, do hereby publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following, revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. It is my will, and I do hereby direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, and that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors, hereinafter named, out of any money that I may have on hand, or that may first come into their hands.

Item 1. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christina Blackburn, a note that I hold on her for Seven Hundred Dollars, also One Hundred Dollars that I furnished her to pay her expenses home, and the Land Warrant that I gave her for eighty acres of Land, that was to be located in the State of Missouri, which is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law, James D. Rankin, and his wife, Margaret, my daughter, the tract of land on which he now lives, it being my old homestead, and for which an Article of Agreement was entered into between us on the *1st day of Oct. 1859*, which has been duly recorded and registered in the Register's office of Jefferson County. I hold a Note on said Rankin for Four Thousand Dollars, bear-

ing interest from date, and due at my decease. I direct that my executors, on the payment of Five Hundred and fifty Dollars, with the interest due on said note, deliver to the said James D. Rankin, the foregoing named note, and make to him and his wife, Margaret Rankin, a Deed in fee simple to the said tract of land, as specified in said Agreement, by which abatement I give to them Three Thousand Four Hundred and fifty Dollars. I also give to them a note I hold on Margaret for purchases made at my sale, which is to be in full of their share of my estate.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law, Aaron Newman, and his wife Cassander Newman, my daughter, the tract of land on which they live, known as Perkins Iron Works, on Dumplin Creek, containing Two Hundred Acres, more or less, also the mill on said creek, which cost me about Three Thousand Dollars. I also give to said Newman and his wife Cassander, a note that I hold on each of them for purchases made at my sale. I also direct that my Executors pay to my daughter Cassander as much money as will pay for the building of a comfortable house, say Five Hundred Dollars if there should be good (?) money on hand to furnish the amount and to make, at my death, a good and sufficient title in fee to the above named land, with the express understanding that the children of said Newman's first wife are to have no part in the foregoing bequest, which is to be in full of their share in my estate.

Item 4. I give and bequeath to my son in law, Henry Hinkle and his wife, my daughter, Mary Ann Hinkle, the tract of land on which they now live and have full possession, being the same that Samuel Funk lived on, lying in the County of Jefferson, on the Head waters of Dumplin Creek, adjoining the lands of Jane Massingill and others, and being the same lands that the title was Decreed by the Chancelor, Seth W. Lucky to be made to me, which was sold to satisfy a debt that was due to John R. Branner, by said Funk. I also give to the said Henry Hinkle and his wife, Mary Ann, a note that I hold on Mary Ann, to be delivered to her by my Executors hereinafter named, and if there should be anything due at my death for the building of the house now in progress, and money on

hands, I direct that the balance be paid for the building of said house and other improvements that may be made by my contract. I also give to the said Henry Hinkle and Mary Ann Hinke a note that I hold on them for articles purchased at my sale, which is to be paid to them in full of their share in my estate.

Item 5. Having heretofore given to my son Michael T. Branner a Deed for the tract of land that he sold James H. Carson, I consider the value of land and One Thousand Dollars, which I direct to be paid to him by my Executors, to be in full of his share in my estate, that is if there should be money sufficient to pay the same.

Item 6. I hold by joint entry made with John Bird one half of the Yellow Springs tract, and as far as my interest is concerned, that said tract be reserved as a general watering place for the use of my family and others that may see fit to visit the Springs, for all time to come.

Item 7. It is my will, that after the payment of my just debts, funeral expenses and the foregoing bequests and costs of settling my estate, if there should be a surplus left, that it be equally divided among my children now living, to-wit: Margaret Rankin, Cassander Newman, Mary Ann Hinkle, and Michael T. Branner, and that there be no disputes, or law suits among my heirs.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Michael T. Branner and my friend Samuel S. McCuistion, Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand (and) seal, this 18 day of January 1866.

Casper Branner (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged
in presence of us, date above,
Temple Harris, James Fuller.

Proven in open court, Dec. 7, 1867.
State of Tennessee
Jefferson County, December County Court, 1867.

The last will and testament of Casper Branner, Deceased, was this day presented in open Court for probate and thereupon came Temple Harris and James Fuller the subscribing witnesses to said will, and who after being duly Sworn, de-

pose and say that they were personally acquainted with said Casper Branner, the Testator, that they saw him sign and acknowledge the same as his Last Will and Testament for the purposes therein contained and at his request and in his presence, sign our names as witnesses to said Will, and at the time of executing said Will he was of sound disposing mind and memory.

It is ordered by the Court that said will be recorded.

Jas. M. Nicholson, Clerk.

See Will Book 6, pages 186-7 at office in Dandridge, Tennessee.

I, Alexander Hynds, Atty at Law of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tenn., certify the foregoing to be a full, true and perfect copy of the last will and testament of Casper Branner, dcsd., as it appears of record now in said county court clerk's office at Dandridge. This April 20, 1912.

Alex. Hynds, Atty, etc.

He died at the homestead on the French Broad in the room at the north end of the lower floor.

Mariah Doherty, his wife, was born in the little log house that used to stand at the extreme southwest end of the river bottoms of the original Branner farm, and died at the homestead. Her mother, whose maiden name was Mary Davis, is said to have been a native of the north of Ireland. Her father, Colonel James Doherty, was sheriff of Jefferson county, Tennessee, from 1800 to 1807* He died shortly before January 9, 1823, probably in Monroe county, Tennessee, of "milk sickness". A slave of his (a man) died from the same cause at the same time. "Polly" Doherty, Mariah Doherty Branner's mother, died February 2, 1839.

An old letter dated Oakland, Monroe county, Tennessee, June 24, 1821 shows that Mariah Doherty Branner had an unmarried sister Eliza Doherty. Mrs. Hinkle, Casper Branner's youngest daughter, says Eliza Doherty was a half-sister.

*The minute book of Jefferson county court, record no. 2 at page 238, August sessions 1797, has this entry "James Doherty hath leave to keep ordinary in Dandridge, who thereupon entered into Bond with Thos. Greer and Robert McFarland his securities".

Eliza Doherty married John Duggan (or Dugan) who wrote Casper Branner March 9, 1839 from Fork Creek, Monroe county, Tennessee, saying that "Mother" had died March 2, 1839. I take this to mean Mary Davis Doherty, the wife of James Doherty.

Casper Branner and his wife are both buried in the Dandridge cemetery near the Presbyterian church and their graves are marked by red marble tombstones.

Their children were all born in the two-story log house that formerly stood at the foot of the hill near the lower end of the bottoms just one mile above Dandridge.

CHILDREN.

1 Christina Branner (**4**$_{115}$) b. July 23, 1810; mar. John Blackburn.
2 Margaret Branner (**4**$_{117}$) b. May 10, 1812; mar. James D. Rankin.
3 Cassandra Branner (**4**$_{119}$) b. Nov. 1, 1814; mar. Aaron Newman.
4 Mary Ann Branner (**4**$_{121}$) b. March 9, 1817; mar. Henry Hinkle.
5 Michael T. Branner (**4**$_{123}$) b. April 1, 1819; mar. Alsey Baker.

1$_1$ **2**$_5$ **Catherine Branner** (**3**$_{21}$) b. July 2, 1791; d. March 14, 1869; m.

Henry Derrick (**3**$_{22}$) b. ....., 1788; d. July 14, 1856.

Catherine Branner, the eldest daughter of Michael and Christina Branner, was born in what is now Rockingham county, Virginia. She and her brother Casper were baptized October 16, 1791; their sponsors were Casper and Catherine Branner, their grandparents. (Rader's church record, Timberville, Virginia, page 60). When she was eight or nine years old her parents went to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, where she grew up.

On the 6th of April, 1809, she was married to Henry Der-

rick who was the representative of the county in the legislature of Tennessee, the ceremony being performed in Jefferson county, east Tennessee, by John Seahorn. Henry Derrick was born and brought up in Sevier county, Tennessee, and came of an orderly and frugal German family that had come from Virginia. His brother's son, Asa Derrick, was sheriff of Jefferson county, Tennessee, for four years after the civil war.

They lived for the first ten years after their marriage in east Tennessee, but in the spring of 1819 they moved to Alabama, going by boat down the river to Gunter's Landing. They had several children at that time.

They settled at first on the south side of the Tennessee river, thirteen miles south of Gunter's Landing. In the fall of the same year, however, they moved to Woodville in Jackson county, twenty-one miles north of Gunter's Landing, on the main line from Bellfonte to Huntsville, where they spent the remainder of their lives. They were in comfortable circumstances, and owned slaves.

Both were members of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Derrick spoke, read, and wrote German, having been taught it by her parents, and was a very frugal and industrious woman.

Mr. Derrick enlisted in the war of 1812, but was never called upon for active service. When he settled in Alabama the country was a wilderness full of canebrakes and inhabited by Indians.

The following letters from Catherine Derrick to her brother Casper Branner were found among the papers left by the latter.

Woodville, Jackson county, Ala.
June 19th, 1840.

Mr. Casper Branner.

Dear Brother after my compliments to you these will inform you that we are well and wish that this will find you enjoying the like blessing. Sister Leith was here 4 or 5 weeks since

and has returned home. She left home with the intention of going up there, but gave up the idea until fall when she will come up again and we expect to go up with her. * * * They live in Walker Co. Ala near Jasper, if you should wish to write to them. * * * Times still remain hard in this country and our prospects of a cotton crop are discouraging. The health of the country is tolerably good. * * * I would be extremely glad if some of you would come to see us. Nothing more, but remain your Sister,

Catherine Derrick.

Woodville, Ala., Jan. 31, 1843.

To Casper Branner Esq.

Dear Brother

* * * Sister Elizabeth is here on her way to your house and will be the bearer of this letter and having had a severe spell of sickness I cannot accompany her but Mr. Derrick will. I have understood that mother is willing or wishes her daughters to divide the small negroes * * * that she has in possession and if so the girls will be there and perhaps it never may so happen again for them to be together and if there be no objection on the part of those concerned I am willing that a division be made now. Mr. Derrick will act for me if a division be agreed on. * * *

Your Sister

Catherine Derrick.

It was probably later that Mrs. Derrick went with her sister, Elizabeth Leith, to east Tennessee, to receive her part of her father's estate. They stopped at Gaylesville, Alabama, on their return. Mrs. Lawrence says that the Derricks were then in good circumstances and were financially independent.

Henry Derrick and his wife are buried on the homestead near Woodville, Jackson county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Melinda Derrick (**4**$_{125}$) b. March 6, 1810; mar. Joel McClendon.

2 Anna Derrick (**4**$_{127}$) b. Sept. 8, 1812; mar. J. P. Fletcher.

3 Christina Derrick (4_{129}) b. April 8, 1814; mar. J. H. Evans.
4 George Branner Derrick (4_{131}) b. Jan. 24, 1816; mar. Mary Edington.
5 Maston D. Derrick (4_{133}) b. April 25, 1819; unmarried.
6 William M. Derrick (4_{134}) b. Feb. 21, 1825; mar. Cynthia Joplin.
7 Lafayette Derrick (4_{136}) b. April 6, 1827; unmarried.
8 Maria Jane Derrick (4_{137}) b. Nov. 10, 1828; mar. W. G. Stephens.
9 Benjamin F. Derrick (4_{139}) b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
10 Celina Derrick (4_{140}) b. Sept. 23, 1833; mar. S. E. Kennemore.

1_1 2_5 **Michael Branner** (3_{23}) b. March 9, 1793; d. August 1, 1876; m.

Edith Leith (3_{24}) b. .....; d. .....

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. When he was seven years old his parents moved to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, and settled near Dandridge where he grew up.

His wife, Edith Leith, was the daughter of Ebenezer Leith, a Baptist preacher*, and the sister of George Leith who married Michael Branner's sister, Elizabeth Branner. The date of her birth is not known.

He was in the war of 1812, in Captain John Roper's company, of which he was the first lieutenant.

Michael Branner owned the "Beaver Dams" farm about four miles above Dandridge on the south side of the French Broad river; it was given him by his father. (See will on page 100.) The date of her death is not known, but she was probably buried at Dandridge.

After the death of his wife Michael Branner sold his farm above Dandridge and went to Alabama accompanied by Louise Branner, his only daughter. There, Louise married a

*The author has a certificate showing that Ebenezer Leith was a private in John Roper's company of east Tennessee volunteers, and that he enlisted October 8, 1813 and was discharged February 8, 1814.

Methodist clergyman named Curry who was, for two years, the circuit rider at Gaylesville, Alabama. About this time her father gave her a farm near Fayetteville, Alabama, where he lived with her.

Joseph A. Branner, his nephew and son of Benjamin Branner of Summerville, Georgia, wrote me September 16, 1890, as follows concerning Michael Branner:

"I will write you something of Uncle Mike, as I know more of his last days than anyone now living. I do not know when he left Tennessee for Alabama. When I was at home in 1865, after the war, my father received a letter from uncle Mike's son-in-law, Curry, who lived at Fayetteville, Alabama, stating that he (uncle Mike) wished to spend the remainder of his days with us. I went in a buggy 135 miles for him. When I arrived there Uncle Mike knew nothing of what had been written and abused Curry terribly. I found Uncle Mike sitting on a stump in the field. It seemed that he wanted him away. Uncle Mike had given his farm and all his property to his daughter, and Curry, his son-in-law, who was a Methodist preacher, and after her death he didn't want uncle Mike on his hands in his old age. I brought him home and he spent the remainder of his days with father and me.

He was indeed a remarkable man; always cheerful and full of life, and a man of great strength. He was in the war of 1812, and was a great marksman and fond of hunting even in his old age. I have listened to him by the hour relate his experience in shooting matches in which he often took a whole beef or all the turkeys as the case might be. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. Though poor in this world's goods he left behind him in the memory and hearts of his friends what few of the wealthy leave."

CHILDREN.

1 John Branner ($\mathbf{4}_{142}$) b. June 19, 1815; mar. Jane Cowan.

2 Louise Branner ($\mathbf{4}_{144}$) b. Jan. 23, 1820; mar. Rev. Jabe Curry.

3 William Branner ($\mathbf{4}_{146}$) b. ....., 1837; d. ....., 1841.

1_1 2_5 **George Branner** (3_{25}) b. July 11, 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1847; m.

Mary Ann Roper (3_{26}) b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 23, 1862.

George Branner, the third son of Michael Branner, was the founder of the Mossy Creek branch of the Branner family. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was baptized by the Rev. Paulus Henkel, September 8, 1799*. His father moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about the year 1800, when he was only four years old. When he was a child he had an affection of the hip that made him lame for the rest of his life. It is to be noted in his father's will (page 100) that he was given a slave named Nimrod. Mrs. Nancy Lawrence, his niece, who was brought up in his father's family, says that Nimrod was given him as a body servant when he was a boy, largely on account of his lameness.

It was probably because of his lameness that he followed other business than that of farming. Letters found among the papers of Dr. Solomon Henkel at New Market, Virginia, show that at the age of twenty-three he was already established as a merchant at Dandridge, and that he was making trips on horseback to Baltimore for the sale of stock and the purchase of goods.

The following extracts are from the letters written by him to Dr. Henkel in a beautiful, flowing hand and with a quill pen.

"Winchester, Virginia, Sepr. 25th, 1819.

Dear Sir

I have been at Baltimore and done my Business but I assure you I was verry much Hurried and I was Considerably alarmed at the Thought of the yellow Fever as it appears to be fatal to all those who take it and there was Forty-five new Cases on Monday last and Fifty-Two on Tuesday and I think that

*Record of St. Mathew's Lutheran Church, New Market, Virginia, page 14.

ought to make one hurry himself. * * * I have some Money to Collect in Culpeper and Orange Countys and have been verry Successful in getting a horse therefore I will go that Road and will not see you again untill next Summer. I am in perfect good Health at this time, thanks be to god for his Mercies.

With Sentiments of Esteem,
I am Yours Respectfully,
George Branner.

Dandridge, April 24th 1821.

Friend Henkle

I suppose you are getting out of hopes of Ever Seeing me again—times are so verry hard that I have not sold have (half) your Books Yet. I calld at your Office last fall but you was not at home and I was taking on a Drove of Cattle and I could not wait to See You. I intended to have let you have a part of the Money at that time. I dont expect to go on again untill Next Spring when I expect to pay you off for the Books altho there is a good many I Dont Expect to Dispose of against that time. I have the pleasure to Inform you that I have Changed My Situation In life. I was married on Tuesday the 10th of this month to one of the finest and best Young Ladies in E. Tennessee.

With Respect I am Yours,
George Branner.

On his trips north he was in the habit of visiting his kin folks in Virginia.

As stated in the foregoing letter, on April 10, 1821, at the age of twenty-five, he married Mary Ann Roper, the daughter of Colonel John Roper of Dandridge. They lived until 1835 in the town of Dandridge in the house next west of the court house, and just across the street from Colonel Roper's hotel. In 1835 they moved to Mossy Creek, and lived half a mile east of the present railway station on the place until lately owned by Colonel Benjamin M. Branner, in a house that was destroyed

many years ago. He soon bought land of Christopher Haynes and opened a store near the old iron foundry at Mossy Creek, and continued in the mercantile business in connection with farming until his death. It was he who built the old store, a small, red frame building, on the east side of Mossy Creek, and it was here he carried on his business. The building was still standing in 1904.

In 1838, on the hill east of the creek, he put up the old brick homestead building, which was then considered the finest residence in east Tennessee. This building was near the road and west of the brick building put up by John R. Branner in 1868-9. It was entirely removed after John R. Branner's house was built.

In 1833 he was elected the representative from Jefferson county to the General Assembly of Tennessee. It is somewhat peculiar that "The Official and Political Manual of the State of Tennessee", by Chas. A. Miller, Nashville, 1890, mentions no representative from Jefferson county for the 20th assembly meeting in September, 1833. But the House Journal for that session, page 65, says that on Friday September 27, 1833, "George Branner, the representative from the county of Jefferson, appeared and took his seat; the oath presented by the constitution of the State of Tennessee having been first administered to him by Thomas J. Reed, Esquire, a justice of the peace for the county of Davidson". His name appears as voting on all measures presented thereafter. On page 320, "Mr. Branner returned a bill to attach the county of Jefferson to the chancery district composed of Knox, Anderson", etc.

On pages 409-410 is a report by George Branner, Chairman, giving the expenses of the General Assembly. His own mileage is put down as four hundred and forty miles, sixty-seven days and $338.40 cts.*

*These notes of George Branner's connection with the Legislature were taken by me at Nashville, Tennessee, August 6, 1895, at the State House.

The following letter was written by George Branner, while he was a member of the Legislature of Tennessee, to his father-in-law, Colonel John Roper of Dandridge.

Nashville, 2nd Nov. 1833.

Dear Col.

We have as yet done nothing with the Convention Bill that will enable me to give you a Correct Opinion of what way it will be finally settled. We have had it before us for something like ten Days, and have not Determined which way to fix the basis.

In the Senate on the first Reading it was 9 for the Enumeration of 1826 and 11 was for the basis of 1833. It was tried in our House on yesterday and we were Equally Divided on the Ayes and Noes 20 each way and we tried to amend it in different ways agreeable to our Construction of the Constitution but as there was not a Majority of us we failed and we dare not Kill the bill, for if we do we cannot Introduce another in Lieu of it, as the Constitution says that there shall not be two bills of the same substance Introduced into the House at the Same Session, therefore unless there is some shifting in the ranks I don't know what we will do. East Tennessee all go for the old apportionment Except Two. Unless some of the members change or turn it is uncertain when we will get away from here. We must settle that matter and the District Matter, all those Important Measures are yet to settle, and it is uncertain how they will terminate. I drew the Charter for William P. Gillets Turnpike road in Cocke County and A. E. Smith and me got it through but there was Considerable difficulty. it has been read the third and last time and became a law. I introduced a bill to have about three Hundred Dollars appropriated for Improving the Navigation of French Broad and it had passed the Second Reading in Our house and would have passed the Senate and become a Law, but our friend I. P. Chase opposed it. I also Introduced a bill to exempt salt waggons from paying toll going to Kentucky Salt works. I am in hopes I will get along with that, altho Brabson is against it, and Chase says he dont like to go for it. I expect the Tax on Merchants License will be raised a little

higher, and the Counties will not get the half of the state Tax next year, as the Treasury is now Deficient about 10,000 Dollars and there will have to be the Expenses of the Convention, —Jos. Gaute, Joel R. Denton, John Daily and Duke W. Kimbroe have been appointed Justices of the peace. Kimbroe in place of Caldwell. I have had no account from Longacres Company. What to do in that Company I dont know. The Hon. Felix Grundy will hand you this. he is on his way to the City and he says he will go through Dandridge. talk to him about our Stage running by Ramsays to Knoxville, you can probably have some Influence with him—and tell him we Ought to have a four Horse Stage if you and Fain were to get at him I think he would be willing to help having it done, as I believe it would be wright.

It appears the price of Negroes are Verry high boys are worth from $500 to $700.00 Hundred Dollars at this place. Girls from 4 to 5 Hundred Dollars.

the following are the prices in market

Corn is worth per barrel.....$1.50c
Flour per barrel..... 5.00
Pork per Hundred..... 3.00
Beef - do -..... 2.50
Cotton is now about worth.....12.00
Sugar .....10.00 these articles are about like they are in E. Tennessee.

My respects to Mother and all my friends.

I am in good health.

Yours affectionately,

George Branner.

The following was addressed to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge.

"Baltimore (Maryland) 30th March 1835.

Dear Col.

I arrived here on this morning about 3 o'clock being much fatigued. I have had my health verry well since I left Jonesboro until this morning. I have had the head ache all Day—but notwithstanding I have been looking through the Market (illegible) find more goods in this market than I have ever

before seen—at one time. I have not purchased anything and dont expect to buy much untill I get to Philadelphia. I expect to start for that Place on Wednesday or Thursday & very Probably I shall go from there to New York.

I find in looking over the market that all cotton goods have advanced Considerable—I am not certain that I shall purchase any spun cotton as I cannot get it home for less than about 10-6 a bale—Coffee is also advancing good coffee is worth from 13 to 14 cts.—I will write you again from Philadelphia. I have wrote a letter to Mary (Roper, his wife) & Directed it to Dandridge. Please to have it sent to her. I am not certain but what I shall ship my goods by Richmond & Lynchburg. I have made the arrangement with Hancock & Adams of Lynchburg provided I think proper to ship my goods. I will consign to that house and they will forward them on as quick as possible—I am doubtfull wagons will be very hard to get either here or at Lynchburg.

I delivered your papers to Messrs. Garland of Lynchburg. Give my Respects to Mother also to Majors Gass, Anderson, Bradford and Doctor Rhoton.

Respectfully Your Obt Hbl Svt,

George Branner.

I have found some articles of goods verry low and some verry high."

The following was also addressed to Colonel John Roper, his father-in-law.

Baltimore, 24th Apl. 1837.

Dear Col.

We arrived here last night in tolerable good Health—I have not had time to Look about—So as to give you any Satisfactory account of the Market and Did not think that I would write to you untill after I had got to Phila. but there is a Report here which came by yesterdays Mail that the failures in Neworleans will certainly brake Banks—that from the Calculations that is made those men that failed owe our Tennessee Banks from one and a half to Two Millions of Dollars—and some people I am told Refused on Yesterday evening (to)

take our Tennessee Money which is made payable in the Northern Cities—this being Sunday I have not the opportunity of trying to get my Tene. Money off until to morrow—if this Report be true our Tennessee Banks will go down & I thought it right to advise you of this Matter—as it appears verry probable to me that our Tennessee Banks have extended their accomodations too Much to the Mississippians & Louisianians, and if that be the fact and our Banks go down I am afraid Lawson Franklin will suffer, for if that be the fact he will not get his money. I would therefore like for Franklin to secure us for fear of Danger—I heard it asserted hear this day by some Mississippi Merchants that the Tennessee Banks had Loand One House in Neworleans, or in other words had accepted Drafts from One House to the amount of upwards of One Million of Dollars & that House has failed within a few days & not able to pay half what it owes * * * I will write you again in a few days. Goods are falling, that is to say some goods—but I am told that Domestics & silk goods are not falling. Hardware & Cutlery & Shoes are still up. I dont believe that I shall buy—only such articles as I stand in need of to Keep up my assortment.

Yours affectionately,

George Branner.

North & South Carolina & Georgia Money is from 8 to 10 per cent Discount—Virginia about 4 Mississippi and Louisiana Money cant be got off at any price—as I have been informed.

Yours

Geo. Branner.

There is another letter written to Colonel Roper from Philadelphia, May 17, 1838, showing that he had gone to that city to purchase goods. The letter ends thus:

"My respects to Mother & Brother Benjamin, and if little Margaret is there tell her Howdy & that I have bought a little Bonnet for her". (The "little Margaret" mentioned was his daughter, then six years of age, afterwards Mrs. McElveen.)

George Branner was a man of strong character, of a cheer-

ful disposition, active, energetic, and successful in business, and the founder of a large and influential family, which made Mossy Creek* for many years one of the most important towns in east Tennessee. He was, in personal appearance, very like his brother Casper, having clear blue eyes, and being gray and somewhat bald, of medium stature, about such a man as his son Joseph A. Branner. He died of Bright's disease of the kidneys. An autopsy showed one kidney gone.** He was a kind and affectionate father; he joined the Presbyterian church at Dandridge in 1807 when only eleven years of age†, but in later life he and his wife belonged to the Methodist church. From 1825 to 1834 he was one of the trustees of Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was one of the executors of the will of his father, Michael Branner.

He is buried in the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, about one half mile northeast of the railway station. His grave is marked by a marble monument.

Mary Ann Roper, his wife, was a woman of unusual ability and character. She was the only child of Colonel John Roper and his wife Margaret Franklin, who was commonly called Peggy. (John Roper b. March 3, 1782; d. February 22, 1858; mar. Margaret Franklin b. April 11, 1786; d. Oct. 25, 1861). Colonel Roper kept the hotel at Dandridge, and he also had a store in that place and several farms in the vicinity. He was evidently a good man of business, and a man of strong family attachments.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Branner married W. C. Mendenhall. She is buried beside her first husband in the Branner burying ground at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.

*The original attractive, and appropriate name of "Mossy Creek" was unfortunately changed in 1901 to the pretentious but meaningless and commonplace name of "Jefferson City".

**This I have from Mrs. Gilmer who had it from her father, J. A. Branner, George Branner's youngest son.

†Goodspeed's History of Tennessee, pages 860, 864.

CHILDREN.

1 John Roper Branner (**4**$_{147}$) b. Feb. 4, 1822; mar. Deborah Massengill.

2 William Alexander Branner (**4**$_{149}$) b. July 6, 1824; mar. Eliza Caswell.

3 Mary Jane Branner (**4**$_{151}$) b. August 10, 1826; mar. H. H. Hubbard.

4 George Michael Branner (**4**$_{153}$) b. Feb. 19, 1828; mar. Magnolia Bryan.

5 Benjamin Manasseh Branner (**4**$_{155}$) b. May 6, 1830; mar. Margaret Massengill.

6 Margaret Elizabeth Branner (**4**$_{157}$) b. Sept. 14, 1832; mar. R. D. McElveen.

7 Joseph Ayers Branner (**4**$_{159}$) b. Dec. 24, 1833; mar. Mary J. Love.

8 Catherine Juliet Branner (**4**$_{161}$) b. May 6, 1836; mar. G. W. Waldrop; mar. R. A. Connell.

9 Maria Theresa Blanche Branner (**4**$_{164}$) b. Nov. 15, 1842; mar. John F. Brazelton.

10 Josephine Buonaparte Branner (**4**$_{166}$) b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. 1858.

1$_1$ **2**$_5$ **Elizabeth Branner** (**3**$_{27}$) b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m.

George Leith (**3**$_{28}$) b. .....; d. Oct. 7, 1844.

Elizabeth Branner, the second daughter of Michael and Christina Branner, was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, but was taken to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, when she was only one or two years old.

She grew up near Dandridge, and in November 1817, at her father's, she married George Leith, the son of Ebenezer Leith* a Baptist preacher, and brother of Edith Leith who married Michael Branner**. Among the papers of Colonel John Roper is a document showing that there was a James

*In May, 1796, Governor Sevier commissioned "Ebenezer Lith" a justice in Jefferson county. Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, page 669.

**The Leiths lived near the Shady Grove camp ground in Jefferson county, Tennessee.

Leith, in all probability a brother of George Leith, in Roper's company in the war of 1812.

They moved to Bibb county, Alabama, soon after their marriage, and lived on Six Mile creek, seven miles from Centreville, until January 18, 1839, when they moved to Walker county, Alabama, where they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1838 they lost much of their money by going security, seven of their negroes and much of their property having to be sold at one time. It was immediately after this loss that they moved to Walker county, near the town of Jasper. George Leith was in the Seminole war in Florida; he was three months under General Cox, three months under General Henderson, and three under General Jackson—each three months being a volunteer term. His grandson, Dr. Virgil Miller, says that he was a very stubborn man. He died at his home in Walker county, October 7, 1844, leaving his family in easy circumstances.

Mrs. Leith remained in her homestead until the civil war, when she ceased to keep house, and after that lived with her children. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South for more than twenty years. Her sons, Dr. F. M. Leith and M. P. Leith, say that she spoke some German, and M. P. Leith says that she read it fluently. In personal appearance she had light hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion. She had the habit of occasionally twitching the muscles of one side of her face. After the death of her father she went to east Tennessee to receive her share of the estate, but she seems to have been dissatisfied with her reception and with the settlement made with her by George Branner, one of the executors, and she never revisited her relatives there. A letter from Catherine Derrick to Casper Branner, dated Woodville, Alabama, June 19, 1840, says that Elizabeth Leith had visited there four or five weeks before, and that they expected

to visit east Tennessee in the fall. Her sister says she did not recognize Mrs. Leith when they met, so much had she changed. She was buried at Liberty Hill church graveyard in Walker county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Cortez Branner Leith (4_{167}) b. March 20, 1819; unmarried.
2 Alphonso Leith (4_{168}) b. April 15, 1821; d. Nov. 4, 1836.
3 Mary Jane Leith (4_{169}) b. May 2, 1823; mar. Dr. L. C. Miller.
4 Winfield S. Leith (4_{171}) b. March 2, 1825; mar. Louisa Sanders.
5 Mitchell Porter Leith (4_{173}) b. Dec. 26, 1826; mar. S. E. Chilton; mar. Jane Lyle.
6 Sarah Catherine Leith (4_{176}) b. May 6, 1829; mar. Hugh G. Lollar; mar. Mark Lee.
7 Margaret Christina Leith (4_{179}) b. Feb. 5, 1831; mar. W. A. Morris; mar William B. Day.
8 George W. Lafayette Leith (4_{182}) b. July 4, 1833; mar. Evaline Thompson.
9 Louisa Grace Leith (4_{184}) b. April 4, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
10 Francis M. Leith (4_{185}) b. Feb. 8, 1838; mar. Sarah F. Whitson.
11 Martha Elizabeth Leith (4_{187}) b. July 16, 1842; mar. D. H. Whatley.

1_1 2_5 Sarah Branner (3_{29}) b. Feb. 13, 1801; d. prior to July, 1832; m.

Major H. M. Thomas (3_{30}) b. .....; d. .....

She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee.

Very little has been learned of this family. They had but one child, a daughter. The approximate date of the birth of the daughter was furnished me by Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence. The will of Michael Branner, dated July, 1832, speaks of his daughter Sarah Thomas as deceased.

CHILD.

Sarah Branner Thomas (4_{189}) b. Feb. 1819; mar. Michael Rinehart.

1_1 2_5 **Mary Branner** (3_{31}) b. May 10, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1831; m.
Newton Henderson (3_{32}) b. .....; d. August 11, 1831.

Mary Branner, the fourth daughter of Michael Branner, was born near Dandridge, in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. She was generally known as "Polly", and in the record in the family bible of Michael Branner she is spoken of only by that name.

In 1820 she married Newton Henderson, a farmer and native of Jefferson county, Tennessee. In an affadavit made by Casper Branner at Dandridge, June 3, 1826, mention is made of the fact that "Noden Henderson", supposed to be the same man, was the ferryman at Dandridge in August 1822.

In 1827 they moved to Jackson county in northeast Alabama. Mr. Henderson died August 11, 1831, and was buried at Belfonte, Jackson county, Alabama. His wife started on her return to her father's home that year, and died upon the trip in Blount county, Tennessee, November 12, 1831. She was buried at Fouts Springs in Blount county.

Her children, Nancy and William Henderson, were then taken by Benjamin Branner, Mrs. Henderson's youngest brother, to their grandfather, Michael Branner near Dandridge, by whom they were brought up.

CHILDREN.

1 Nancy Henderson ($\mathbf{4}_{191}$) b. March 30, 1821; mar. Dr. George W. Lawrence.

2 William Henderson ($\mathbf{4}_{193}$) b. Feb. 26, 1823; mar. Mary J. Leith.

1_1 2_5 **Benjamin Branner** (3_{33}) b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 8, 1879; m.
Jane Lucky (3_{34}) b. .....; d. Feb. 4, 1885.

Benjamin Branner, the youngest son of Michael Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. His eldest son, Joseph A.

Branner, of Summerville, Georgia, wrote me September 16, 1890, in regard to his father: "Of his youthful days I know but little. He worked for a time on his father's farm on the French Broad river, and while a young man he clerked for his brother George Branner at Dandridge".

November 6, 1832, he was married at Greenville, Tennessee, by Rev. M. McCorkle, to Jane Lucky, the sister of Judge Lucky. He lived a part of the time thereafter at Dandridge in a house that stood where the brick Roper house now stands.

From the time he married, until the death of his father in 1839, he had charge of his father's farm just south of the French Broad river at Dandridge. A part of this farm was given to him by his father, and later he sold it to Colonel John Roper. He was clerk of the circuit court of Jefferson county at Dandridge, from 1840 to 1844 inclusive. He was also judge of the probate court; and he was register of Jefferson county from ..... to 1840. A document seen by the writer and dated July 23, 1842, is signed "John Branner, clerk and master, By his Deputy, Benj. Branner".

In February, 1844 Benjamin Branner with Mr. Moyers, his brother-in-law, moved to Georgia, going down the French Broad and Tennessee rivers in flat boats. At that time Benjamin Branner had three children, William Moyers had two children, and Benjamin Branner's mother was of the party. He took several slaves with him.

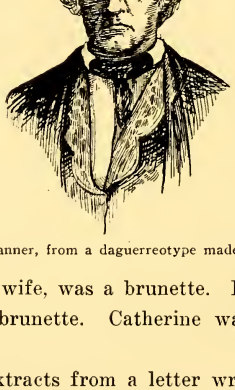
Benjamin, Casper, and George Branner were extremely alike in personal appearance. Benjamin might easily have been mistaken for Casper, though he was somewhat more slender than Casper and George. They were gray alike also, of medium size, good-looking men, with clear blue eyes.

He became a merchant at Summerville, Georgia, where he erected one of the first brick buildings of that town. His nephews, Benjamin Moyers and John M. Moyers, were asso-

ciated with him in business. He was engaged in business until within two or three years before he died when he laid it aside. While he did not amass a fortune, he was considered a successful merchant by every one. He was a sober and serious minded man of few words, and respected by every one who knew him.

In politics he was a whig, and when the question of secession came up in the south he was a union man. He was not an advocate of slavery, though he owned a number of slaves.

He and his wife were always zealous Christians. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church and superintendent of the sabbath school.



Benjamin Branner, from a daguerreotype made about 1860.

Jane Lucky, his wife, was a brunette. Her daughter Margaret was also a brunette. Catherine was blonde like the Branners.

The following extracts from a letter written by Benjamin Branner to his brother Casper Branner regarding the death of their daughter Margaret, throws light upon the family history and upon the character of Benjamin Branner.

"Forest Home,

"near Summerville, Ga., April 19, 1867.

"Dear Brother.

"* * * I received a letter from your daughter Mary A.

"Hinkle some time ago which was the first letter I ever had "from her. * * * Since that time I was in East Tennes- "see which I suppose you have heard of. We had sent our "only daughter Maggie to school at Jonesboro the first of last "Sept., and were expecting a letter from her every day. But "to our surprise we recd. a telegram that Maggie was danger- "ously ill with typhoid fever & she wished to see us. It was "so cold her mother was afraid to venture, & my son George "and I started immediately. We arrived at Jonesboro on "Thursday night the 17th Jany. last, & to our surprise Mag- "gie was dying. She knew me and wanted to talk to me but "I could not understand much she said. She died on Friday "the 18th at 12 o'clock. Oh what a sad mission that was to us. "My only daughter and the only sister of my sons Joseph and "George who were both there! Next morning we left Jones- "boro with her remains for home in Georgia.

"Maggie was a lovely daughter, every person liked her. "She had made many friends in Jonesboro and was foremost "in the institution, and was nearly through with her studies. "We all appear lost since the death of Maggie, and do not "feel like doing anything more in this life. We have only "two children living. Joseph & George, & Maggie was so much "company for us all. * * *

"Brother Mike is living with me. He appears to be very "well satisfied. * * * We have not heard anything of "Catherine Derrick or Elizabeth Leith since the war: we do "not know if they are living, but I will try and do all I can "to hear from them. I have not written many letters since "the death of Maggie & we have not opened her trunk or "pocket book yet which are here in the house. It appears we "cannot do it. * * * William Moyers departed this life "the 10th instant; he had been sick of dropsy all winter. Sis- "ter Margaret and he are both dead; their sons do not live "here. Benjamin lives in Dalton, Ga., & John lives in New- "nan, Georgia. * * *

"Benj. Branner."

They died and are buried at Summerville, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 Catherine Elizabeth Branner (4_{195}) b. Dec. 4, 1834; mar. Thomas J. Knox.
2 Mary Ann Branner (4_{197}) b. March 6, 1837; d. May 18, 1842.
3 William Seth Lucky Branner (4_{198}) b. August 14, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1841.
4 Joseph A. Branner (4_{199}) b. August 1, 1842; mar. Isabella V. Hill; mar. Mrs. L. C. Baxter.
5 George Michael Casper Branner (4_{203}) b. Nov. 13, 1846; mar. Kate V. Smith.
6 Margaret Sarah Jane Branner (4_{204}) b. March 24, 1849; unmarried.

1_1 2_5 **Margaret Branner** (3_{35}) b. June 7, 1808; d. ....., 1861; m.

William Moyers (3_{36}) b. ....., 1795(?); d. April 10, 1867.

Margaret Branner, the youngest child of Michael Branner, was born near Dandridge in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. She was brought up on the river bottoms farm, a mile above Dandridge on the French Broad.

She married William Moyers in 1827 or 1828, and lived for a while south of the river near Dandridge. Their farm joined the land of her father Michael Branner. A receipt given Casper Branner speaks of William Moyers having a mill near Dandridge in 1840. In 1844 they moved to Georgia with her brother Benjamin Branner, and settled at Summerville in that state.

William Moyers was of German descent and was born about 1795, (the exact date has not been learned) probably in Shenandoah or Rockingham county in Virginia, the name being a common one among the early German settlers of that part of the country. Among the papers left by Casper Branner an occasional reference to Jacob Moyers is made. In one case

there is a bill of Jacob Moyers against Casper Branner; the items are all leather of one kind or another, and the dates range from 1824 to 1843. The bill is receipted by "W. T. Gass, administrator of Jacob Moyers deceased". From these facts it is inferred that Jacob Moyers kept a tan yard, while the dates make it seem possible that he was the father of William Moyers, and that he died about 1843.

They died at Summerville, Georgia, and are buried there. The date of his death is taken from a letter of Benjamin Branner, his brother-in-law, written in the same month.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Moyers (4_{205}) b. ....., 1829; mar. Elizabeth Moore.

2 John M. Moyers (4_{207}) b. June 20, 1831; mar. Amanda E. Taylor.

3 Margaret Moyers (4_{209}) died at the age of three.

1_1 2_7 **Lydia Harpine** (3_{37}) b. April (May ?) 13, 1786; d. May 6, 1863; m.

George Easterly, Jr. (3_{38}) b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. March 29, 1850.

The father of George Easterly Jr. was George Easterly, who is said to have gone to Greene county, Tennessee, about 1812. (See Goodspeed's "History of Tennessee", under F. M. Easterly). Deed Book N, page 358, Woodstock, Virginia, shows that he was already in Greene county, Tennessee, September 15, 1803. Rader's church record says his wife was Ann Maria Neas. He seems to have been married a second time to Mary Harpine, a daughter of Philip Harpine of Shenandoah county, Virginia, and to have gone to Tennessee shortly thereafter. Mrs. Sallie Mitchell of Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, to whom I am greatly indebted for information about this branch of the family, thinks the maiden name of the first wife of George Easterly Sr. was Dettamore or Dittamore. Old deed books at

Woodstock, Virginia, mention "George Easterly and Mary his wife". (H, page 132, 135, 418). They were German, and the old family bible in possession of Mrs. Sallie Mitchell is in the German language and the records are written in German.

The original German spelling is "Georg Oesterly". The name is mentioned several times in the "Kurze Nachricht von dem Berrichtungen den Deutschen Evangelischen Lutherischen Prediger gehalten in dem Staat Tennessee 1821", and in later reports. In the English reports, however, it is frequently spelled "Esterly".

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was baptized September 27, 1786. George Easterly was a Lutheran clergyman, and the report of the third conference of the German Evangelical Lutheran church held at St. James church in Greene county, Tennessee, in October 1822, shows that he was ordained October 24, 1822, and that the ordination sermon was preached by Rev. David Henkel*. They must have gone to Greene county immediately after they were married, for Deed Book N, page 358, Woodstock, Virginia, speaks of him as being of Greene county, Tennessee September 15, 1803. As he had been preaching some time before he was ordained, and as he continued to preach up to the time of his death, it may be said that he preached for thirty years. Indeed he was a member, as a minister, of the first Tennessee conference held in Greene county in July 1820. Mrs. Nancy Henderson (4_{101}) tells me that, when she was a child living in the family of her grandfather, Michael Branner, George Easterly used to preach occasionally at Mr. Branner's house near Dandridge, and also at Moyers' house south of Dandridge. She says he was called "cousin" by Mr. Branner and his wife.

The following resolutions published in 1850 in the report of the third session of the "Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee

*Socrates Henkel. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, pages 24, 121.

Synod Re-organized" show the high esteem in which he was held:

"It is with feelings of deepest grief and emotion that we "are called upon to record the death of our venerable and es- "teemed friend, the Rev. George Easterly, who departed this "life on the 29 of March 1850, at his residence in Greene, Ten- "nessee, after an illness of only about fifteen minutes. Up to "that time he had enjoyed his usual health and flow of spirits. "Although at the advanced age of 68 years 3 months and 6 days, "he had continued his ministerial labors up to the evening of "his death. He had been a zealous, faithful and efficient min- "ister in the Lutheran church for thirty-one years; and none "ever labored more ardently for the cause of Christ and the "doctrines of the Bible than he. Possessing, as he did, a "sound and contemplative mind, profound knowledge, joined "to cogency of argument above the usual order of ministers, "his efforts were abundantly blessed, as thousands will bear "testimony, who heard his discourses, and as hundreds of "bowed hearts and tearful eyes showed when the sad funeral "rites were performed. In the death of this inestimable man, "a devoted and aged wife, a large family of children and an "innumerable circle of friends and acquaintances have sus- "tained a loss that it were vain to attempt to calculate, and "the church of Christ and the cause of religion and truth in "this region has received a shock that will be felt for years. "But if the promises and blessings of the Savior to those who "are faithful to the end; if a strict adherence to the word of "eternal truth, and an unshaken faith and confidence in the "atoning blood of the Savior, have any efficiency, then I would "say with an abiding confidence to the friends of the dear de- "ceased, mourn not, as those who have no hope, for he, whose "departure we now deplore, is enjoying the rest of the just "made perfect, in the shining courts of the New Jerusalem. " 'Where sickness, sorrow, pain, and death are felt and feared "no more.' "

He died of heart failure in Greene county, Tennessee. He and his wife are buried in St. James churchyard, a mile and a

half from their former home on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachael Easterly (4_{210}) b. Nov. 23, 1806; mar. John Reece.
2 Abraham Easterly (4_{212}) d. at the age of fourteen.
3 Elizabeth Easterly (4_{213}) b. Feb. 9, 1810, mar. Cornelius Smelser.
4 Jonathan Harpine Easterly (4_{215}) b. April 24, 1811; mar. Catherine Renner.
5 Philip Harpine Easterly (4_{217}) b. March 3, 1813; mar. Elizabeth Neas; mar. Martha A. Cook.
6 Magdalene Easterly (4_{220}) b. March 8, 1816; mar. Benjamin F. Neas.
7 Ambrose Gore Easterly (4_{222}) b. June 26, 1819; mar. Eliza R. Malone.
8 Reuben Moore Easterly (4_{224}) b. May 24, 1821; mar. Susan Malone.
9 Rufus Easterly (4_{226}) b. July 24, 1828; mar. Annie Neas.

1_1 2_7 **Jonathan Harpine** (3_{39}) b. May 11, 1789; d. May 7, 1852; m.

Susanna Lindamood (3_{40}) b. ....., 1782; d. July 15, 1859.

The diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel of New Market, Virginia, page 34, shows that they were married by him on April 12, 1809. They were born and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was one of the heirs of Casper Branner, his grandfather, and the receipt for his share of the estate is dated September 18, 1824. He was a farmer, but he was interested in wool-carding as is shown by a paper showing that on January 25, 1827, he bought of Henry Higgins for one hundred and fifty dollars a half interest in a carding machine. They are buried in Solomon's churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Harpine (4_{228}) b. April 10, 1810; mar. Susannah Zirkle.

2 Elizabeth Harpine (4_{230}) b. .....; mar. George Bowman.
3 Catherine Harpine (4_{232}) b. .....; mar. Moses Bowman.
4 Mary Harpine (4_{234}) b. Oct. 19, 1815; mar. Jacob Long.
5 Rebecca Harpine (4_{236}) b. Feb. 17, 1817; mar. John Whitmire.
6 Lydia Harpine (4_{238}) b. .....; mar. David Fansler.
7 Isaac Harpine (4_{240}) b. June 13, 1821; mar. Barbara Wine.
8 Jacob Harpine (4_{242}) b. March 11, 1823.
9 Philip Harpine (4_{243}) b. August 31, 1826; mar. Elizabeth Garber.
10 Sarah Harpine (4_{245}) b. March 5, 1832.

1_1 2_7 **Catherine Harpine** (3_{41}) b. April 30, 1791; d. .....; m.

Joseph Nehs (Neas, Nease, or Nees) (3_{42}) b. .....; d. .....

Rader's church record, Timberville, Virginia, shows that she was baptized July 24, 1791, and her sponsors were her grandparents, Casper Branner and his wife. They were married when she was only eighteen.

The name is spelled "Nehs" in the old deed of settlement of the estate of Casper Branner.

But little is known of this family. From the records at Woodstock, it appears that for some years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and they seem to have moved to Greene county, Tennessee, about 1823. Those records are as follows:

In 1809 they were living in Shenandoah county, Virginia. (Deed Book R, page 153, Woodstock, Virginia). May 11, 1812, they were still in Shenandoah county (Deed Book T, page 121); also May 23, 1820, Joseph Nease bought land in Shenandoah county, Virginia. (Deed Book AA, page 488). September 10, 1823, they sold for seven hundred and fifty dollars

to Jacob Bowers land received from his father. (Deed Book CC, page 384). They probably went immediately thereafter to Greene county, Tennessee, for November 4, 1823, Joseph Neace and Catherine his wife were living in Greene county, Tennessee, and sold to John Branner land in Virginia received by will from his father Jacob Neace. (Deed Book NN, pages 87-88, Woodstock).

At the fifth conference of the German Evangelical Lutheran church held in Augusta county, Virginia, September 6, 1824, Joseph Nehs was a lay delegate from Greene county, Tennessee*. In the " Protocoll der Special-Conferenz der Evang-Luth. Lehrer im Staat Virginien, Hägerstoun, 1805", page 4, the name is spelled "Nees".

L. L. Nees and Mrs. Sallie Mitchell of Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, say this couple went to Missouri in 1836 or 1837, and that the Neeses of Greene and Cocke counties, Tennessee, are not descended from this branch of the family. Joseph Nehs was a brother of Elizabeth Nehs who married John Renner. (See under 4_{215}).

It is said that they had no children.

The genealogy of the older branches of Joseph Nehs' family, in so far as it has been possible to make it out from the records at Woodstock, Virginia, are here given. The spellings are given as they are recorded. The references in parentheses are to the will books and deed books at that place.

Michael Nehs
- John Neas (E 157).
- Adam Nease (K 278). mar. Elizabeth Harpine Jan. 22, 1790. (Mar. Rec. 32, E. 156).
  - John Nease mar. Elizabeth Painter. (G 520, 1829).
  - Michael Nease d. about 1856; mar. Elizabeth * * ? (Will Book G. 148). Children in St. Mathew's Church record, New Market, Virginia.
  - Dorothy Nease mar. Jacob Bower. (Will Book G, 147).
  - Joseph Nease mar. Catherine Harpine. (CC, 384, 1823).
  - Michael Nease in Indiana 1826. (EE 399).
- Jacob Nease mar. Mary * * ? (GG, 519; Will Book M, 169,1819).

*Bericht von der Berrichtungen der 5ten Deutschen Evangelisch-Lutheranischen Conferenz von Tennessee, etc., 1824, pages 4, 14. Later reports also mention George Nehs.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1_1 2_1 3_1 Mary Branner (4_1) b. August 14, 1807; d. May 11, 1877; m.

John Arehart (4_2) b. March 9, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1873.

They were farmers living near Timberville, Virginia, and are buried at Rader's churchyard near that place.

CHILDREN.

1 George Arehart (5_1) b. Feb. 19, 1831; mar. Sarah Bowman.
2 Catherine Arehart (5_3) b. April 29, 1832; mar. Rev. Samuel H. Myers.
3 Isaac Arehart (5_5) b. March 14, 1834; mar. Elizabeth Orebaugh.
4 Wm. H. Arehart (5_7) b. Oct. 23, 1835; mar. Margaret Jane Roller; mar. Jane Wise.
5 Elizabeth Arehart (See 4_{96}) (5_{10}) b. Jan. 7, 1838; mar. Josiah Branner.
6 Sarah Arehart (5_{12}) b. Feb. 18, 1840; mar. M. Filtzmoyer; mar. Andrew Bushong; mar. Casper Bowman.
7 Casper H. Arehart (5_{16}) b. Jan. 8, 1842.
8 Nason B. Arehart (5_{17}) b. March 30, 1844.
9 Mary Virginia Arehart (5_{18}) b. May 13, 1846; mar. Solon M. Bowman.

1_1 2_1 3_1 Elizabeth Branner (4_3) b. August 14, 1807; d. June 3, 1877; m.

John Branner (4_4) b. August 4, 1799; d. Feb. 16, 1860.

She was a twin sister of Mary Branner (4_1). They were married December 2, 1824, when she was but seventeen years of age.

They were well-to-do farmers and lived about two miles from Timberville, Virginia, in the brick house now owned by William H. Arehart. They are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville. They had no children.

1_1 2_1 3_1 George Branner (4_5) b. April 16, 1810; d. March 17, 1861; m.

Rebecca Chrisman (4_6) b. July 31, 1814; d. May 14, 1876.

They were married May 24, 1832. They were farmers, and lived near Timberville, Virginia. In 1849 he was some time justice of the peace in Rockingham county, as appears from Deed Book XXII, page 32, Harrisonburg. He was also captain of a company of militia. They are buried at Rader's church near Timberville.

CHILDREN.

1 Eliza Branner (5_{20}) b. March 4, 1833; mar. Dr. J. C. Homan.
2 Isaac Franklin Branner (5_{22}) b. Sept. 15, 1834; mar. Minnie E. Bare.
3 Casper Branner (5_{24}) b. April 19, 1841; unmarried.
4 George Harvey Branner (5_{25}) b. April 1, 1844; unmarried.
5 Mary Elizabeth Branner (5_{26}) b. April 9, 1847; mar. P. W. Pugh.
6 John James Branner (5_{28}) b. June 16, 1849; mar. Emma V. Cootes.
7 Charles Robert Branner (5_{30}) b. May 2, 1851; mar. Sarah Bradford.
8 Chrisman R. Branner (5_{32}) b. May 2, 1851; mar. Sydney Thurston.

1_1 2_1 3_1 Rebecca Branner (4_7) b. July 14, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m.

Naason Bare (4_8) b. June 23, 1809; d. April 13, 1875.

They were married September 1834. The Bare family was German, and the name was originally Baer. Some of the members of the Baer family moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about 1800, and settled east of Dandridge.

In 1847 and again in 1848 Naason Bare was a member of the house of delegates to the Virginia legislature. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 443).

Naason Bare was a commission merchant in Richmond, Vir-

ginia, during part of the civil war, and his son John was with him. After the surrender of Richmond, they returned to Rockingham county. They are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Virginia C. Bare ($\mathbf{5}_{34}$) b. August 7, 1835; mar. Geo. Harvey Copp.

2 Minnie Elizabeth Bare (See $\mathbf{5}_{22}$) ($\mathbf{5}_{36}$) b. March 13, 1838; mar. I. F. Branner.

3 John Branner Bare ($\mathbf{5}_{38}$) b. April 16, 1849; mar. Mary Seeds.

4 Samuel C. Bare ($\mathbf{5}_{40}$) b. April 11, 1852; mar. Emma Blannerhazard.

5 Ida C. Bare ($\mathbf{5}_{42}$) b. August 10, 1855; mar. J. M. Hulvey.

$\mathbf{1}_1$ $\mathbf{2}_1$ $\mathbf{3}_3$ **Philip Branner** ($\mathbf{4}_9$) b. .....; d. after Sept. 22, 1841; m.

Mary Melize ($\mathbf{4}_{10}$) b. .....; d. .....

It has not been possible to learn much of this couple. Being the son of Philip Branner, he was sometimes spoken of as Philip Branner, Jr. She was a widow with one child at the time of her marriage to Philip Branner. They moved to Indiana shortly after their marriage, and are said to have lived near Middletown, Henry county.

The "burnt records" at Harrisonburg, Virginia, have, in Deed Book XIV, pages 13 to 15, a deed dated June 27, 1839, which throws a little light upon his history. This is a deed signed by several parties including "Philip Branner and ..... his wife" ..... "all of Rockingham county, Va., excepting Ph.....er and Mary his wife are of the State of Indiana". This deed is signed by Philip Branner and Mary Branner. Among the certificates following this deed is one of Philip Branner from Henry county, Indiana, dated September 21, 1839.

At Harrisonburg, Virginia, Deed Book XIV, page 233, shows

that Philip Branner still lived in Henry county, Indiana, in 1840, and that he sold to John Branner of Rockingham county, Virginia, one hundred and thirteen and a half acres of land for $3015. This was a part of the land that Philip Branner, Sr. received from John Branner.

Deed Book XV, page 336, Harrisonburg, Virginia, records a deed of Philip Branner, Jr. and Polly his wife of Henry county, Indiana. This deed is dated September 22, 1841.

In August 1912 I sent to the clerk of Henry county, Indiana, to find out whether the records of that county contained anything about this family. The clerk replied that he could find no mention of the family.

They are reported to have had one son.

CHILD.

Jonathan Branner (5_{44}) b. .....; mar. ..... Michleisen.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Catherine Branner** (4_{11}) b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. .....; m.

Adam Nave (4_{12}) b. .....; d. .....

The name is variously spelled "Näf", "Neff", "Nave", and "Knave". After the death of his wife, Catherine Branner, he married Leah Chrisman (neé Claypole), and moved to Hardy county, West Virginia. He is buried near Lost City, West Virginia. Only the children of Catherine Branner are mentioned here.

CHILDREN.

1 Susan Nave (5_{46}) b. .....; mar. Reuben Bare.
2 Sarah Nave (5_{48}) b. .....; mar. William Orebaugh.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Sarah Branner** (4_{13}) b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. May 14, 1842; m.

John Bible (4_{14}) b. Oct. 1, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1853.

They were farmers and they lived and died in Shenandoah

county, Virginia, and are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville. A John Bible was a member of Captain Thomas Hopkins' company, 116th regiment of Virginia volunteers in 1813. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, Virginia, page 450). A man of the same name was in Captain Mathews' company of the same regiment.

Some of their children went to Indiana and Illinois and though some of them were found, it has not been possible to obtain much information about them.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Bible (5_{50}) b. .....; mar. John Ashenfelter.
2 Margaret Bible (5_{52}) b. Sept. 22, 1817; mar. Henry H. Swartz.
3 Sarah Bible (5_{54}) b. .....; mar. Jonathan Branner.
4 Magdalene Bible (5_{56}) b. .....; mar. John Dievers.
5 Susan Bible (5_{58}) b. .....; mar. James Wright.
6 Catherine Bible (5_{60}) b. .....; mar. ..... Lee.
7 Elizabeth Bible (5_{62}) b. .....; mar. Mauris Fry.
8 Philip Bible (5_{64}) b. .....; mar. Ann Moore.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Magdalene Branner** (4_{17}) b. .....; d. Feb. 11, 1839; m.

Jacob Neff (4_{18}) b. June 8, 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1888.

Jacob Neff was the elder brother of Captain David Neff who lived a mile and a half east of Dandridge, Tennessee, up to the time of the civil war. Other brothers were Henry. Michael and John Neff.*

Jacob Neff married again after the death of his first wife. She is buried in the Neff cemetery about two miles below New

*A Chronicle, together with a Little Romance regarding Rudolph and Jacob Näf of Frankfort, Pennsylvania, and their Descendants including an Account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth Clifford Neff, Cincinnati, 1886. On pages 67 and 88 it is pointed out that Näf, Näff, Neff, etc. are all from the same, and that Näf is the original spelling. On page 98 she gives the name which "determined the line of descent of the Virginia Neffs", but she does not show how they are so descended.

Market, Virginia. He lived at Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Neff (5_{66}) b. April 24, 1833; mar. Samuel Miller.
2 John Henry Neff (5_{68}) b. Sept. 11, 1836; mar. Hester Hoover.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Elizabeth Branner** (4_{19}) b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. June 30, 1863; m.
Joseph Yount (4_{20}) b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. Jan. 18, 1863.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and Joseph Yount was born in York county, Pennsylvania. They were married October 19, 1824. They lived and died on South river, Rockbridge county, Virginia, and are buried at Alone in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah C. Yount (5_{70}) b. Jan. 15, 1826; mar. Samuel Showalter.
2 Samuel Yount (5_{72}) b. Nov. 10, 1828; mar. Cornelia R. Wilson.
3 Elizabeth A. Yount (5_{74}) b. April 9, 1831; mar. John Bowman.
4 Sophia F. Yount (5_{76}) b. July 18, 1842; mar. Samuel H. Moore.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Mary Branner** (4_{21}) b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Dec. 24, 1876; m.
David Armentrout (4_{22}) b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. August 3, 1867.

They were married August 5, 1830. An old letter in the family shows that she died of paralysis at the home of her eldest son, Abraham Armentrout, near Port Republic, Virginia. She is buried at their old homestead on Dry Fork, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Armentrout (5_{78}) b. Sept. 26, 1831; mar. Sarah J. Carpenter.

2 Benjamin F. Armentrout (5_{80}) b. May 28, 1833; mar. Amanda Rhodes.
3 Madison Armentrout (5_{82}) b. June 4, 1836; mar. .....
4 John Armentrout (5_{84}) b. Oct. 25, 1840; mar. .....
5 Harrison B. Armentrout (5_{86}) b. March 13, 1842; mar. Eliza A. Sellers.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Michael Branner** (4_{23}) b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. May 5, 1881; m.

Lydia Showalter (4_{24}) b. April 20, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1884.

He was a farmer and lived two miles west of Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia, on a branch of the Shenandoah river.

CHILDREN.

1 John Branner (5_{88}) b. June 16, 1833; d. July 27, 1835.
2 Anne Branner (5_{89}) b. Feb. 17, 1835; mar. Robert D. Cookus.
3 Elizabeth Branner (5_{91}) b. June 26, 1837; unmarried.
4 Sarah Branner (5_{92}) b. April 20, 1839; mar. Daniel F. Driver.
5 Mary Branner (5_{94}) b. Sept. 29, 1841; unmarried.
6 Margaret Branner (5_{95}) b. June 13, 1844; unmarried.
7 Catherine Branner (5_{96}) b. March 16, 1846; mar. John C. Driver.
8 Philip Branner (5_{98}) b. August 5, 1848; d. May 6, 1852; buried in Rader's churchyard, near Timberville, Virginia.
9 Joseph C. Branner (5_{99}) b. Jan. 26, 1851; mar. Maria F. Whistler.
10 Benjamin F. Branner (5_{101}) b. March 15, 1854; mar. Mary M. Hulvey.

1_1 2_1 3_3 **Jonathan Branner** (4_{25}) b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. June 13, 1887; m.

Margaret Showalter (4_{26}) b. April 14, 1808; d. Nov. 20, 1898.

They were married in 1830. They were farmers and lived near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a captain in the Virginia militia. She spoke English with a slight German accent; her books were all in German. They are buried at Rader's church, near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Branner (5_{103}) b. March 27, 1831; mar. Moses Mason.
2 Mary Branner (5_{105}) b. June 25, 1835; mar. William F. Landis.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **John Jones** (4_{27}) b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. August 9, 1864; m.
Mary Fansler (4_{28}) b. .....; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

He was born in Shenandoah county and lived in Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Israel Jones (5_{107}) b. Sept. 12, 1830; mar. Susan Garber; mar. Sarah Bowers.
2 John Jones (5_{110}) b. March 30, 1840; unmarried.
3 Evan Jones (5_{111}) b. Sept. 4, 1842; mar. Catherine Wolfe; mar. Mary Sager.
4 Anne Jones (5_{114}) b. Jan. 14, 1843; mar. John Will.
5 Nellie Jones (5_{116}) b. .....; mar. Joseph Coffman.
6 Thomas Jones (5_{118}) b. .....; mar. Elizabeth Sager.
7 Magdalene Jones (5_{120}) b. April 22, 1847; mar. John Gordon.
8 Barbara Jones (5_{122}) b. .....; d. July 14, 1903; mar. Jacob Goode.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Elizabeth Jones** (4_{29}) b. August 24, 1798; d. .....; m.
Adam Andes (4_{30}) b. .....; d. .....

Nothing is known of this family further than that they had one son Abraham Andes (5_{124}) who formerly lived at or near Hinton, Rockingham county, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Sarah Jones** (4_{31}) b. March 1, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1881; m.

Jacob Miller (4_{32}) b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

Her father's home, where she was born, and where she was married, July 28, 1824, is on the "north mountain road" near Moores Store in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers.

CHILDREN.

1 Phoebe Miller (5_{125}) b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. August 23, 1826.
2 Anna Miller (5_{126}) b. Jan. 9, 1828; mar. Abraham Garber.
3 Elizabeth Miller (5_{128}) b. Nov. 6, 1829; mar. Samuel Orebaugh.
4 Mary Miller (5_{130}) b. Nov. 5, 1831; mar. Joseph Coffman.
5 Catherine Miller (5_{132}) b. Nov. 13, 1833; mar. Noah Orebaugh.
6 Sarah Miller (5_{134}) b. August 26, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1866; unmarried.
7 Magdalene Miller (5_{135}) b. May 11, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1882; unmarried.
8 Margaret Miller (5_{136}) b. Sept. 26, 1842; mar. Jeremiah Clemons.
9 William Miller (5_{138}) b. August 25, 1845; d. August 25, 1848.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Thomas Jones** (4_{33}) b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. .....; m.
..... **Bowers** (4_{34}) b. .....; d. .....
..... **Ryman** (4_{35}) b. .....; d. .....

Very little is known of this family, and the order in which the children are named is quite at random, and is not to be considered the order of their ages.

CHILDREN.

1 David Jones (5_{139}) mar. ..... Barber.
2 Erasmus Jones (5_{141}).
3 Thomas Jones (5_{142}).
4 Melinda Jones (5_{143}) mar. Samuel Tussing.
5 (Daughter) (5_{145}) mar. ..... Spitzer.

6 Catherine Jones (5_{147}) mar. ..... Ryman.
7 Elizabeth Jones (5_{149}).
8 William Jones (5_{150}) mar. ..... Fultz.
9 John Jones (5_{152}) mar. .....

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Catherine Jones** (4_{36}) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1885; m.

Jacob Bowman (4_{37}) b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. May 5, 1868.

She was twin sister of Phoebe Jones (4_{38}).

They were farmers and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Magdalena Bowman (5_{154}) b. April 2, 1832; mar. George Bowers.
2 Joseph Bowman (5_{156}) mar. Sarah Bowers.
3 George Bowman (5_{158}) mar. Catherine Harpine.
4 John Bowman (5_{160}) mar. Matilda Estep.
5 Sarah Bowman (5_{162}) unmarried.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Phoebe Jones** (4_{38}) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. **Michael Miller** (4_{39}) b. Dec. 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1855.

She was a twin sister of Catherine Jones (4_{36}). They were farmers and lived near Cootes Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Miller (5_{163}) b. March 15, 1828; d. April 26, 1912; never married.
2 Thomas Miller (5_{164}) b. Dec. 21, 1829; mar. ..... Minnick.
3 Mary Miller (5_{166}) b. Oct. 9, 1831; mar. Harvey Alger.
4 Sarah Miller (5_{168}) b. Dec. 10, 1833; mar. Alex. Linville.
5 John Miller (5_{170}) b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. May 26, 1864.
6 George Miller (5_{171}) b. May 6, 1838; mar. ..... Clevenger.
7 William Miller (5_{173}) b. August 25, 1840.
8 Diana Miller (5_{174}) b. Dec. 4, 1842; mar. John Hoover.
9 Leanna Miller (5_{176}) b. Dec. 4, 1842; mar. Frank Ziegler.
10 Catherine Miller (5_{178}) b. April 13, 1845; mar. Abraham Wean.

11 Abraham Miller (5_{180}) b. May 5, 1847; mar. Mary Ritchie.
12 Lydia Miller (5_{182}) b. July 7, 1850; mar. Alex. Fenimore; mar. ..... Blessing.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Polly Jones** (4_{40}) b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. March 21, 1883; m.

Moses Getz (4_{41}) b. .....; d. Feb. 29, 1836.

They were married in 1830; lived at Moores Store, Virginia, and are buried in Solomon's churchyard in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia Getz (5_{185}) b. Dec. 15, 1832; mar. John Garber.
2 John Getz (5_{187}) b. March 3, 1835; mar. Leannah Bowers.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Elnora Jones** (4_{42}) b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. .....; unmarried.

She was commonly known as Nelly Jones.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Anne Jones** (4_{43}) b. May 9, 1816; d. ....., 1882; m.

Nase Kerlin (4_{44}) b. .....; d. .....

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Kerlin (5_{189}) mar. ..... Ruby.
2 Ellen Kerlin (5_{191}) mar. ..... Ruby.

1_1 2_1 3_5 **Evan Jones** (4_{45}) b. July 10, 1818; d. June 14, 1902; m.

Sarah Bowers (4_{46}) b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. June 1, 1853.

Rebecca Goode (4_{47}) b. August 10, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1892.

They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Virginia. His first wife is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.

1 Amanda Jones (5_{193}) b. March 15, 1840; mar. William Hulvey; mar. Thomas Ryman.

2 Elizabeth Jones (5_{196}) b. July 6, 1843; mar. Jacob Will.
3 Mary F. Jones (5_{198}) b. March 15, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
4 Elnora Jones (5_{199} b. August 14, 1848; mar. Samuel Zehring.
5 Reuben Jones (5_{201}) b. April 3, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1852.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

6 Sarah Jones (5_{202}) b. Dec. 5, 1855.
7 William Jones (5_{203}) b. March 21, 1857; mar. Barbara Will.
8 Martha J. Jones (5_{205}) b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. March 21, 1862.
9 Virginia C. Jones (5_{206}) b. April 14, 1861; d. .....
10 Annie Jones (5_{207}) b. Jan. 12, 1864; mar. Charles M. Getz.
11 Charles Jones (5_{209}) b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 25, 1888.
12 Samuel Jones (5_{210}) b. April 28, 1868; mar. Elizabeth Coons.
13 Evan Jones (5_{212}) b. August 28, 1870; mar. Carrie Kerlin.
14 John A. Jones (5_{214}) b. August 16, 1872.
15 Cora R. Jones (5_{215}) b. Jan. 6, 1875.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Sarah Rinehart** (4_{48}) b. May 7, 1797; d. .....; m.
Adam Zerfas (4_{49}) b. .....; d. .....

The name is also spelled "Zerfasz", "Seeffus", "Searfs", "Serfoss", and "Serfass".

The date of birth is taken from the records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, page 30. The date of the marriage, March 27, 1822, is given in the diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel, at page 37. The names are there spelled "Zerfas" and "Reinhart".

It has not been possible to trace this family. In 1839 and 1840 they were in Shelby county, Ohio; (Deed Book SS, page 30, Woodstock, Virginia). They then sold to her uncle, John Branner, for nine hundred and twenty-five dollars one eighth of the land that had come to her mother from John Branner, her (Sarah's) grandfather. In October 1842 they were living in Montgomery county, Indiana.

The original marriage license was found among the papers of Rev. Paulus Henkel at New Market, Virginia, in November 1904. On the back of it is written: "joined March 27th, 1822".

CHILD.

Susanna Zerfas (5_{216}) b. December 30, 1824.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Immanuel Rinehart** (4_{50}) b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. .....; m.

Rebecca Smooker (4_{51}) b. .....; d. .....

He was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel May 1, 1815. The dates of his birth and baptism are given in St. Mathews Lutheran church records of New Market, Virginia, at page 30. She was a widow when they were married; her maiden name could not be ascertained.

August 3, 1841, he was living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and sold to John Branner for $1000 his interest in the estate of his grandfather John Branner. (Deed Book SS, page 457, Woodstock, Virginia.) He died in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Amanda Rinehart (5_{217}) mar. ..... Fale.
2 Ada Rinehart (5_{219}) mar. ..... Wood.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Mary Rinehart** (4_{52}) b. June 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1885; m.

Christian Swartz (4_{53}) b. .....; d. Oct. ....., 1885.

The record of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, shows that she was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel, May 1, 1815.

They were married by Rev. Paulus Henkel in Shenandoah county, Virginia, March 12, 1824. (Paulus Henkel's Diary, page 38). She is sometimes spoken of as "Polly". The family name was doubtless originally Schwartz; it is sometimes found

spelled "Swats". In Henkel's diary the names are spelled "Reinhart" and "Swartz".

October 27, 1838 they were living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and sold to John Branner, her uncle, for four hundred and seventy-three dollars one seventh of one eighth of the estate left by her grandfather, John Branner (2_1). (Deed Book QQ, page 525, Woodstock, Virginia).

On February 18, 1846, they were still living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, (Record Book VV, page 436, Woodstock), but in 1869 they moved to Harrison county, Missouri, and lived there the rest of their lives. He was a shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

1 Jacob Swartz (5_{221}) b. Feb. 26, 1825;; mar. Lucinda Zirkle.
2 Amanda Swartz (5_{223}) b. Oct. 11, 1826; mar. J. W. Kratzer.
3 John Swartz (5_{225}) b. Oct. 6, 1828; mar. Rowanna Polk.
4 Lydia Swartz (5_{227}) b. August 27, 1830.
5 Melinda Swartz (5_{228}) b. Feb. 8, 1832; mar. Isaac Kipps.
6 Elizabeth Swartz (5_{230}) b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1834.
7 Silas Swartz (5_{231}) b. Dec. 29, 1834; mar. ..... Funk.
8 Sarah Swartz (5_{233}) b. .....; never married.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Hannah Rinehart** (4_{55}) b. July 2, 1807; d. .....; m.

Henry Getz (Gates) (4_{56}) b. .....; d. .....

Jacob Huyler (Hayler) (4_{57}) b. .....; d. .....

In 1830, March 24, her brother, Immanuel Rinehart, loaned certain household utensils to his "sister, Hannah Getz". (Deed Book JJ, page 11, Woodstock, Virginia).

In 1843 she was living with her second husband in Putnam county, Indiana.

Nothing further is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Catherine Rinehart** (4_{58}) b. March 4, 1809; d. .....; m.

Joseph Needles (4_{59}) b. .....; d. .....

They were living in Greene county, Ohio, in 1840, and in 1842 they were living in Miami county, Ohio. Nothing more is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Lydia Rinehart** (4_{60}) b. April 28, 1816; d. .....; m.

George W. Watkins (4_{61}) b. .....; d. .....

The dates of her birth and baptism (April 12, 1822) were found in Rev. Paulus Henkel's memoranda at New Market, Virginia.

In 1839 they lived in Randolph county, Indiana; August 2, 1844, they were at Winchester, Iowa; this is shown by a letter so dated and addressed to John Bowman at New Market, Virginia, making inquiry about the estate of his brother-in-law, Jonathan Rinehart. He states that his wife is entitled to one seventh part of his estate. The letter is signed George Wadkins. In April 1845 they were in Miami county, Ohio.

Nothing more is known of the family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 **Adam Rinehart** (4_{62}) b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. .....; m.

Sarah ..... (4_{63}) b. .....; d. .....

He was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel April 12, 1822, at New Market, Virginia. In 1844 they were living in Montgomery county, Ohio. Nothing further is known of this couple or their descendants.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Catherine Zirkle** (4_{64}) b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. May 16, 1882; m.

George Leonard (4_{65}) b. 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1887.

She was born in Shenandoah county, and George Leonard was born near New Market, Virginia.

They moved from Virginia to Ohio in 1830 or 1831 and set-

tled near Terre Haute, Champaign county. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Terre Haute, Ohio, cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Leonard (5_{234}) b. June 5, 1830; mar. John Weaver.
2 Lewis Leonard (5_{236}) b. March 9, 1832; mar. Martha Wetterough; mar. E. D. Clifford.
3 William Leonard (5_{239}) b. .....; mar. Vianna Zirkle.
4 Sarah Catherine Leonard (5_{241}) b. March 6, 1836; mar. Nathaniel Foltz.
5 Abraham Wesley Leonard (5_{243}) b. Jan. 29, 1838; mar. Mary Jane Jenkins.
6 Joseph Perry Leonard (5_{245}) b. Oct. 1, 1842; mar. Maria Elizabeth Kessler; mar. Rosa Long.
7 George Granville Leonard (5_{248}) b. Nov. 5, 1844; mar. Amanda Crabill; mar. Lottie Slack.
8 Mary Emeline Leonard (5_{251}) b. Nov. 9, 1846; mar. Henry Coffelt.
9 Caroline A. Leonard (5_{253}) b. Nov. 8, 1839; mar. George Neese; mar. John Jenkins.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Susan Zirkle** (4_{66}) b. March 2, 1807; d. May 14, 1892; m.

Benjamin Rinker (4_{67}) b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1880.

They were married February 3, 1827 in Virginia. They were both natives of Shenandoah county, Virginia, He was a farmer. They are buried in the Myers cemetery at Northampton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Melinda Rinker (5_{256}) b. May 23, 1828; mar. Benjamin Myers.
2 John Rinker (5_{258}) b. May 1, 1830; mar. Delilah Maxim.
3 George Rinker (See 4_{104}) (5_{260}) b. May 5, 1832; mar. Sarah Branner.

4 Anna Rinker (5_{262}) b. Nov. 8, 1833; unmarried.
5 Caroline Rinker (5_{263}) b. May 10, 1838; mar. Elias Garst.
6 Catherine Rinker (5_{265}) b. August 6, 1839; mar. John W. Cost.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Michael Zirkle** (4_{68}) b. August 24, 1811; d. May 13, 1870; m.

Susan Pence (4_{69}) b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1839.

Elizabeth Pence (4_{70}) b. March 25, 1819; d. April 25, 1891.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. His first wife, a daughter of John Pence, was born, married, and died in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and was buried in Solomon's churchyard.

His second wife was the daughter of Philip Pence; they were married March 5, 1844. She died in Ohio, and is buried at Spring Grove cemetery near Millerstown, Ohio. He was a farmer; he died in Champaign county, Ohio. The children mentioned are by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Zirkle (5_{267}) b. July 8, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839, and was buried at Solomon's churchyard, Shenandoah county, Virginia.
2 Casper Zirkle (5_{268}) (5_{308}) b. May 27, 1838; mar. Mary A. Kesler.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Sarah Zirkle** (4_{71}) b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m.

Abraham Hess (4_{72}) b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. June 9, 1886.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; they were married August 4, 1831, and in September of that year they moved from Virginia to Seneca county, Ohio, where they remained until 1840, when they went to Champaign county, Ohio, and remained there until 1865. They then moved to

McDonough county, Illinois, where he died. In 1890 she went to Arizona, and lived at Peoria, Maricopa county, in that state. She died near Mesa, Arizona.

In his youth Abraham Hess was a surveyor, and did considerable surveying in Virginia and in the western reserve in Ohio. His sympathies were with the north during the civil war.

CHILDREN.

1 Rhuana Hess (5_{270}) b. June 26, 1832; mar. Isaac N. Beaver.
2 Sarah Catherine Hess (5_{272}) b. July 3, 1838; mar. Robert M. Lowman.
3 Irvin Hess (5_{274}) b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. March 23, 1847.
4 Melissa Florence Hess (5_{275}) b. Jan. 27, 1849; mar. James A. Allison.
5 Celeste E. Hess (5_{277}) b. July 27, 1851; mar. W. S. Hiatt.
6 Cerepta Hess (5_{279}) b. July 27, 1851; d. Dec. 1851.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Annie Zirkle** (4_{74}) b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. April 3, 1884; m. **Samuel Moore** (4_{75}) b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. August 13, 1879.

They were farmers. They were born and married in Virginia, but moved to Ohio in the autumn of 1847, and settled near Urbana, Champaign county. They are buried in Greenwood cemetery at De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Caroline Moore (5_{280}) b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 10, 1887; unmarried.
2 Catherine Moore (5_{281}) b. April 2, 1840; mar. Martin L. Rohrer.
3 Lewis Moore (5_{283}) b. July 9, 1842; mar. Nancy Campbell.
4 John Moore (5_{285}) b. Nov. 24, 1844; mar. Hannah Means.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Caroline Zirkle** (4_{76}) b. April 4, 1819; d. March 6, 1900; m.

Solomon Pentz (4_{77}) b. August 25, 1817; d. March 12, 1899.

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married in 1841, and lived for a while in Virginia, but about 1847 they moved to Ohio and settled at Eagle City, near Springfield. They are buried at Fern Cliff cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Pence (5_{287}) b. May 20, 1842 in Virginia; d. 1857 and is buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Eagle City, Ohio.
2 Melinda Pence (5_{288}) b. Oct. 7, 1844; mar. William Baylor.
3 William Pence (5_{290}) b. June 14, 1848; mar. Sarah Ferree.
4 Lewis E. Pence (5_{292}) b. August 31, 1851; mar. Emily Overholtz.
5 Catherine Pence (5_{294}) b. Oct. 26, 1855; mar. William Lorton.
6 Effie Pence (5_{296}) b. April 2, 1862; mar. William S. Hiatt.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **Elizabeth Zirkle** (4_{78}) b. in Virginia, Nov. 30, 1821; died March 15, 1896; unmarried.

She is buried at Spring Grove cemetery, Millerstown, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} **George Zirkle** (4_{79}) b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. March 23, 1865; m.

Anna Prince (4_{80}) b. May 9, 1838.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; she was born in Ohio, and they were married in 1863 at Millerstown, Ohio.

He died in Clark county, Ohio, and is buried at Millerstown, Ohio. After his death his widow married John Rankin.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles David Zirkle (5_{298}) b. March 29, 1864; mar. Cora Sheperd.
2 Mary Ellen Zirkle (5_{300}) b. Oct. 8, 1865; mar. George Andrews.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Michael Pence** (4_{81}) b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1838; m.

Nancy A. Kerlin (4_{82}) b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1838.

They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah A. Pence (5_{302}) b. July 23, 1833; d. March 26, 1836.
2 Harrison Pence (5_{303}) b. June 5, 1835; mar. Lydia Shutters.
3 William Anderson Pence (5_{305}) b. April 8, 1838; mar. Mary Wunder.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Catherine Pence** (4_{85}) b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 7, 1845; m.

John Peters (4_{86}) b. August 24, 1810; d. June 18, 1878.

They were farmers and lived and died near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Amos Peters, (5_{310}) b. July 20, 1837; mar. Sarah C. Baker; mar. Barbara Stickley (née Lonas).
2 Sarah Peters (5_{313}) b. Oct. 1, 1842; mar. Adam Pence.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Lydia Pence** (4_{87}) b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1838; unmarried. She lived near Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Harrison Pence** (4_{88}) b. Sept. 3, 1816; d. August 6, 1838; unmarried. He lived near Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Jonas Pence** (4_{89}) b. August 3, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1890; m.

Sarah Zirkle (4_{90}) b. May 26, 1823; d. March 15, 1898.

They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Michael Pence (5_{315}) b. Oct. 2, 1843; mar. Elizabeth A. Filtzmoyer.

2 William Anderson Pence (5_{317}) b. July 14, 1856; mar. Amanda E. Bowman.

3 Sarah Elizabeth Pence (5_{319}) b. Dec. 11, 1857; unmarried; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Sylvanus Pence** (4_{91}) b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1839; unmarried.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Ambrose Pence** (4_{92}) b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 4, 1838; unmarried.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Sarah Pence** (4_{93}) b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1901; m.

Peters Myers (4_{94}) b. March 3, 1822; d. April 19, 1901.

She was born near Forestville, Virginia; he was born on the old Myers homestead three-quarters of a mile west of Forestville.

They were married September 14, 1842, and lived on their farm near Forestville, Virginia. They were members of the church of the Brethren for many years. They formerly had the old German family bible of John Branner (2_1), now in possession of the author.

CHILDREN.

1 Elnora Myers (5_{320}) b. June 17, 1844; mar. George W. Kirby.

2 Louisa Myers, (5_{322}) b. Dec. 9, 1846; mar. Charles Neff.

3 Isaac Milton Myers (5_{324}) b. Nov. 20, 1849; mar. Ida E. May.

4 John C. Myers (5_{326}) b. August 24, 1853; d. August 25, 1854.

5 Peter Michael Myers (5_{327}) b. August 3, 1856; mar. Sallie Victoria Munger.

6 Sarah Rebecca Myers (5_{329}) b. Nov. 24, 1858; mar. Isaac M. Neff.

7 Mary Catherine Myers (5_{331}) b. Oct. 16, 1860; mar. J. William Miller.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} **Mary Pence** (4_{95}) b. April 30, 1807; d. June 18, 1875; m.

John Filtzmoyer (4_{96}) b. July 10, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

They are buried at Solomon's churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Filtzmoyer (5_{333}) b. Dec. 26, 1827; mar. Catherine Eve Will.

2 Susanna Filtzmoyer (5_{335}) b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1902. She is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

3 Mary Filtzmoyer (5_{336}) b. April 17, 1832; mar. Philip A. Will.

4 John Branner Filtzmoyer (5_{338}) b. June 13, 1834; drowned July 16, 1853. He is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

5 Michael Filtzmoyer (5_{339}) (See 5_{13}) b. Nov. 24, 1836; mar. Sarah Arehart.

6 Lydia Filtzmoyer (5_{341}) b. August 28, 1839; mar. William Wolfe.

7 Sarah Matilda Filtzmoyer (5_{343}) b. Dec. 14, 1841; mar. Charles Wolfe.

8 Lemuel Filtzmoyer (5_{345}) b. July 1, 1844.

9 Amanda Louise Filtzmoyer (5_{346}) b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. March 21, 1910. She is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

10 Solon Filtzmoyer (5_{347}) b. April 25, 1850.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Silas Branner** (4_{97}) b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1867; m.

Nancy Estep (4_{98}) b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. June 17, 1887.

Owing to defective eyesight he was not in the confederate army during the civil war. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Silas Branner (5_{348}) b. July 17, 1850; mar. Mary V. Kipps.
2 Mary Branner (5_{350}) b. July 4, 1852; mar. Michael Hupp.
3 Elizabeth Branner (5_{352}) b. April 21, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1870; unmarried.
4 John Branner (5_{353}) b. Nov. 18, 1856; mar. Elenora Neff.
5 George Branner (5_{355}) b. Sept. 3, 1858; mar. Christina Beahm.
6 Julia Ann Branner (5_{357}) b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Feb. 3, 1885; unmarried.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Josiah Branner** (4_{99}) b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. June 1, 1890; m.

Elizabeth Arehart (4_{100}) b. Jan. 7, 1838.

At the outbreak of the civil war he joined or was already a member of the Virginia militia. Among the old family papers, however, is a discharge obtained for him by his mother on the ground that "she is left by herself to manage her ne-"groes and farm, and prays that he (her son Josiah Branner) "may be sent home as soon as possible." On the back of this document is the following endorsement: "Camp Carson, "August 7, 1861. Mr. Josiah Branner having presented the "within certificate, I recommend that he be exempt". It is signed by E. F. Rinker, Capt. 7 com. 3 Regiment, V. M., and approved by Jas. H. Sibert, Col. 3d. Reg. and by James H. Carson, Brig. Gen'l. Commanding.

They were married March 30, 1865. They were Lutherans.

They were prosperous farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. The following item is from the *Shenandoah Valley* of New Market, Virginia, January 4, 1906.

"On the 5th of Dec., Mrs. Elizabeth Branner, widow of the "late Josiah Branner, of Timberville, and her son Mr. Isaac "Branner, moved to the John Myers farm, which the latter "bought for $4000 last summer. It is located 2½ miles east "of Broadway, Va. Mrs. Branner will keep house for her

"son Mr. Isaac Branner, and the latter will be joined by an-
"other son Mr. Benj. Branner, who is now in Timberville,
"where he clerked in Mr. Saylor Wampler's store. She has
"been living with her sons about Timberville, since the death
"of her husband, a considerable time ago."

CHILDREN.

1 John William Branner (**5**$_{358}$) b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. May 5, 1882; buried at Rader's church.
2 Benjamin Allen Branner (**5**$_{359}$) b. August 5, 1868; unmarried; address Timberville, Virginia.
3 Isaac Franklin Branner (**5**$_{360}$) b. Nov. 8, 1870; unmarried; address Broadway, Virginia.
4 George Homer Branner (**5**$_{361}$) b. July 19, 1872; mar. Delia Agnes Miller.
5 Casper Henry Branner (**5**$_{363}$) b. April 5, 1874; mar. Mary Elizabeth Crist.
6 Charles Emery Branner (**5**$_{365}$) b. Nov. 19, 1875; mar. Mattie E. Messick.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Rebecca Branner** (**4**$_{101}$) b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. March 11, 1891; unmarried. She lived at the old Casper Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia. She was a Lutheran.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Magdalene Branner** (**4**$_{102}$) b. April 20, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1898; unmarried. She lived and died at the Casper Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Sarah Branner** (**4**$_{103}$) b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. May 8, 1886; m.

George Rinker (**4**$_{104}$) b. May 5, 1832.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married December 24, 1853, and moved to Ohio, where they lived near Northampton in Clark county. She and her son

and daughter are buried at Myers' cemetery near Northampton, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Elizabeth Rinker (5_{367}) b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. April 28, 1862; buried at Myers' cemetery, Northampton, Ohio.
2 John Benjamin Rinker (5_{368}) b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. June 8, 1875.
3 William Bryant Rinker (5_{369}) b. August 26, 1863.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Anna Branner** (4_{105}) b. Dec. 31, 1883; d. Dec. 21, 1854 or 5; unmarried. She is buried at Solomon's churchyard, near Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Casper Branner** (4_{106}) b. April 20, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1899.

Margaret C. Stover (4_{107}) b. Oct. 18, 1844.

Casper Branner was born and lived on the original Branner estate that was received by his great-grandfather from Lord Fairfax. He enlisted in the confederate army in 1861, and belonged to company C of the 7th Virginia cavalry.

He was in the following battles: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Port Republic, June 9, 1862; Strasburg; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Brandy Station, August 20, 1862, and June 9, 1863; the second battle of Bull Run; Gettysburg; Hance's Shop; Winchester, September 19, 1864 with Rosser's Brigade under General Early. He was also in the battles at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864; Catharpin roads, Prince William county, Virginia; Fisher's Hill, September 22, 1864; Upperville; Stony Creek station (twice), below Petersburg and Ream's Station, June 22-29, 1864 and August 25, 1864.

He was with General Jackson at Harper's Ferry in September 1862 when he captured 12,700 men. He was never cap-

tured, and never wounded, though balls passed through his clothing frequently.

He was partly paralyzed on one side a few months before he died. He lived up to the time of his death at the original Casper Branner place near Forestville, Virginia. Mrs. Bran-

Casper Branner, from a photograph taken about 1866.

ner's address is New Market, Virginia, R. F. D. 2. Her unmarried daughter lives with her at what is known as the Stover place.

CHILDREN.

1 Louisa Elizabeth Branner (5_{370}) b. April 9, 1873.
2 Cornelia Florence Branner (5_{371}) b. Dec. 24, 1874; mar. H. G. Ashby.
3 Annie Catherine Branner (5_{373}) b. March 3, 1876; mar. Charles Stiegel.
4 David William Branner (5_{375}) b. March 13, 1877; mar. Vertie Baker.
5 Clarence Eugene Branner (5_{377}) b. Sept. 9, 1884; mar. Viola Susan Wine.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Philip Branner** (4_{108}) b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. August 4, 1881; m.

Mary Ann Estep (4_{109}) b. Feb. 3, 1845.

In 1861 Philip Branner enlisted in the confederate army, and was in company K, of the 7th Virginia cavalry. Following is a letter written by him to his brother Josiah Branner:

"Camp Bartow, Pocahontas Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1861.
"Dear brother,

"I seat myself to inform you about the battle on yesterday "as well as I can. They commenced firing on our pickets "about half past 8 o'clock as near as I can tell, and it lasted "till 1 o'clock. They came down with 8 cannons and opened "on us. We just let them fire till they shot some 25 or 30 "rounds and then they came up nearer to us and we opened "on them. We shot 65 or 70 rounds with one cannon, and "then a ball struck Frank Graves and tore off his left leg and "then we moved to another place, and fired 4 times and then "Luther Tidler was killed; a cannon ball struck his head and "tore the whole top of his head off. Capt. Rice pulled him "back and walked about ten steps when a cannon ball struck "his foot and tore it off; and the same ball tore one of our "cannon horses legs off. They were all taken away to some "doctors that were up the mountain about 2 miles. Capt. Rice "had his leg taken off about three inches above the ankle, "and is doing very well now. Graves died last night at 11 "o'clock. Roby and Stillwell were also wounded; Stillwell "was not hurt much, but Roby had his hand tore up right bad. "They are all that were hurt in our company, and ours suf- "fered most of all. Some of Shumaker's men were wounded "and some of the pickets were killed, but I do not know how "many. I tell you it was awful to be in a battle to see men "fall and others hollering. I never expected to escape the "way the balls fell around me when I was holding the horses. "I am tending to the horses that Rafe Estep had. Mike (Bran- "ner) was in the ditch with a musket, and therefore wasn't "in as much danger as we were with the cannon. I have told "you all about the fight or at least as much as I know, and

"therefore I will close for this time by saying that these few "lines leave us all well.

" Your sincere brother,

"Philip Branner."

Another letter from his to his sister Sophia was dated Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1862. He says:

"This is the muddiest place I ever saw. The road we came "in some places had the mud belly deep to our horses. We "are well fixed here; we are in the court house and jail. We "have very comfortable rooms and can spend the winter here "very well if they give us the chance. We had a hard time "for one month; we had to lie out some nights when I thought "we should freeze. We have been moving from one place to "another ever since we left Fork of Waters. * * * Direct "your letters to Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., Va., in care of "Lieutenant Rice, 8th Star Artillery."

They were married January 1864, and after the close of the civil war lived near Forestville, Virginia. He was a member of the Mt. Zion Lutheran church.

After Mr. Branner's death his wife married John B. Babb (February 1897), and her address is Eaton, Indiana, Route No. 2.

CHILDREN.

1 Franklin Lee Branner (**5**$_{379}$) b. Jan. 19, 1866; mar. Nancy Kipps.

2 John Casper Branner (**5**$_{381}$) b. August 28, 1867; mar. Bertie Zirkle.

3 Elizabeth Branner (**5**$_{383}$) b. May 9, 1871; mar. Emerson C. Tuttle.

4 Charles D. Branner (**5**$_{385}$) b. .....

1$_1$ **2**$_1$ **3**$_{15}$ **Elizabeth Branner** (**4**$_{110}$) b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1901; m.

Jonathan F. Zirkle (**4**$_{111}$) b. May 10, 1831; d. May 19, 1897.

She was a member of the Lutheran church. They were married in April 1864. He was a farmer and lived near Forestville, Virginia. They are buried at Solomon's church near Forestville.

CHILDREN.

1 Philip M. Zirkle (5_{386}) b. Oct. 29, 1865; unmarried; address New Market, Virginia. Route 2, box 20.
2 Romanus F. Zirkle (5_{387}) b. Sept. 30, 1868; d. August 30, 1869.
3 Charles I. Zirkle (5_{388}) b. August 30, 1870; mar. Annie M. Zirkle.
4 Elizabeth L. Zirkle (5_{390}) b. Feb. 3, 1873; mar. Charles L. Getz.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} Michael Branner (4_{112}) b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. March 12, 1905.

He never married, but lived near Forestville, Virginia, with his three unmarried sisters Magdalena, Catherine, and Sophia Branner.

In 1893-5 they bought the property adjoining the home of his great-grandfather, that had formerly belonged to their brother Philip Branner. However, after the death of his brother Casper, he lived at the old Branner homestead on the Fairfax grant, and it was there that he died.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, and the following account of his life as a soldier was written by him in December 1895, at my request, for insertion in this family record.

Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va.
Dec. 28, 1895.

"I enlisted in Rice's Battery the last of April 1861, and went into actual service on the 29th day of May 1861, and remained in that battery to the end of the war. In the first part of the war we were not laid off in battalions. When I enlisted we went to Staunton, Virginia, reaching that place May 31,

and remained for about two weeks, after which we marched to Beverly, Randolph county, West Virginia, under the command of General Garnett. About one month after our arrival at Beverly General McClellan advanced and managed to cut off our retreat which forced us to take a northerly direction travelling five days and nights with very little food and sleep. General Garnett was killed at Cheat River about ten or twelve miles east of Beverly. After reaching Monterey, Highland county, we rested about one month, and then moved to Greenbriar River, Pocahontas county, where we had our first general engagement on October 3, 1861. Our company lost two killed and two wounded, among the wounded being Capt. Rice who lost a leg. In December 1861 we left Greenbriar River and moved to Monterey where we went into winter quarters.

In April 1862 we moved east to Shenandoah Mountain, came into the Shenandoah valley and joined Stonewall Jackson at Buffalo Gap. From this point we moved to McDowel west of Staunton where we had an engagement with General Melroy and defeated him. After this engagement the command returned to New Market, Shenandoah county. Being so near home I was granted leave of absence for the first time since my enlistment. Leaving New Market, we marched eastward, crossing Massanuttin and down Page valley to Front Royal where we had a slight engagement with Banks' cavalry routing them, and forcing Banks to cross the Potomac.

The command then returned to Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, and thence to Port Republic where the memorable battle of Port Republic took place. I was in that battle from beginning to end. After resting a few weeks at a place called Mt. Meridian we moved toward Richmond.

The next great battle in which I was engaged was the battle known as "The seven days' fight." From there the command returned to Gordansville, and the next engagement was at Cedar Mountain in which Jackson defeated Pope. The next engagement of importance was the second battle of Manassas, which was also won by our troops.

The next engagement was at Sharpsburg; also the capture

of Harper's Ferry which occurred before the battle of Sharpsburg. From Sharpsburg we moved south thence east to Fredericksburg where we had an engagement with Burnside. This ended the campaign of 1862.

At the opening of the campaign of 1863 we were divided into battalions, and my company was part of McIntosh's Battalion of Artillery. The first engagement of 1863 was at Chancellorsville. After the Chancellorsville fight we were divided into three corps, our command being in A. P. Hill's corps, Col. Walker commanding. The next great battle I was in was the battle of Gettysburg. The next engagement was at Bristow Station, Virginia, Lee against Meade. This ends the campaign of 1863.

The campaign of 1864 opened with the battle of the Wilderness. I was in all the engagements named, and in all the heavy fighting from the Wilderness to Petersburg, and in all of the battles around Petersburg to the spring of 1865. On the 2nd day of April 1865 I was captured at Fort Craig south of Petersburg. From there I was taken to Point Look Out, and was held a prisoner until June 26, reaching home on the 29th of June, 1865.

During my long service I was never sick, never in the guard house, never on double duty, never away from my command without leave, and at home but twice on 15 day furloughs."

A letter written by him from Winchester, Virginia under date of May 28, 1862, to one of his brothers, contains the following:

"I have not seen brother Philip to speak to him for some time, he having passed us last Saturday on his way to Martinsburg. We have been near this place for several days. * * * We captured our negro woman Edy, but have not seen Emily. * * * I presume it is not necessary to go into details in regard to our recent engagements. * * * We captured 3200 prisoners, and large quantities army and commissary stores. It is now reported that the enemy has gone over into Maryland. It is also stated that 250 cavalrymen came over from Maryland and joined Col. T. Ashby."

From *Shenandoah Valley*, New Market, Virginia, March 16, 1905.

"Mr. Michael Branner, who died last Friday morning, was buried the second Sunday of March, 1905, at Solomon's church. A very large congregation attended his funeral, showing the good standing of the deceased. Rev. J. P. Stirewalt officiated, using for his text I John 3, 3; 'And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure'. His remarks were as a warning to the living, as well as showed the exemplary life of the deceased. Mr. Branner was aged 64 years, 5 months, and 18 days. The pallbearers were Messrs. Michael Zirkle, Geo. W. Kirby, Samuel D. Getz, Wm. Olinger, and Noah Zirkle—his fellow comrades of the confederate army, the deceased having been a member of Rice's battery.

The deceased was a son of the late Mr. John Branner and his wife Elizabeth (née Mowry). * * *

The last illness of the deceased was protracted. In early youth he was catechised by the late Rev. Jacob Stirewalt, and later became a confirmed member of the Lutheran church."

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Catherina Branner** (4_{113}) b. Feb. 11, 1843; unmarried.

She lives on the original Casper Branner estate; address Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} **Sophia Branner** (4_{114}) b. Dec. 20, 1845; unmarried.

She lives on the original Casper Branner estate; address Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} **Christina Branner** (4_{115}) b. July 23, 1810; d. Jan. 30, 1891; m.

John Blackburn (4_{116}) b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. April 24, 1883.

She was the eldest daughter of Casper Branner, and was born in the log house that formerly stood at the lower end of the river bottom just one mile above Dandridge on the north side of the French Broad river. She was sent to school at Dandridge. October 2, 1827, she married John Blackburn,

a son of James Blackburn, who was born and brought up on Long creek in Jefferson county, Tennessee. I have not been able to find out just where they lived up to 1839, though evidently it was in east Tennessee. In 1839 they left Tennessee and went to Kentucky. The only information that it has been possible to obtain regarding them thereafter has been taken from a few letters written to her father or to her only brother Michael Branner. The first of these letters is dated February 4, 1841, from Livingston City, Rockcastle county, Kentucky. She tells in this letter of the illness of her family with chills and fever, and of the death of some of her neighbors from this cause. She remarked that they were "still gaining some in the world".

The next letter is addressed to her brother, M. T. Branner, and is likewise dated Livingston City, Kentucky, October 22, 1841. In this she says there is much sickness and many deaths about them, and that she herself has been ill; that otherwise they were more prosperous than they had been since they left Tennessee.

An old memorandum found after her death says they went to Missouri in 1842. In a letter written to her parents from Moniteau Creek, Cole county, Missouri, under date of July 26, 1844, she acknowledges letters from her parents and adds:

"I did not receive your letter untill after I started for this State. I started the 18th of March and arrived at this place the 12th of April after undergoing a great many hardships & a great deal of exposure such as I never before experienced. I traveled about 360 or 370 miles near a true west course & would have traveled about 60 or 70 miles further had we not met with bad luck in having two of our horses injured by pulling too hard. This is a tolerable pretty county & very rich lands though somewhat broken—beautiful creek & river bottoms. Very good water, lands verry cheap plenty of state lands that may be bought at Congress price—$1.25 per acre but large bodies of good land is gennerally taken up. Range

for stock is not very good in this section like it is in some parts of the country. We do not expect to settle ourselves in the neighborhood we now live in. There are two or three parts of the country that John intends to visit this fall to try to select a home to move to. We started for south Grand River which the people of this country recommend verry highly. * * * I think this is a healthy country the water is good. You stated that I might rest assured that I should have a home; had Your letter come to hand sooner I dont know that I should have moved to Missouri but I am well pleased with this country I think as well pleased as I could possibly be with highwassee.*

I felt glad when the day arrived for me to leave Kentucky for I could hardly ever say that my family and self was all well for the last year that I lived there besides a great deal of sickness every fall and winter. I had two severe spells of fever last fall and winter and my health remained very delicate until I started for this country when I regained good health again. Being sick and having so many medicine bills to pay and breaking up to move to this country has set us nearly even with the world again but I think the country will amply pay us for moving to it if any country will. We have all been quite healthy ever since we arrived here. There is plenty of prairie land in this country not taken up, grass on it will equal any meadow in the country where you live, and people mow and make hay like you do your meadow and until last few years grass was sufficient here to keep stock fat all winter. * * * Society is tolerable good in this country for a new country. We have a great deal of preaching here by the Baptists and Methodists as there is but few of any other denominations. The most of the people in this neighborhood has moved from Tennessee, there is several of our acquaintance here. * * * direct your letters to Moniteau post office Cole county Missouri. We arrived in this country in time to plant a small crop of corn. * * * James, Casper, William & Theodore give their best respects to you all.

I still remain yours &c.

Christina Blackburn."

*Hiawassee valley is in east Tennessee.

The next letter is dated March 2nd, 1845, State of Missouri, Moniteau county.

"Dear father and Mother,

I received a letter from Brother Michael the 9th October. * * * We have moved since I wrote to you before about twenty miles and we are now living close to a large prairie in about twenty-three miles of Jefferson City, a beautiful and healthy part of the country and in a good neighborhood. There is plenty of good water and a great deal of Congress land yet. Land is tolerable rich, timber is scarce that is there is plenty of rail timber but larger timber is scarce. Range is tolerable good in the prairies. We heard from you about four or five weeks ago by Mr. Wells. We expect to visit that country next fall if we can. We are very desirous to see you once more. I am very well satisfied to live in this country. We have selected this place to settle on and it is very likely we shall not move any more. * * * There are but few presbyterians here, the Baptists and Methodists are verry plenty. * * * We have got a tolerable good start in stock. Direct your letter to High Point post-office Moniteau county, formerly Cole county, Mo."

August 12th, 1845.

State of Missouri, Moniteau County.

"Dear father and Mother,

Through the kind providence of heaven I am permited to take my pen in hand to inform you that myself and family is all in good health at present hoping when these few lines come to hand they may find you enjoying the same blessing.

I received a letter from Brother Michael about the first of May last which gave me much satisfaction * * * I expected to visited you this fall. circumstances have prevented my coming. We are getting along tolerable well—probably better than we have since we left our native State. I have persuaded John to visit you this fall as you have often promised to help us when we became settled. * * * I think if we could have a start now we could certainly do well. We are anxious to get land now which land can be obtained of good quality in this country. A few more years & choice land will

all be taken up. John expects you will help him this fall. The boys are all going to school and learning very fast. We have a very fine crop this season. John will start this day. James, Casper, William and Theodore give their best respects to you all * * * Give my best respects to Brother Michael & family. Christina Blackburn.
To Casper Branner."

When they went to Missouri they joined the Baptist church at Enon.

About 1853 or 1854, Christina Blackburn visited her relatives in east Tennessee taking her son Casper with her.

She is said to have had black hair and blue eyes. An old photograph of the couple has been found, which seems to have been taken when she was about sixty years old. At that time her hair was quite black, while his hair and whiskers were white.

Inquiries in regard to this branch of the family were made for many years and many letters were written in search of information, but the letters were never answered, and no clue could be found to any direct descendant of Christina Branner Blackburn. In 1911, however, I succeeded at last in finding W. R. L. Blackburn, a grandson, who lives at Alley, Shannon county, Missouri, and by following up the information kindly furnished by him, I have been able to get together the data given in this book.

CHILDREN.

1 James G. Blackburn (**5**$_{392}$) b. August 20, 1828; mar. Angeline Sellars.
2 Casper B. Blackburn (**5**$_{394}$) b. April 12, 1830; mar. Caroline Wallace.
3 William M. Blackburn (**5**$_{396}$) b. Nov. 2, 1831; mar. Elizabeth Wallace.
4 Theodore B. Blackburn (**5**$_{398}$) b. July 4, 1835; mar. Perlina Farris; mar. Julia Wallace.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} Margaret Branner (4_{117}) b. May 10, 1812; d. March 17, 1895; m.

James D. Rankin (4_{118}) b. April 3, 1809; d. June 9, 1878.

Margaret Branner, second daughter of Casper Branner, was born in the log house that used to stand at the foot of the hill on the original Branner farm a mile above Dandridge. She married James D. Rankin of Greeneville, Grenne county, Tennessee, March 21, 1829. They lived two miles east of Greeneville, Tennessee, until 1859 when they took her father's farm, two miles east of Dandridge where they lived the rest of their lives. She was a member of the Presbyterian church for more than sixty years.

The following table, made up from data in the Rankin family bible, shows something of the family relationship of James D. Rankin.

Robert Rankin b. ....., 1773 in Virginia, of Scotch parents; d. Sept. 2, 1837.

(Another brother had half of the original farm).

- Anna D. Rankin b. Oct. 30, 1800; m. .....Sevier (a son of Valentine Sevier and brother of Gov. John Sevier of Tennessee, who married Sarah Hawkins). They lived for some time in Sevier county, Tennessee.
- Thomas C. Rankin b. March 30, 1806. — Robert Rankin
  - John Rankin, professor in Tusculum College at Greeneville, Tennessee.
  - Thomas Rankin.
- James D. Rankin b. April 3, 1809; mar. Margaret Branner.
- Polly Rankin b. April 29, 1812; d. July 30, 1838.

James D. Rankin was a thrifty farmer, and he carried on in connection with his farm the business of tanner and saddler. When he took the farm of Casper Branner two miles above Dandridge on the French Broad river he fitted up a tan-yard there also.

He was of Scotch descent, and a strictly orthodox Presbyterian. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian

church at Dandridge. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery near the Presbyterian church in Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Maria Elizabeth Rankin (5_{401}) b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. May 7, 1904; unmarried.
2 David W. Rankin (5_{402}) b. April 12, 1834; mar. Margaret E. Wilson.
3 Mary Jane Rankin (5_{404}) b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. August 13, 1837.
4 Robert A. Rankin (5_{405}) b. Nov. 15, 1837; mar. Orville S. Holden (née Sprague).
5 William Michael Rankin (5_{407}) b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. April 24, 1856.
6 Darthuly A. Rankin (5_{408}) b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
7 George T. Rankin (5_{409}) b. Nov. 14, 1844; mar. Mary O'Brien.
8 Laura Ann Rankin (5_{411}) b. March 1, 1847; mar. John P. Cowan.
9 Nancy Isabella Rankin (5_{413}) b. Oct. 10, 1849; mar. Rev. Robert D. Woodley.
10 Cassandra A. Rankin (5_{415}) b. August 30, 1851; d. August 14, 1852.
11 Theresa Blanche Rankin (5_{416}) b. May 28, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1860.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} **Cassandra Branner** (4_{119}) b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. Dec. 5, 1898; m.

Aaron Newman (4_{120}) b. Jan. ....., 1802; d. July 24, 1884.

Cassandra Branner, the third daughter of Casper Branner, was born in the log house which formerly stood at the foot of the hill on the farm one mile above Dandridge, on the French Broad river, Jefferson county, Tennessee. She married Aaron Newman, August 23, 1836. Mr. Newman was a widower, whose first wife was a sister of Thomas Rankin. They

at first lived two miles east of the town of Mossy Creek and one mile west of Mt. Horeb Church. In 1849 they moved to the mill property near Mounts Cross Roads in Jefferson county, Tennessee, where they lived until 1888.

Aaron Newman was for many years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He and his wife belonged to the Mt. Horeb church, but later they joined the Concord church twelve miles below Dandridge on the Knoxville-Dandridge road.

In 1888, after her husband's death, Mrs. Newman went to live with her son, Charles Newman, at Normandy in middle Tennessee. Later she went with him to Loudon below Knoxville, where she died. She was buried beside her husband at the Mt. Horeb burying ground in Jefferson county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary A. Newman (5_{417}) b. June 18, 1837; mar. Joseph H. Cline.
2 George M. Newman (5_{419}) b. March 21, 1839; mar. Mary E. Cline.
3 Benjamin Casper Newman (5_{421}) b. Oct. 30, 1841; mar. Lily Christian.
4 Arthur A. Newman (5_{423}) b. Sept. 1, 1843; died in infancy.
5 Maria E. Newman (5_{424}) b. Nov. 5, 1845; mar. J. D. Hickson.
6 Juliet M. Newman (5_{426}) b. Dec. 29, 1847; mar. J. H. Fagala.
7 Samuel H. Newman (5_{428}) b. June 3, 1850; died in infancy.
8 Martha J. Newman (5_{429}) b. April 3, 1853; mar. John W. Wooten.
9 Charles N. Newman (5_{431}) b. Oct. 16, 1855; mar. Alice Lawrence.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} **Mary Ann Branner** (4_{121}) b. March 9, 1817; d. July 3, 1899; m.

Henry Hinkle (4_{122}) b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. April 30, 1893.

Mary Ann, or Polly Ann Branner as she was commonly called, was born one mile east of Dandridge on the French

Broad river. During her childhood her father lived in a log house that stood at the foot of the hills, near the lower end of the river bottoms on the north side of the river. She went to school in the town of Dandridge.

October 4, 1849, she married Henry Hinkle, the son of William Hinkle who owned the farm on the French Broad river next east of her father's. Henry Hinkle was born in Virginia, and his parents were of the German-American families of the Shenandoah valley that migrated to east Tennessee about the year 1800. His mother's maiden name was Hannah Trout.

I have the following memoranda from Henry Hinkle in regard to the family relations.

George Hinkle, grandfather of Henry Hinkle.
- William Hinkle mar. Hannah Trout; parents of Henry Hinkle.
- Matilda Hinkle mar. Reuben Zirkle of Shady Grove.
- Harriet Hinkle mar. John Mott.

Henry Hinkle was a thrifty farmer. During his early married life he lived about two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge. Casper Branner, his father-in-law, gave him a farm on Dumpling creek near Mt. Horeb church, Jefferson county, Tennessee, and he moved to that place in December 1865 and spent the latter part of his life there. (See will of Casper Branner, page 123.)

He and his wife were members of the Mt. Horeb Presbyterian church. They are both buried there.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Elizabeth Hinkle (5_{433}) b. April 27, 1851; d. July 25, 1909; unmarried.
2 Arthur Alexander Hinkle (5_{434}) b. Nov. 24, 1852; mar. Louisa Walker.
3 Hannah Maria Hinkle (5_{436}) b. May 20, 1855; mar. Cyrene Hinkle.

4 Laura Angelina Hinkle (5_{138}) b. Nov. 6, 1856; unmarried.
5 Alice Cassandra Hinkle (5_{139}) b. Sept. 17, 1861; mar. John P. Zirkle.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} **Michael T. Branner** (4_{123}) b. April 1, 1819; d. May 27, 1887; m.

Alsey Baker (4_{124}) b. May 12, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1909.

Michael T. Branner, the only son and youngest child of Casper Branner, was born on the original Michael Branner farm one mile above Dandridge on the north side of the French Broad river. This farm was afterward owned by Casper Branner, later by M. T. Branner himself, who sold it to James Harvey Carson in 1859. It was known as the McFarland place, for before it was owned by the Branners it had been occupied by John McFarland, and later by James Doherty. The house where Michael Branner and his sisters were born, was the original log house standing at the foot of the hill below the new frame house which Michael Branner built and afterwards sold to James Harvey Carson.

His father seems to have been a pretty severe disciplinarian, and gave him a good deal of work, and but little recreation, and only the meager educational advantages of the then thinly settled country.

When a boy he went to school in a log school house near "old Tommy" Rankin's, a couple of miles from his home. He liked arithmetic and wrote an excellent hand, but his general education was but slender. His writing, as shown in his account books and papers done while he was a merchant, are models of penmanship.

At the age of twenty-one he left home and went to Greeneville, Tennessee, where he clerked in McDowell and McGaughey's dry goods store for one year. While living at Greeneville he became acquainted with Andrew Johnson, later President

of the United States, who was at that time a tailor, and who made a suit of broadcloth for him. The next year, at his father's request, he returned to the farm on the French Broad river.

The following document found among his papers shows that he was already favorably known to several of the most prominent men of east Tennessee when he was only twenty-four years of age.

"The State of Tennessee, Jefferson County.

"The undersigned are well acquainted with Michael T. "Branner of Jefferson County, and take pleasure in stating "that he is a young man of good moral character, and en- "titled to the confidence and respect of all who may form "an acquaintance with him.

"Given under our hands August 1843.

Alex Williams	Jesse Reneau
Robt. J. McKinney	John Roper
M. Payne	John Fain
A. Johnson (Later President of the U. S.)	B. F. Newman, Sheriff
	James Fuller
Joseph R. Brown	Caswell Serl (?)
John McGaughey	Robt. H. Hynds (Judge)
Samuel McGaughey	Wm. Harris
Jas. P. McDowell	Vredenburgh Thompson
John Maloney	George Branner (Member of Legislature.)
G. Jones	
Wm. M. Lowry	B. F. McFarland (Judge)
V. Sevier	Augustus Rice (Judge)"
Joseph Hamilton	

In 1844, April 9, he married Alsey Baker, the second daughter of Colonel John Baker, who lived, at that time, near New Market, Jefferson county, in the Rocky Valley. They first met at camp meeting at the Shady Grove camp ground four miles below Dandridge. They were married by Rev. William H. Harrison of New Market, and the ceremony was at her father's

house in Rocky Valley—the house where she was born. After their marriage they went to Casper Branner's and lived there until the following fall, and then moved to the farm, the original Branner homestead a mile down the river. They did not go on the farm at once because his cousin, John Branner, had it rented and was living there at that time. Malarial fevers so interfered with Mr. Branner's work, however, that he rented out the farm and went to New Market in 1848 where he opened a store in partnership with Shade W. Inman, father of Sam, John, and Hugh Inman. The firm name was Inman and Branner. Later Hawkins Elmore bought Inman out and the firm was called Branner and Elmore.

At New Market they lived in a two-story log house standing just below and west of the Thornburg place. The store occupied by him was known as "the yellow store," and was opposite Dr. Burnet's and just west of the Baptist church. There was then no railway through that part of the state, and the goods sold were bought by Mr. Branner in Baltimore and New York, where he went for the purpose every year, and were hauled in wagons overland from Richmond, Virginia, and from Charlestown, South Carolina.

In 1852 he sold out his business at New Market to Hawkins Elmore, and returned to the old homestead farm one mile above Dandridge. This farm had been divided by his father, Casper Branner, and the lower end of it was given to his son Michael. When he first moved to this place with his family which then consisted of his wife, two children, and a few slaves, they lived in the old log house at the foot of the hill, and in which he and his sisters had been born.

From old letters found among family papers it appears that while he was a young man he nearly every year bought stock, usually either horses, mules, or hogs, and drove them into North

Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, where he sold them. A letter written from Monticello, Florida, October 28, 1855, shows that he and his brother-in-law, John F. Baker, had bought and sent to Florida a drove of horses and mules in charge of Mr. Baker.

One letter dated "Buncombe County, N. C., thirty-five miles from home, Nov. 27, 1855" shows that he himself took nine hundred and twenty-five hogs from his home near Dandridge into North Carolina that same fall.

He followed farming very closely for several years, and in 1856 built a new and more commodious house on the top of the hill near the public road, which was thereafter the mansion-house of the farm. He bought more slaves each year.

In 1856 and before his house was finished he went on a horseback trip through some the western states, especially Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, with a view to settling in that part of the country. He was accompanied on this trip by William A. Branner and Berry Mitchell.

This trip was made at the time when John Brown was committing his depredations on the Kansas borders, and the party came, or thought they came near falling into John Brown's hands on one occasion.

June 28, 1858, after his return from the west, he met with an accident which affected all his after life. In the summer of that year he was struck by lightning under the following circumstances: he was in a wheat field adjoining Casper Branner's place next to the French Broad river looking after the harvesting. He had gone on mule-back and when a shower of rain came up he took the saddle off his mule, sat down near a small locust sapling, placed the saddle over his shoulders to keep off the rain, and took the stirrups in his right hand and drew them across to his right side. The negroes (about thirty

ot them) who had been at work in the harvest field, flocked under the bushes along the big ditch near which he was. Only two or three of them remained out of this crowd, but in this number was a negro of judgment called Uncle Peter who was shocking the wheat, and had for this purpose staid out longer than the others.

The lightning struck the little locust near which Mr. Branner was seated, ran out a limb and struck him on top of the head breaking the tympanic membrane of his left ear, passed down that side of his head and then crossed his breast to the right, and passed down his right leg burning off a line along the flesh all the way. Many, perhaps most, of the negroes standing near were so severely shocked that they were nearly senseless while Mr. Branner's second son, Watkins, or Todd as he was usually called, then a boy of about five years, was severely shocked, as was also Ed. Allen, the only other white man present. Uncle Peter and two or three other negroes who had been helping him, sent at once to Dandridge for a physician and did all in their power to revive their master. In the course of a few hours he began to show signs of life, but his body was convulsed with the most terrible pains accompanied by shrieks of agony. It was three or four days before he could speak, and from this time and for about seven years he was practically an invalid. As I now recall our experience I feel warranted in saying that I do not think the human body could be made to suffer and survive more excruciating pain than he endured. When he sat quietly at times, should he bend but the end of his little finger he was thrown into violent pains which seemed to penetrate all the muscles of his body until he shrieked with agony.

Owing to this disaster he felt it necessary to lead some other kind of life than that of a farmer exclusively. He therefore,

in December 1859, sold his river farm to Harvey Carson, sold six of his slaves, Jordan, Ann, Milly, Alf, Peter and Mary* and bought the place adjoining it, then known as the "Bill Inman farm", but which belonged at that time to Colonel William Bradford of Dandridge. This property included a mill and good water power. The house on this farm was built by Shade Inman, who was the father of Mrs. William Harris and of Colonel William Bradford's wife and the brother of Mrs. Bear, Mrs. Hannah Seahorn and Mrs. Cowan, Jane Cowan Branner's mother.

In 1861 he had so far recovered as to be able to go to Georgia again on business. He wrote his wife January 25, 1861, from Quitman, in the southern part of Georgia, saying "I "travelled 22 miles to-day by eleven oclock and the rain pour- "ing down in torrents. It has rained every day since I left "home, and I had to stay at Monticello (Florida) two days on "account of the rain. * * * I have four days riding yet to do "before I start home, and I have to stop one or two days at "Dalton. I shall go home by way of Savannah to avoid the "high waters, and I have some checks on Savannah which I "shall have to get the money on."

An old memorandum book has this on a fly-leaf apparently relating to the year 1866: "April 24, M. T. Branner goes to " Ky; May 8, returned."

His poor health prevented his taking an active part in the civil war but his sympathies were with the south. The war affected him seriously as it did so many other southern people, and at its close he found himself with his financial prospects much impaired.

In spite of the fact that he had sold several of his slaves just before the civil war began, his loss in the form of slaves

*A letter to Colonel John Baker regarding these slaves says that Jordan is forty-two years old, Ann twenty-one, and Milly thirteen or fourteen; that Ann is a good cook, washer, and ironer, Milly a good nurse and a tolerable house girl, and can knit as well as any woman.

alone was not trifling. Receipts found among his papers show that the slaves set free had cost him:

Sarah and one child $1100
Ellen and three children $2300
Jack .....$1300 Dec. 3, 1859
Mack
Dave
Alf.
Sarah and four children.

He took the oath of allegiance April 13, 1864, and on February 17, 1865 he took the oath prescribed by the President of the United States in his proclamation of December 8, 1863. In the latter he is described as having fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and being five feet eight inches high.

A serious business mistake of his life was the great confidence he had in the stability of the Confederacy. This confidence led him to turn much of his property into confederate money, which of course was worthless when the war came to an end.

The loss of the money was most deeply regretted by him because he had hoped to educate his children, and now this hope must be abandoned. He did all in his power, however, in spite of adversity, and his eldest daughter was kept at school until the schools of the country were altogether broken up by the civil war, and his son John was sent to school whenever it was possible and as long as he was able to keep him there.

In December, 1873, he sold his mill and farm two miles above Dandridge and bought the farm and mill on Beaver creek between Strawberry Plains and Friends Station, a property that had previously been owned by Colonel John Brazelton of Mossy Creek; there he passed the remainder of his life.*

*This farm remained in the family until 1901 when it was sold by his wife to Gus Meek. The mill and water-power had already been sold separately.

In April, 1873, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South at Dandridge, and remained a member of that church during the remainder of his life. When he was on his death bed he told those around him that the idea that a man must be dishonest to make a living—an idea so prevalent in the world—was a most erroneous one.

He was fond of mathematical problems, and took great pleasure in solving them and in explaining them. He was greatly pleased with his daughter-in-law Susan, because she too had a great liking for mathematics. He was of a humorous turn of mind, and even when at death's door used to make remarks that showed him still alive to the humorous side of things. He was very fond of music, and during his younger days he played the violin.

He was a man of more than medium size, and weighed about one hundred and seventy-five pounds when in usual health. When at New Market he weighed two hundred pounds. He always led a very active life, and was never satisfied to keep still long at a time.

For nearly four years before he died he had occasional, though not at all serious, strokes of paralysis in the left arm. They never lasted more than a few minutes, however, and they did not seem to affect his general health.

He was a very orderly man by nature. The affairs about him he always carried on in an orderly way, but he came, in the latter part of his life, to think that nothing would be properly done unless he looked after it himself.

In personal appearance he was a little above the average in stature, and slightly stoop-shouldered like his father. His eyes were clear blue like those of his father. He had the habit of talking to himself when alone, and of occasionally lifting his eyebrows, and slightly shaking his head, and closing his left eye for just a moment.

He died at his home on Beaver creek, of bronchitis and was buried in the cemetery west of Mossy creek, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha Maria Branner (5_{441}) b. Jan. 8, 1846; mar. J. C. Johnston.

2 John Casper Branner (5_{443}) b. July 4, 1850; mar. Susan Kennedy.

3 Albert Watkins Branner (5_{445}) b. Sept. 24, 1853; mar. Lilia White.

4 Mary Darthulia Branner (5_{447}) b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1857.

5 William Michael Branner (5_{448}) b. April 4, 1858; mar. Mary E. French; mar. Vina Smith.

6 Charles Baker Branner (5_{451}) b. August 19, 1860; mar. Olive Chase.

7 Magnolia Elizabeth Branner (5_{453}) b. April 21, 1862; mar. Robert N. Cate.

8 Joseph Lee Branner (5_{455}) b. August 15, 1864; mar. Jennie Davis.

9 Annie Lilla Branner (5_{457}) b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. April 15, 1868.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Melinda Derrick** (4_{125}) b. March 6, 1810; d. May 24, 1895; m.

Joel S. McClendon (4_{126}) b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. Oct. 6, 1858.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, but her parents moved to Alabama when she was nine years old, and settled in Woodville, Jackson county. She married Joel McClendon January 13, 1831. They lived at Scottsboro, Alabama, She joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church in 1848.

She was a woman of unusual ability and character. Her husband was in the Black Hawk Indian war; one of her sons was in the Mexican war; and two of them, J. H. McClendon

and J. P. McClendon, were in the confederate army during the civil war.

Melinda Derrick McClendon.

She is buried at the Centre Point graveyard near Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Christina McClendon (5$_{458}$) b. Jan. 26, 1835; mar. William Houston Dicus.

2 John Henry McClendon (5$_{460}$) b. Nov. 23, 1836; mar. Rachael E. Moore.

3 Catherine M. McClendon (5$_{462}$) b. July 16, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1854; unmarried.

4 Mary Ann McClendon (5$_{463}$) b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1843.

5 Alabama McClendon (5$_{464}$) b. Sept 18, 1842; mar. William D. Skelton; mar. George T. Dicus.

6 James K. P. McClendon (5$_{467}$) b. Nov. 12, 1844; mar. Mary King.

7 Melinda Jane McClendon (5$_{469}$) b. June 3, 1846; mar. James S. Beeson.

8 Celina O. McClendon (5_{471}) b. Feb. 5, 1849; mar. John W. Hall.

9 Joel C. McClendon (5_{473}) b. Jan. 17, 1851; mar. Laura J. Brooks.

10 William Clemons McClendon (5_{475}) b. March 19, 1853; d. April 1, 1853.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Anna Derrick** (4_{127}) b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. May 28, 1839; m.

John P. Fletcher (4_{128}) b.....; d. July 20, 1865.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee; and died in Jackson county, Alabama.

He was born near Jonesborough in east Tennessee and was in the Seminole war in Florida.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances C. Fletcher (5_{476}) b. May 6, 1833; mar. A. P. Moore.

2 Maston Decatur Fletcher (5_{478}) b. July 2, 1834; mar. Melissa C. Greer; mar. Mrs. Henderson (née Edmonson); mar. Mrs. Sarah E. Naylor (née Lafferty).

3 William R. Fletcher (5_{482}) b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. August 24, 1861.

4 Nancy Jane Fletcher (5_{483}) b. April 6, 1837; mar. Joseph Garland.

5 James H. Fletcher (5_{485}) b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. in infancy.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Christina Derrick** (4_{129}) b. April 8, 1814; d..... 1870; m.

John H. Evans (4_{130}) b....., 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

She was born in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. They lived at Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 John B. Evans (5_{486}) b. May 31, 1842; mar. Bettie Stephens.

2 Stewart Evans (5_{488}) b. April 20, 1854; mar. Sue Dukes.

3 B. F. Evans (5_{490}) b. Jan. 1, 1856; mar. Minnie Reese.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **George Branner Derrick** (4_{131}) b. Jan. 24, 1816; d....., 1864; m.

Mary Edington (4_{132}) b. ..... ; d. ..... 1859.

He was born in east Tennessee. He was in the Seminole war in Florida, and also in the confederate army during the civil war. He was captured, died in prison at Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried there. She was buried at Woodville, Alabama, where they lived.

CHILDREN.

1 Jane Catherine Derrick (5_{492}) b. .....; d. .....
2 Rufus Henry Derrick (5_{493}) b. August 1838; mar. Melinda Grayson.
3 William Y. Derrick (5_{495}) b. Feb. 24, 1839; mar. Mary L. Nale.
4 Jesse Franklin Derrick (5_{497}) b. Feb. 2, 1842; mar. Elizabeth Jane Inman.
5 Melinda Ann Derrick (5_{499}) d. unmarried.
6 James Alexander Derrick (5_{500}) address Safford, Arizona.
7 Mary Georgia Derrick (5_{501}) b. Oct. 3, 1853; mar. H. F. Derrick.
8 David Lafayette Derrick (5_{503}) b. March 3, 1855; mar. Annie Kennemore.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Maston Decatur Derrick** (4_{133}) b. April 25, 1819; d. July 27, 1840. He was in the Seminole war in Florida. He lived at Woodville, Alabama, and never married.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **William M. Derrick** (4_{134}) b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1881; m.

Cynthia Joplin (4_{135}) b. ....., 1825; d. ....., 1868.

He was born at Woodville, Alabama. They were married in 1846, and went to Collin county, Texas, in 1853 or 4 where she died.

CHILDREN.

1 H. F. Derrick (See 5_{502}) (5_{505}) b. Feb. 7, 1847; mar. Mary G. Derrick.
2 Melinda Catherine Derrick (5_{507}) b. Dec. 3, 1853; mar. James Asbury Hendricks.
3 George L. Derrick (5_{509}) b. March 16, 1864; mar. Mattie Hendricks.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Lafayette Derrick** (4_{136}) b. April 6, 1827; d. July 6, 1896 (or 8?). He was a physician, but never married. He lived and died at Woodville, Alabama, and is buried there.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Maria Jane Derrick** (4_{137}) b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. March 7, 1903; m.

William G. Stephens (4_{138}) b. July 24, 1828; d. May 11, 1870.

They lived at Woodville, Alabama with her brother Lafayette Derrick.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Katherine Stephens (5_{511}) b. Jan. 30, 1850; mar. James Lewis.
2 Salina Ann Stephens (5_{513}) b. Feb. 25, 1856; mar. O. G. Woodall.
3 Henry D. Stephens (5_{515}) b. June 24, 1868; mar. Martha A. Puckett.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Benjamin F. Derrick** (4_{139}) b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1863. He lived at Woodville, Alabama, and never married.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} **Celina Derrick** (4_{140}) b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 1, 1908; m.

S. E. Kennemore (4_{141}) b. April 26, 1826; d. Sept. 19, 1870.

She was born at Woodville, Alabama. After their marriage in 1855 they lived at Paint Rock, Alabama, on the Memphis and Charleston railway.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary C. Kennemore (5_{517}) b. Dec. 23, 1856; mar. A. G. Tipton.
2 Robert P. Kennemore (5_{519}) b. Sept. 18, 1859; mar. Bettie Dicus.
3 A. T. Kennemore (5_{521}) b. Jan. 18, 1863; mar. Sallie Binkley.
4 W. L. Kennemore (5_{523}) b. Dec. 10, 1864; address Paint Rock, Alabama.
5 Bettie Kennemore (5_{524}) b. March 2, 1867; address Paint Rock, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{23} **John Branner** (4_{142}) b. June 19, 1815; d. March 10, 1871; m.

Jane Cowan (4_{143}) b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1911.

John, the eldest son of Michael Branner, was popularly known as "one-eyed John", perhaps to distinguish him from his cousin John R. Branner, son of George Branner. As a boy he had great natural ability, was unusually bright and energetic, early manifesting a remarkable aptitude for business. He was very fond of hunting the game that abounded in the primeval forests of those early days. His love of this sport was the cause of a great misfortune to him. By the bursting of a gun, he was entirely deprived of the sight of one eye, at about the time he had entered his sixteenth year. The loss of this eye, and the consequent weakness and pain of his other entailed inexpressible suffering through many years.

He travelled a great deal and visited many specialists

noted for their success in treating diseases of the eye, but obtained scant relief.

He married, May 5, 1842, Jane Cowan, the eldest daughter of Joel W. Cowan, a prominent farmer of Jefferson county, Tennessee. Most of the time after his marriage he lived at Dandridge, Jefferson county, where he was clerk and master of the chancery court and judge of the county court from 1838 to 1851. Part of the time he was engaged in mercantile business and in farming.

The first year after their marriage they lived on the Michael Branner farm opposite Dandridge. The next year, in 1844, he was living on the original Branner farm a mile above Dandridge, having rented it of Casper Branner, but left it in the fall of that year. Just after that they lived on the France Hinkle farm (the old Baer place) on the bottoms of the French Broad, three miles above Dandridge.

In 1853, having amassed a considerable fortune, he resolved to visit the west. This determination was arrived at partly from a spirit of restlessness probably induced by the intense pain he suffered in his eye, and the hope of at least partial relief to be obtained from the few specialists then in the United States. It was in the days of Dr. Gunn, when the herb doctor was almost the only physician. Indeed the spot where John Branner spent his early life was for many years the scene of Dr. Gunn's labors and botanical researches. Dr. Gunn's Domestic Medicine, at the time of which we write, was a household guide.

In his mercantile business Mr. Branner had acquired numerous land warrants from pensioners of the Mexican war. With these to locate he started west to make an independence, not so much for himself as for his family. He went to Iowa and settled at Chariton in Lucas county. He prospered reasonably. The great financial panic of 1857 found him not unpre-

pared, and he was one of the few business men who weathered the storm, and such was his known honesty and integrity in business affairs, that old settlers of the west still relate that once in open court twenty men of good standing in the county swore that his word was as good as his bond.

John Branner

John Branner

John Branner, from a daguerreotype made in 1855.

He was a man of splendid natural gifts and literary tastes. His travels and knowledge of men gave him easy and elegant manners, and in personal appearance he was a handsome and impressive man. He died in March 1871, having been greatly afflicted in his later years with a dropsical affection, and is buried in Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.

His wife died and is buried at Chariton, Iowa where she lived during the last thirty years of her life.

CHILDREN.

1 Napoleon Bonaparte Branner (5_{525}) b. Jan. 15, 1843.
2 Thomas Williams Branner (5_{526}) b. July 4, 1845; d. June 19, 1864.
3 Annis Edith Branner (5_{527}) b. Sept. 5, 1847; mar. T. C. Haskins.
4 Victoria Josephine Branner (5_{529}) b. April 15, 1850; mar. Gen. J. A. Dewey; mar. John Beecher Meek.
5 Virginia M. Branner (5_{532}) b. Dec. 5, 1852; mar. C. H. Palmer.

1_1 2_5 3_{23} **Louise Branner** (4_{144}) b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. ....., 1864; m.

Rev. Jabe Curry (4_{145}) b. .....; d. ....., 1873.

Louise Branner, the only daughter of Michael Branner, was born on the "Beaver Dams" farm four miles above Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, on the French Broad river, and lived in that county until after her mother's death. Her father then moved with her to Alabama, and she there married Mr. Curry, a Methodist clergyman, and her father gave her a farm near Fayetteville, Alabama. She died about 1864.

Mr. Curry was on the Gaylesville, Alabama, circuit before 1860, but it has not been possible to learn much about him. It is said that they had one son, John Herd Curry, but nothing is known of him. Mrs. McConnell of Rome, Georgia, remembers the child, but she is not sure whether he was a son, a stepson, or an adopted son. Mr. Curry was a charter member of the north Alabama Methodist Conference at the time of its organization in 1871, and is said to have died about two years thereafter.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **John Roper Branner** (4_{147}) b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1869; m.

Deborah C. Massengill (4_{148}) b. May 6, 1822; d. July 11, 1885.

John R. Branner, the eldest son of George Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. He was an active and successful business man all his life. He and his brother William had a store at Dandridge, at first in the basement at the east end of the old tavern known as the "Roper House"; afterwards in the brick bank building facing the court house. This store was soon left in charge of his brother William, and he himself became interested in business at Mossy Creek, Knoxville, and elsewhere, both north and south. He owned many slaves

John R. Branner, from a photograph taken about 1867.

up to the time of the civil war. He and his family were interested in the building of the railway into east Tennessee from Virginia, and in 1861 he became president of the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railroad, now the Southern Railway, a position he held until his death. He was also one of the directors of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville. He built the

brick house on the hill just east of Mossy Creek, but died shortly before it was completed.

Physically he was short and stout. He was an inveterate cigar smoker, and had the habit of twitching the side of his face occasionally. He died of paralysis at his home at Mossy Creek, and is buried in the Branner cemetery at that place. His grave is marked by a monument which states that he "for many years was president of the E. T. V. & G. R. R."

There is a good oil painting of him in the family of his grandchildren at Mossy Creek.

He married Deborah C. Massengill March 19, 1842, Rev. John McCambell, officiating clergyman. She was born on the Watauga river in Sullivan county, Tennessee. After his death she married John L. Lonas August 6, 1872 and again September 18, 1883. Mr. Lonas died July 10, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 George Arthur Branner (5_{534}) b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. July 12, 1861.
2 William M. Branner (5_{535}) b. July 4, 1845; mar. Alice R. Blevins.
3 John Roper Branner (5_{537}) b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
4 Stephen Franklin Branner (5_{538}) b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
5 Robert Franklin Branner (5_{539}) b. June 17, 1851; d. July 25, 1852.
6 Mary Susan Branner (5_{540}) b. June 29, 1854; d. April 22, 1855.
7 Ida Branner (5_{541}) b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. August 17, 1856.
8 Margaret Deborah Branner (5_{542}) b. August 6, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1863.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **William Alexander Branner** (4_{149}) b. July 6, 1824; d. March 29, 1865; m.

Eliza Caswell (4_{150}) b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. April 15, 1899.

William Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Mem-

oranda among the papers of George Branner, his father, show that William was the one to be sent on business errands of various kinds about the country. If collections had to be made or bills to be paid, it was William who was generally sent to attend to them. Quotations are here given from a letter found among the papers of Colonel John Roper, his grandfather, showing that he was at Thomasville, Georgia, in 1849. He and his brother G. M. Branner had gone there to visit his brother-in-law, Dr. Robert D. McElveen, who owned a plantation near that place.

"Thomasville, Ga., July 14, 1849.

Dear Grandfather

* * * We are all as well down this way as could be (expected) and enjoying ourselves very well. We came here yesterday to a celebration and I have a great many pressing invitations to stay. * * * I suppose you have heard when Mike's wedding was to come off. It will be on the 26th of this month. They are expecting a large crowd and lots of fun. Mike I believe is up there now, & I will be shortly as they are going to take a little ride this evening. * * * We shall start home in a few days after the wedding. If nothing (happens) we expect to be at Home by the 15th of August. My sorrel has got something the matter with him & I am fearfull I shall have to leave him down here for the present as I shall be down here this fall again.

Tell Grandmother they can't make any of her pies down here yet.

Nothing more but remaining

Your Grandson,

W. A. Branner."

He seems to have returned to Tennessee that same year, and to have gone into business with his brother, John R. Branner, at Dandridge. The store was originally under the east end of the old Roper House, but later it was in the brick bank building opposite the court house. He remained in this business until 1856 when he was made cashier of the Dandridge

Bank, which position he held until 1858, when he removed to Knoxville.

Colonel Benjamin M. Branner of Mossy Creek, informed me that he was also in the mercantile business with his brothers for several years after 1849. In 1853 W. A. Branner went to Louisiana on a business trip.

In February 1854 he married Eliza Caswell, daughter of General Caswell of Dandridge. The wedding reception was held at Colonel John Roper's (his grandfather) in the brick house opposite the tavern in Dandridge, and there were about one hundred and fifty people present.

They lived at first in Dandridge in the house opposite the Caswell place, and then for four years at the old Hynds-Caswell place on top of the hill in the southwest part of Dandridge. In 1858 they moved to Knoxville, and lived there the remainder of their lives.

In 1856 he went with M. T. Branner and Berry Mitchell on a trip to Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska. He was cashier of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville up to the time it failed in 1862. He entered the confederate army under General Caswell, but, owing to his constant ill health, did not remain long in the army.

His family suffered greatly in the civil war. They lived at one time north of the railway in Knoxville where they had a fine brick house, but during the battle of Knoxville several cannon balls passed through the house, and they had to abandon it. While they were away the house was robbed and burned with all its contents, including the family records. Some of the silverware was returned thirty years afterwards by a federal soldier from Pennsylvania.

For several years thereafter they lived at 113 Church street, Knoxville. In 1895-6 Mrs. Branner was living at 517 Church Street. She was a very kind and a handsome woman. When

I last saw her, in August 1891, she was quite gray, but she appeared to be strong and well preserved.

CHILDREN.

1 Richard Caswell Branner (5_{343}) b. June 11, 1857 at Dandridge; d. August 29, 1859 at Knoxville.
2 Frank Branner (5_{344}) b. Dec. 14, 1859 at Dandridge; drowned in the Potomac river, March 31, 1877.
3 Elizabeth Caswell Branner (5_{345}) b. August 7, 1861; mar. Eugene Arnold.
4 Mary Branner (5_{347}) b. March 6, 1863; mar. John Hahn; mar. William J. Kennedy.
5 Will-Ita Branner (5_{350}) b. April 24, 1865; d. July 20, 1868.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **Mary Jane Branner** (4_{151}) b. August 10, 1826; d. ....., 1904; m.

Henry H. Hubbard (4_{152}) b. Feb. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1903.

Mary Jane Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and received her early education in that place.

October 24, 1844, when eighteen years of age, she married Henry Hubbard, a native of Guilford county, North Carolina, a man of unusual ability and attainments. The following sketch of Mr. Hubbard's life is taken from an article published in the *Muldrow Register*, Muldrow, Oklahoma, January 10, 1895.*

"H. H. Hubbard received a classical education at the New Garden Friends Boarding School, now called Guilford College, also at the Caldwell Institute, located at Greensborough, North Carolina. When but 17 years old he taught a classical school at Holt's Factory, in Orange county, N. C., of which school Ex-Gov. Thomas M. Holt was one of his brightest pupils. At the close of this school he became deputy clerk of the county court of Guilford county. In May, 1844, he was appointed professor of mathematics in Holston College, located at New Market, Tennessee, and was afterwards assigned to the chair

* For further information regarding Mr. Hubbard, see "Official and Political Manual of the State of Tennessee," by Chas. A. Miller, Nashville, 1890.

of languages. In this school he instructed many young men who have become distinguished as lawyers, judges, congressmen, educators, politicians and preachers, among whom are Ex-U. S. District Attorney J. M. Meek, Judges John Hoyle, Randolph and others. After leaving Holston College he studied law with Judge Robert H. Hynds, of Dandridge, one of the ablest jurists of his day, was examined by Presiding Circuit Judge R. M. Anderson and Chancellor T. L. Williams, admitted to the Tennessee bar in August 1846, a few months after his 21st birth-day, he advanced rapidly in the practice of the profession. He was soon appointed a director of the Bank

Mary Jane Branner Hubbard.

of Tennessee, a state institution; afterwards he was appointed attorney of the bank in his circuit, a very responsible and lucrative position for one so young, but he discharged his duties faithfully and acceptably to the bank and the people. He was admitted to the Muskogee, I. T., bar in 1890, and to practice in the supreme court of the United States at Washington, D. C., in 1893. He took an active interest in public affairs. At a public railroad meeting at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., held in 1851 to break ground in the construction of the E. T. V. & G. now the Southern Railway system, he was one of those who threw the first shovelful of dirt in the construction of the

great railway system in which many millions of dollars are invested. He was one of the principal speakers on that occasion with the Hon. W. B. Reese and Judge Jacob Peck, both of whom were ex-judges of the supreme court of Tennessee. He made a forceful address upon this occasion, which was the means of bringing his talents more prominently before the public. He became a candidate soon after to represent Jefferson county in the ensuing legislature, and was elected by a large majority, though one of the youngest members of that body, served with distinction on the committee on public lands and that of education and common schools and other committees."

The following letter was written by him, while he was in the legislature, to Colonel John Roper, his wife's grandfather.

"Ho. of Rep. Ten. Leg.,
Nashville, Oct. 7, 1851.

"Col. John Roper:

Dear Sir:—I arrived here safely on Thursday night before the meeting of the Legislature in good health, and found every House in the City chuck full. There never has been as many Candidates for office since there has been a Legislature in Tennessee, but we are getting along as well as could be expected.

We have elected in our House Col. Jordan Stokes Speaker and John H. Luty of McMinn county 1st Clerk and Richard B. Cheatham of Springfield 1st Assistant over McCarty of Hawkins. I do not suppose we will do much more than get under headway before next week, as there are so many candidates, that the elections proceed very slowly. I never saw such electioneering such pulling and tugging for office. We are now voting between 14 candidates for 2nd assistant clerk. There are some 20 or 30 Candidates for door-keeper and for all the other offices in proportion. For U. S. Senator we have Netherland and Nelson from E. Tenn., G. A. Henry, John Bell and E. H. Foster from Middle Tenn. and Milton Brown and Ex-Gov. Jones from the (western) district. All kind of intriguing is going on as well as trading and swapping votes. No body can tell the result.

Judge Williams' friends are here at work and doing all they can John Williams especially; we are doing all we can for Hynds."

Yours sincerely

H. H. Hubbard.

"He introduced many important measures at the session of 1852, several of which became laws. One of these, 'To incorporate Mossy Creek Baptist Seminary, (now known as Carson & Newman College).' He was one of the prime movers and patrons in the up-building and founding of this flourishing institution with its extensive grounds and magnificent college buildings, boarding-houses, with all the modern equipments for the education of both sexes, involving an expenditure of more than $75,000 with a full corps of learned professors, and over 200 students, male and female, enrolled under its curriculum. He was the author of the bill 'To provide for the agricultural, geological, and mineralogical survey of Tennessee,' the latter bill furnishing the foundation for a bill which subsequently became a law and has proved of incalculable benefit to the state of Tennessee. It was during this session that the general system of internal improvements under an 'Omnibus Railroad Bill' was put in operation with state aid for all the leading railroads now in operation in that state. He was an ardent supporter and advocate of this great measure involving the expenditure of many millions of dollars by the state, by private individuals, and by counties.

Again in 1853, he was re-elected and served during the long session of 1853-54, and served as speaker pro tem of the House during the protracted sickness of the speaker, Hon. Wm. H. Wisener, of Bedford county. To fill this very important and responsible position, he was unanimously elected by the House upon the motion of the Hon. John F. House, who afterwards became a distinguished member of the U. S. congress from the Nashville district. The free banking system was also established at this session, and upon the adjournment of the legislature he was elected cashier of the Dandridge Bank and retired from public life, though often importuned to stand for office.

Col. Hubbard was never defeated before the people for any position he asked for, but always ran ahead of his ticket because the people said he was a 'clever fellow'.

Upon the removal of the confederate congress from Montgomery, Ala., to Richmond, Va., he was appointed recording clerk of the confederate senate, and was in the civil service of that government mostly during the war."

He lived at Mossy Creek during a part of the civil war, where he was proprietor of the hotel, at that time the eating station on the railway. He owned a fine farm adjoining the Branner homestead one mile east of Mossy Creek station. This was the family residence for many years. In 1888 he and his wife went to Indian Territory and lived for some months at

Vinita. They returned to Mossy Creek for a few months in 1889, but soon returned again to Indian Territory and settled at Afton where he was residing in 1890, practicing law. Colonel Hubbard was an active member of the Methodist church. In all of his activities, which were many more than can be even enumerated here, his wife was his worthy coadjutor. She was a woman of remarkable beauty, and of great personal charm and of strong character.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Emma Hubbard (5_{551}) b. March 1, 1846; mar. James R. Brown.
2 Ann Augusta Hubbard (5_{553}) b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. August 4, 1848.
3 Mary Branner Hubbard (5_{554}) b. Sept. 17, 1849; mar. John Toland.
4 Magnolia Bryan Hubbard (5_{556}) b. Feb. 18, 1851; mar. W. M. Ashmore.
5 Kate Deborah Hubbard (5_{558}) b. June 8, 1853; mar. John S. Jarnagin.
6 John J. Hubbard (5_{560}) b. March 5, 1855; mar. Mary Ella Hodges.
7 Georgia Blanche Hubbard (5_{562}) b. Oct. 12, 1857; mar. W. W. Teague.
8 Maud I. Hubbard (5_{564}) b. Jan. 6, 1861; mar. Winters Bradley.
9 Felecia P. Hubbard (5_{566}) b. ....., 1862; d. June 14, 1862.
10 Anna Josephine Hubbard (5_{567}) b. April 6, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1866.
11 Ita Caswell Hubbard (5_{568}) b. Oct. 28, 1864; mar. W. W. Teague.
12 Ella Lee Hubbard (5_{570}) b. ....., 1867; d. Jan. 1869.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **George M. Branner** (4_{153}) b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 27, 1884; m.

Magnolia Bryan (4_{154}) b. August 10, 1829; d. April 28, 1907.

George M. Branner was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee. He was educated at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. While he was in the university, in 1847, he roomed in the North building, and belonged to the Chi Delta fraternity. In 1848 he went to Thomasville, Georgia, with his brother-in-law, Dr. R. D. McElveen, and his brother William A. Branner.

In January 1848 he met there, for the first time, Miss Magnolia Bryan whom he married July 26, 1849, at Thomasville. After their marriage they lived for some time with his father-in-law at Thomasville, Georgia.

The following extracts are from a letter written by him to Colonel John Roper, his grandfather, about this time.

Thomasville. Ga., Feb. 14, 1850.

"Dear Grandfather,

I received yours by last mail. * * * You wrote that William and John (Branner) had started north for the purpose of purchasing goods for Mossy Creek & Dandridge, & also that you had purchased Hamilton's store house. Well, it is a fine house, a good location & I expect a good place for selling goods. Though goods are at this time very high, especially Domestics which have advanced a hundred per cent. I thought I could have written to you as to my determination long since, & also would have returned before now if I could have done so but the weather was too bad to admit of my doing so with Mag. John wrote me a letter saying he would like very much for me to come back by the 1st of April & go in with him and William at Mossy Creek & Dandridge. Thinking as I do now I would like to do so, but I cannot be back before late June or about there. Mr. Bryan has been talking to me off & on about this country & my remaining here; though he has never said anything positive about his wanting me to remain. He says he wants me to go where I will be pleased best. That is the thing a man never knows * * * until he experiences it. * * * Mr. Bryan has not returned from Tallahassee; after he returns perhaps I can be more definite. * * * Give my love to Grandmother & all the family. Magnolia sends her love to you and Grandmother & all & please accept the love & sincere regards of Your Grandson

G. M. Branner.

All well, though Henry says if he and I stay here that both of us will puff up & die. I weigh eight pounds more than I ever did."

In 1851 they went with Mr. Bryan, his father-in-law, to

Red River on Lake Bistineau, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. The following letter to his brother, John R. Branner of Mossy Creek, was written while they lived on Lake Bistineau. It shows what kind of a life he and his family led while they lived in Louisiana.

Ringgold P. O.,
Lake Bistineau, June 30, (1852)

"Dear John.

I received your last letter a few days since and was very glad to hear from my old Home, and to hear that all are well. I intended going up to E. Tenn. this Summer, but I see that it will be impossible for me to do so now as I have much work ahead of me, considerable building & pretty much all my land to open. I begin to see & experience something of the life of a pioneer, cutting down the forest & bringing into cultivation that which but last year belonged to & was so much frequented by the "Chiametea Indians". They have now all gone way up Red River.

I have a large and very productive body of land here, and a country that I like so far very much, with one exception, & that is sickness. I am fearful that it will be too sickly for a Tennessean. So far Magnolia and Mars (Bryan, his son) and I have enjoyed excellent health. I consider my health better now than (it) has been for many years, though my negroes have been sick considerably. At present they are all up.

I went to work here 1st March; went into the woods. Magnolia, Mars and I have just returned from what we call our lake place, and I consider that we will make 2000 bushels of corn, 1000 bushels of sweet potatoes, together with Pinders, Irish potatoes, cabbages, beets &c in proportion. We have been eating "roasten ears" of corn ever since the 15th of this month, and in fact some of our corn is now too hard to use. How much cotton I will make I can not say as it was planted late in new ground. Though some 10 or 12 bags I reckon—enough to spin any way. Though with all the advantages if it proves unhealthy I will sell out or lease, for I never intend to bind myself down to a sickly spot. And if I ever leave I will

go to Tenn. and join you all in a Banking business. The weather is very warm here at this time, the thermometer standing 92 to 94 for the last 6 days & our lakes and rivers are all pretty much overflowing. Red River Planters are frightened badly.

I ran a Red River place to $30.00 per acre this spring and could not get it, and to day I am very glad of it, as I believe my place will beat Red River. If I have good luck next year I will make 100 bales cotton & provisions enough to do me, and after I get my farm in a state of cultivation my force is sufficient to make an average of 200 bales per year weighing 500 lbs. each.

I have had a great deal of bad luck. Since I saw you last summer (I have had) misfortune after misfortune. Though I hope my future will be more inviting with a smoother path * * * John, there is great speculation here in this country in lands, plantations, negroes, &c. But I suppose there is no liklihood of your ever coming or being here, therefore it is not worth while to name these chances. I think after this summer that I will arrange my business so as to spend all succeeding summers in the mountains of E. Tenn. I have not got much, but enough to live comfortably, and all I have got I made myself with the exception of what Grandfather gave me. I once had a great desire to be wealthy—immensly so, and strove for some time at it, but in the last 12 months I have lost about $8000 worth of property, and I have come to the conclusion that a man must not seek it too hard, for even if he gains it, it will not profit him any. It will turn out that he himself will die, or some of his family, or he will be visited by some pestilence that will rake him fore and aft. So I have learned to take it easy and never to be in a hurry to make money, to take only the chances that present themselves, not to hunt them up.

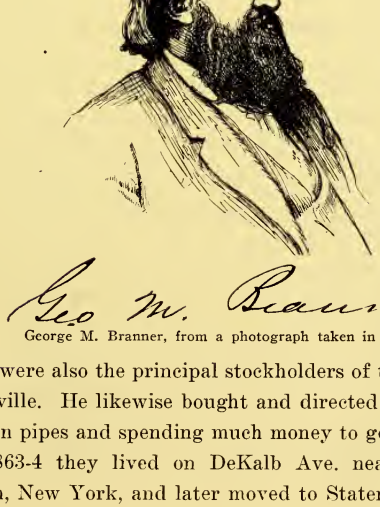
I have nothing scarcely at this time to do but to hunt. Thousands of game—deer, turkeys, & occasionally a bear. We are living on venison.

Magnolia & Mars are very anxious to see you all, and want to go this summer, but it is impossible for me to go. They both send their love to all the family. Bryan can spell a little,

knows his letters well, and can ride behind his (illegible) to the plantation on the lake two miles distant and is very healthy and very smart. * * * My love to all the family. Tell George Arthur he must fix up to come home with me next summer and get him a place. Tell Ben & Joe & Wm. all to write often.

Hoping to hear from you soon,
I subscribe myself,
Yr. Brother
Geo. M. Branner."

In 1852 they went to the Kenilworth place below Bear Point, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, where he was a planter. In 1855 they returned to Thomasville, Georgia, where they remained for eighteen months. In 1859 they moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, and he there opened the Farmer's Bank. He and his brothers John R. Branner, William A. Branner and Dr. Mc-



George M. Branner, from a photograph taken in 1875.

Farland were also the principal stockholders of the Ocoee Bank of Knoxville. He likewise bought and directed the gas works, putting in pipes and spending much money to get it in shape.

In 1863-4 they lived on DeKalb Ave. near Fort Green, Brooklyn, New York, and later moved to Staten Island, where

they remained one summer. They returned to Knoxville in 1864. While in New York City he was in business with Lawrence Brothers on Wall Street.

He and his wife Magnolia Bryan Branner died at Knoxville, Tennessee, and are buried there.

CHILDREN.

1 Hardin Bryan Branner (5_{571}) b. May 21, 1851; mar. Sarah E. Curtis.
2 Missie Branner (5_{573}) b. Oct. 30, 1852; died Oct. 18, 1853 at Thomasville, Georgia.
3 Lilian Branner (5_{574}) b. Sept. 10, 1855; mar. James A. Rodgers.
4 Ruth Branner (5_{576}) b. April 21, 1858; mar. Robert Mason; mar. William Clark.
5 Parolee Swann Branner (5_{579}) b. at Knoxville May 8, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1864 at Knoxville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **Benjamin Manasseh Branner** (4_{155}) b. May 6, 1830; d. March 4, 1905; m.

Margaret Massengill (4_{156}) b. Jan. 25, 1832; d. June 1908.

Colonel Benjamin M. Branner, of Mossy Creek, was born at Dandridge, east Tennessee, in the house on the southeast corner of the block just west of the court house and opposite Colonel Roper's hotel. When he was five years old, that is, in 1835, his father, George Branner, moved to Mossy Creek. His father lived at first where Colonel Benjamin M. Branner's home was afterwards built, in a house that burned down about 1852. His father died in 1846 when he was but a boy. He was associated mostly with his younger brother Joseph, while the other older brothers were at school or in business.

In 1849 Colonel Benjamin Branner began business in partnership with his brothers, John R., William A., and Joseph A. Branner, at Mossy Creek, and continued in it for several

years. He was for some time the Mossy Creek agent of the Dandridge Bank, receiving the deposits of the E. T. & Va. Railroad, paying its checks, and doing other banking business.

August 28, 1851, he married Margaret Massengill, the daughter of Colonel Robert Massengill of Grainger county, Tennessee.

On the breaking out of the civil war in 1861 Colonel Branner entered the confederate army as captain of a company of cavalry, and was soon after elected lieutenant colonel commanding the 4th battalion of Tennessee cavalry. He was in the army only about one year, and in that time was in but one important battle, that of Fishing Creek, or Logan's Cross Roads, in Kentucky. This battle is described in "The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," Vol. I, pages 387 et seq.

Colonel Branner says of this battle, that it was brought on by General George Crittenden, who commanded the confederate forces (which consisted of 3800 troops) in the hope "as expressed by Gen. Crittenden in council with his "officers, that the small stream of Fishing Creek was so swollen "by recent rains as to prevent General Shoefp, commanding at "Somerset on the east side of the creek, from uniting his "force with that of General Thomas, who was on the west "side of the creek. This was a vain hope as I knew, and I "so expressed myself in the council, for I had been scouting "in that direction almost every day, and I knew that this, "like most mountain streams, might be swollen to the top of "its banks one hour, and an hour later back in its ordinary "channel. But there seemed to be a fatality about our offi- "cers and our men had no heart to fight. They knew that "they were hemmed in on one side by a deep and rapid "stream, the Cumberland River, with no means of rapid "crossing, while if the enemy had pressed us in our retreat "every man would have been captured.

"Our officers used as a spy a man within our lines named "Johnson, and commonly known among the men as 'Hog-

"back.' My men were positive that this man was traitor, "as it turned out he was, and, had they been permitted, would "have hung him. General Zollicoffer's death in the very be- "ginning of the engagement was another cause for our de- "feat."

General Charles Coffin of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, who was in Colonel Branner's brigade in this fight told me that he thought one of the causes of defeat was that many of the confederates were armed with flint-lock rifles, and that the rains had wet their powder. The inferiority of the arms also contributed to the defeat. General Coffin states that Colonel Branner's battalion of six companies was present but took no special part in the battle except to cover the flank of the infantry. "The truth is there was very little fighting done be- "fore General Zollicoffer was killed, when something of a "panic took place, and the confederates retreated." (Private letter, December 23, 1890.)

In the account of the battle given in the article referred to above, Colonel Branner is mentioned as the commander of the 4th battalion. The loss by his command in this battle was officially given as twenty-eight killed, forty-six wounded, twenty-nine missing, total one hundred and three.

After the first year of the war and upon the reorganization of the confederate troops, Colonel Branner left the army and during the remainder of the war was with Major J. S. Goforth who had charge of the rolling stock of the East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad in Virginia. In 1865-6 he was in Atlanta about one year where he kept the Exchange Hotel in partnership with Colonel Samuel McCamy and C. Powel. That was then the only hotel in Atlanta and they fed many moneyless confederate soldiers on their way to desolate homes over the south.

In the summer of 1866 he went to Knoxville and entered partnership with John R. Branner and J. C. Johnston, and

remained in that house until 1868, when the goods were taken to Mossy Creek and the business continued by Colonel Branner and J. C. Johnston for a while. In 1875 he went out of the mercantile business altogether.

He was a farmer most of his life, even while following mercantile business. After the war he lived on his farm at the head of Mossy Creek, going to Florida during the winter, and living near Tampa. He suffered more or less from rheumatism during the latter part of his life.

His Mossy Creek farm was sold in 1903 to Alfred Swann.

He was the last of the children of George Branner to survive; he died in Macon county, North Carolina, and was buried in the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Elizabeth Branner (5_{580}) b. August 16, 1852; mar. Dr. O. B. Reese.
2 Sterling Massengill Branner (5_{582}) b. April 23, 1854; mar. Jessie Creech.
3 Robert Franklin Branner (5_{584}) b. June 27, 1856.
4 Minnie Branner (5_{585}) b. April 22, 1863; mar. J. W. Bracken; mar. Orville H. Wood.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} Margaret E. Branner (4_{157}) b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. 1862 or 1863; m.

Dr. Robert D. McElveen (4_{158}) b. ....., 1826; d. Feb. 1870.

Margaret E. Branner, the second daughter of George Branner and Mary Roper Branner, was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. She married Dr. Robert D. McElveen, and they went to Cairo, Georgia, where he practiced medicine and had a plantation. Letters written to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge, Tennessee, show that they were still at Cairo in October 1847, in January 1848, in October and December 1850, in Feb-

ruary 1852, and July 22, 1852. In February 1852 he wrote to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge that he had thirty-nine bales of cotton—a very short crop, and that he had raised fifty bales the year before with less labor.

July 20, 1851, he wrote from Knoxville, Tennessee, that "Margaret is sick and George Wyche is as well and as bad as "ever."* She died at Mossy Creek, and was buried at her home in Georgia. After her death Dr. McElveen married again and had other children.

CHILDREN.

1 George Wyche McElveen (5_{588}) b. Sept. 20, 1849; mar. Ella E. Pace; mar. Sallie .....
2 Robert D. McElveen (5_{591}) b. June 26, 1852; mar. Anna Peck.
3 Margaret Susan McElveen (5_{593}) b. April 29, 1854; mar. C. Falk.
4 Joseph B. McElveen (5_{595}) b. Feb. ....., 1859; mar. Jessie Mims.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **Joseph Ayres Branner** (4_{159}) b. Dec. 24, 1833; d. May 21, 1890; m.

Mary Josephine Love (4_{160}) b. Oct. 2, 1838.

Joseph Ayres** Branner was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee. He was the youngest son of George Branner and Mary Roper Branner. He grew up at Mossy Creek, and was educated there and at New Market. At the latter place he was a pupil of Rev. William Harrison. On leaving school he became a merchant in partnership with his brothers William A. and John R. Branner at Mossy Creek. He afterwards studied

*These letters were among the papers of Colonel John Roper and passed to Colonel B. M. Branner, and are now with Sterling M. Branner of Jefferson City, Tennessee.

**This name was intended to be the family name of his grandmother, but there was some uncertainty about the spelling of it. It is variously written "Airs "Ary", "Airy" and Aire". The spelling most in vogue in Virginia is "Arey".

medicine, but never practised except gratuitously among the poor. In 1852, when only nineteen years of age, he was at Thomasville, Georgia, and the following extracts from a letter written by him to his grandfather Colonel John Roper throw some light on his life and character at that age.

Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 25, 1852.

"Dear Grandfather

* * * As for news in this country we have none only a man can make more money here in one month than he can up there in five. Mike (his older brother G. M. Branner) has been unwell ever since I have been down here. He came very near dying once with cholera. It lasted about three hours. He has had four attacks since I have been down, but he has got so that he can go about again. I have been staying over here more than I ought on that account. He wanted me to stay. * * * He has been taking an invoice of the goods and moving them in the new store and taking too much exercise. * * * I told him if he would stay in the house I would help in his place which he agreed to. * * * It was hard work to keep him in, but I think he is well for good this time.

* * * Sister Mag. had a fine daughter four weeks old to-day. Brother Mike thinks there never was such a child. He don't know what to name it*. * * * Little Hardy Branner is one of the smartest children I ever saw. He can just do anything. * * * The folks are all inclined to be very friendly here. I expect to take a ride this evening out in the country about four miles to a sugar boiling. I expect to accompany Miss Idela. Nothing more. Give my love to Grandma and accept the same from your affectionate grandson,

J. A. Branner.

Some time during the winter of 1852 when he was at St. Augustine he met Commodore Perry, who was then making preparations for his expedition to Japan, and he invited Mr. Branner to accompany him. This strongly appealed to his youthful passion for adventure, but several weeks aboard ship gave him time for reflection and consultation with friends, so

*This was the daughter Missie who died when only one year old.

he decided to go home and engage in the business for which he seemed better qualified.

March 4, 1856, he married Mary Josephine Love, the daughter of Colonel James R. Love, of Waynesville, Haywood county, North Carolina, Rev. John Reynolds being the officiating clergyman. After marriage they lived at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee, until September 1856, when they moved to a farm about eight miles above Dandridge on the right side of the French Broad river. In February 1862, his house at that place was burned, and he afterward lived in a house on an adjoining farm which also belonged to him.

During the civil war he served in the confederate army in the "Thomas Legion", the 69th North Carolina, commanded by Colonel W. W. Stringfield, his brother-in-law. Just before the battle of Knoxville when the confederate troops were moving down upon that place, General John Morgan made his headquarters at Mr. Branner's house, and he, being then at home on a furlough, and fearing that his family might be exposed to further dangers, was about to remove them to North Carolina. I was at his house on this occasion, and after the household goods had been partly loaded on wagons he decided to remain in east Tennessee. In the fall of 1864 he moved to Waynesville, North Carolina, where he lived for three years. He then returned to the farm on the French Broad, accompanied by his daughter Ella, making the trip of more than a hundred miles on horseback. His wife and younger daughter followed soon afterward. He remained there one year, and in 1868 moved to Mossy Creek where he lived until 1879. He there established "The Branner Institute" for the education of young women. The building he used for this purpose was the large brick building erected by his brother, John R. Branner, on the original homestead of their father, George Branner. This school was carried on

successfully until 1879 when he joined his son-in-law, Rev. James Atkins, and went to Asheville, North Carolina, for the purpose of reviving the Asheville Female College. He was the business manager of that institution until 1888, when, on account of declining health, the college was leased. He was connected with the work of the college, however, as long as he lived.

Joseph A. Branner, from a photograph taken about 1883

Mr. Branner was a man of much more than ordinary endowments, and in his younger years was of striking personal appearance. He was intellectually bright and clear-sighted. He was a man of most genial disposition, and was generous, hospitable and self-forgetful and consequently had many friends, who were the chief sources of both his solicitude and his happiness. Perhaps the best work of his endeavors was assisting in the education of several poor boys and girls, some of whom became fine business men, artists, and educators. He was a member of the Methodist church. He died of Bright's

disease of the kidneys, and was buried at Riverside cemetery, Asheville, North Carolina.

Mrs. Mary J. Branner, his wife, is a woman of unusual ability, character, and attractiveness. After the death of her husband she devoted herself to the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of whose Southern Assembly she was a member of the advisory committee, and to the Woman's Missionary Society of her church. She was also the custodian of the memorial fund of the "Southern Assembly and School of Methods". For some years she spent her summers at Emory, Virginia, with her elder daughter Ella where her son-in-law,

Mary Josephine Branner.

Rev. James Atkins, was President of Emory and Henry College, and her winters with her other daughter, Mrs. Love Branner Gilmer, at Waynesville, North Carolina.

Mrs. Branner, with her two sisters, Mrs. Hilliard and Mrs. Stringfield, bought her father's old homestead, and erected on it an assembly building and donated it to the Southern Assembly of the W. C. T. U.

Mrs. Branner was sent as a delegate of the W. C. T. U. to attend the World's National Convention held at Chicago, October 10-24, 1893.

She was largely influential in getting the Brevard Industrial School located in the mountain section of North Carolina, where the poorer girls and boys may have opportunities for a more liberal education. Indeed, Mrs. Branner has literally spent her life in various forms of church and charity work until her health required her retirement from all active duties. For the last twenty-two years she has given herself without stint of service or means to the relief of suffering and to the enlightenment of those who needed to be taught. She is still living at Brannercrest, the home of her son-in-law Bishop James Atkins, at Waynesville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella Maria Branner (5_{597}) b. Oct. 10, 1858; mar. Rev. James Atkins, D. D.

2 Mary Love Branner (5_{599}) b. Dec. 30, 1860; mar. Hon. Robert D. Gilmer.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **Catherine Juliet Branner** (4_{161}) b. May 6, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1866; m.

Dr. George W. Waldrop (4_{162}) b. August 18, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

Rufus A. Connell (4_{163}) b. Sept. 8, 1844.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. From tuition receipts found among her father's old papers it appears that she was educated at the "Odd Fellows Female Collegiate Institute" at Rogersville, Tennessee. She was married to Dr. George W. Waldrop by Rev. Mr. Towers at the house of her brother-in-law, Dr. R. D. McElveen, March 30, 1858. Dr. Waldrop was born near Cross Hill, South Carolina, and was the son of Samuel and Susan J. Waldrop.

They lived on a plantation in Decatur county, Georgia, for three years. When the civil war began he enlisted in the confederate army, and while he was in the war his wife took charge of the farm. The following letter written by him during the war is preserved by their son Walter Waldrop. The letter was addressed to his brother-in-law G. M. Branner of Knoxville.

New Market Heights, Va.,
59th Ga. Regt.,
Aug. 15th, 1864.

Dear Mr. Branner.

I was quite surprised as well as pleased this evening by receiving a letter from you. I am happy to learn of your own and your family's good health, I am, through the interposition of Almighty God, still spared. I was not in the battle of the Wilderness or of Spottsylvania, but since then I have been through all the battles of the campaign that the corps has engaged in. I have not received a scratch yet, though I have passed through scenes where it appeared impossible for man to escape with life much less with whole limbs.

The Division (Field's, Hood's old) is now entrenched on New Market Heights, which are located about four miles below Chapin's Bluff and two above Malvern Hill within one and a half miles from the river almost directly opposite Wilcox's landing. We had a sharp brush with the Yanks yesterday evening during which we lost four howitzers, which had been planted down on the picket line; everywhere else the Yanks were repulsed with considerable loss.

I am glad to know that you are of the opinion that movements are on foot which will redeem East Tennessee from the grasp of the enemy. I hope it may soon be accomplished

* * *

Aug. 18th. Orders having come to move before finishing this, I was compelled to leave off writing. The Yanks attacked our extreme left again yesterday morning and broke the lines of the 64th Georgia, Bryants Brigade. Anderson's Benning's and Law's brigades having been ordered to their support, we attacked them and drove them back and retook the works

after about two hours hard fighting. The Yanks fought obstinately; they had portions of three corps engaged. Our loss in killed and wounded was tolerably heavy, but the Yankee loss was much heavier, besides a goodly number taken prisoners. We lost our Genl. Officer killed, Genl. Sanders. The Yanks had negroes engaged also.

The war news in the different portions of the Confederacy, you are better posted on than I am, so it is useless for me to mention. I have not had a letter from Kate in about a month. I dont (know) the reason why I can not hear. When I last heard, all were in the enjoyment of health. Kate was getting along very well with her farm, though there had been too much rains for the low lands. Dr. Mc(Elveen) and children were well. * * * My love to Mag and the children when you see them, and also to any other of the family whom you may see.

Yours truly,

G. W. Waldrop.

He was some time lieutenant of company A of the 59th Georgia regiment as is shown by an old envelope directed to him at Petersburg, during the war. He was wounded on August 25 in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia. A letter written by him to George M. Branner the day before his death states that he was wounded in the left hip, and that the ball was not removed; he expressed the fear that it would be some time before he recovered, if he ever did. He died September 2, 1864 in the general hospital No. 4, ward A. at Richmond, Virginia.

After Mr. Waldrop's death Mrs. Waldrop married Rufus A. Connell, February 15, 1865. The ceremony was performed by E. Valandingham. She died in Decatur county, Georgia. There were no children by the second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1 Selia Blanche Waldrop (**5**$_{601}$) b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. July 29, 1860.

2 Walter Ernest Waldrop (**5**$_{602}$) b. Jan. 22, 1859; mar. Sarah Rebecca Bell.

3 Samuel Waldrop (5_{604}) b. ....., 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1866.
4 George Branner Waldrop (5_{605}) b. June 9, 1862; d. March 25, 1864.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} **Maria Theresa Blanche Branner** (4_{164}) b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. May 4, 1876; m.

John Fain Brazelton (4_{165}) b. August 22, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He was the son of General William Brazelton*, and was born at New Market, Tennessee.

They were married September 5, 1860. In December of that year they moved to Beaver Creek five miles southwest of New Market, and lived near Hodges station on the place subsequently owned by M. T. Branner. In 1863 they moved to New Market and lived there until after the civil war, when they went to the farm two miles south of the town of Mossy Creek where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried at Mossy Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary M. Brazelton (5_{606}) b. July 29, 1861; mar. Dr. I. M. Tittsworth.
2 Walton Lee Brazelton (5_{608}) b. May 14, 1864; mar. Hazy Loy.
3 George Fain Brazelton (5_{610}) b. August 25, 1869; unmarried; lived some time at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Address (1912) Carlton, Oregon.

Four other children died in infancy.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Cortez Branner Leith** (4_{167}) b. March 20, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1845. He lived in Walker county, Alabama, and never married.

*A sketch of General William Brazelton is given at page 1162 of Goodspeed's History of Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Mary Jane Leith** (4_{169}) b. May 2, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1903; m.

Dr. Lucius C. Miller (4_{170}) b. ....., 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1886.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama, on Six Mile creek, seven miles from Centerville, but after 1839 she lived in Walker county, Alabama. They were married January 16, 1842 and lived at Townley, Alabama. Dr. Miller was representative for Walker county in the state legislature of 1871-2. He farmed and practised medicine. They lost much property in the war, including about thirty slaves.

Mrs. Miller lived at her homestead August 10, 1891, when I visited her. In personal appearance she bore a strong resemblance to Mary Branner Hubbard, except that she was somewhat shorter and stouter. Her teeth were good, and her eyes bright, her hair iron gray. Her son Dr. Miller says she was a woman of remarkable nerve.

The farm is of but little value for agricultural purposes, but the coal upon it makes it very valuable as mining land. Before the building of the railway their place was Holly Grove post-office; it is about a mile from Townley, a station on the Kansas City, Memphis, and Birmingham Railway. The farm was once laid off for the county seat of Walker county, but owing to its geographic position the town was not located there.

CHILDREN.

1 Erastus W. Miller (5_{611}) b. March 20, 1843; mar. Mrs. E. T. Little.

2 Araminta Ann Miller (5_{613}) b. Nov. 18, 1844; mar. Captain A. J. Guthrie.

3 John Dudley Miller (5_{615}) b. April 17, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1879; unmarried.

4 Lavonia Catherine Miller (5_{616}) b. Jan. 1, 1850; mar. Dr. D. H. Camak.

5 Dr. Virgil Maronis Miller (5_{618}) b. April 26, 1852; unmarried. Address Townley, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Winfield Scott Leith** (4_{171}) b. March 2, 1826; d. Jan. 19, 1897; m.

Louisa Sanders (4_{172}) b. .....

In early life he lived in Bibb county, Alabama, but after 1839 he lived in Walker county. His wife was the daughter of a well-to-do farmer of Walker county. After marriage, in February 1854, he lived at Arkadelphia, Alabama where he was a farmer.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war from 1862 until he was captured in 186... He joined Braggs army, company L, 28th Alabama in 1862, and went from Corinth, Mississippi to Dalton, Georgia; thence under Johnston to Cartersville, Kentucky where he was captured. He was in the battles of Perryville, Kentucky, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Dalton, Georgia, and others. He was never wounded. After his capture he went to Ohio and remained there until the close of the war. He died of paralysis.

Her address is Arkadelphia, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Elizabeth Leith (5_{619}) b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. unmarried.
2 Francis Marion Leith (5_{620}) b. Jan. 22, 1857; mar. Catherine Abbot.
3 James Buchanan Leith (5_{622}) b. Oct. 22, 1859.
4 George Scott Leith (5_{623}) b. May 3, 1862; mar. Victoria Calahan.
5 Semantha Jane Leith (5_{625}) b. Dec. 3, 1864; mar. W. W. Abbot.
6 Moses Cortez Leith (5_{627}) b. Feb. 18, 1867; address Cullman, Alabama.
7 Vilanta Parlee Leith (5_{628}) b. Jan. 7, 1869; address Arkadelphia, Alabama.

8 Nicie Elmina Leith (5_{629}) b. July 21, 1872; address Arkadelphia, Alabama.

9 Milton Houston Leith (5_{630}) b. Dec. 1, 1874; address Arkadelphia, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Mitchell Porter Leith** (4_{173}) b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. July 18, 1905; m.

Sicilene Elizabeth Chilton (4_{174}) b. Nov. 21, 1832; d. ....., 1873.

Jane Lyle (4_{175}) b. .....

He was born at Briarfield on Six Mile creek in Bibb county, Alabama. On May 11, 1841, he married Sicilene Chilton.

He volunteered to go to the Mexican war, but was ill with a fever when the troops left so that he did not accompany them. He was in the confederate army, 22nd regiment of Alabama infantry, company E. He enlisted in 1862, was in the battles of Buzzard Roost and of Resaca, but was never wounded. At Resaca he was captured and sent to Alton, Illinois, where he remained a prisoner for nine months and twenty days.

When I saw Mr. Leith, August 10, 1891, he was quite gray, but not at all bald; he was a very fluent talker; had light blue eyes and a rather large nose. Mr. Leith was a farmer in good circumstances; his farm was on Lost creek, one mile east of the Carbon Hill coal mines, on the K. C., M. & B. Railway, Walker county, Alabama. He was a mason, and an enthusiastic Methodist, and was generally esteemed as an excellent citizen. After his wife's death in 1873, he married Jane Lyle who was born in Walker county, Alabama. He died on his farm near Carbon Hill, Walker county, Alabama.

CHILDREN OF HIS FIRST WIFE.

1 Araminta A. Leith (5_{631}) b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1859.

2 Nancy Elizabeth Leith (5_{632}) b. April 16, 1854; mar. Drayton Love.

3 Arazoda D. Leith (5_{634}) b. April 8, 1856; mar. Samuel Eli Sparks.
4 John Peck Leith (5_{636}) b. May 9, 1858; mar. ..... Sparks.
5 Horatio W. Leith (5_{638}) b. July 4, 1860; mar. ..... Tensey.
6 Byron DeKalb Leith (5_{640}) b. Feb. 22, 1862; mar. ..... Guthrie.
7 M. Loaky Leith (5_{642}) b. ....., 1863; d. August 24, 1864.
8 Martin Luther Leith (5_{643}) b. Feb. 19, 1868; address Carbon Hill, Alabama.
9 James Marion Leith (5_{644}) b. 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
10 Elizabeth Leith (5_{645}) b. 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

11 Mary Jane Leith (5_{646}) b. 1878. d. 1879.
12 Francis Marion Leith (5_{647}) b. Sept. 6, 1880.
13 Samuel Young Leith (5_{648}) b. May 31, 1883.
14 Mary Lucinda Leith (5_{649}) b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1887.
15 Tippy Grace Leith (5_{650}) b. Oct. 8, 1886.

1_1 2_3 3_{27} **Sarah Catherine Leith** (4_{176}) b. May 6, 1829; d. .....; m.

Hugh Gaunt Lollar (4_{177}) b. Nov. ....., 1829; d. May 14, 1864.

Mark Lee (4_{178}) b. .....; d. ....., 1869.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama. Her first husband, Hugh Lollar, was also born in Bibb county, Alabama. They were married November 3, 1854. He was a farmer and merchant, and was sheriff of Walker county for two years. He was in the confederate army during the civil war as lieutenant, and was shot through the head and killed, in the battle of Resaca, Georgia, May 14, 1864.

In 1866 she married Mark Lee, a native of Mississippi. She lives at Townley, Alabama.

CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Cicero Lollar (5_{651}) b. 1855; mar. Lizzie Cornett.
2 Sebastian Napoleon Lollar (5_{653}) b. 1857.
3 Zephronia Elizabeth Lollar (5_{654}) b. 1859; mar. William Oliver.
4 Lucius R. Lollar (5_{656}) b. 1861; unmarried; address Townley Alabama.

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 Mary C. Lee (5_{657}) b. 1867; mar. Thomas Blakeley.
6 Sampson A. Lee (5_{659}) b. 1869; mar. Nora Bowen.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Margaret Christina Leith** (4_{179}) b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. March 8, 1900; m.

William A. Morris (4_{180}) b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. 1863.

William Bird Day (4_{181}) b. March 8, 1817.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama, on Six Mile creek, and later moved to Walker county where she married W. A. Morris October 5, 1852. Mr. Morris taught school until the civil war, when he enlisted August 28, 1862 in the 38th Alabama regiment under Captain John J. R. Jenkins. He died in the service at Kingston, Georgia. She married Mr. Day, a widower, September 16, 1883. Mr. Day was a successful farmer owning from a thousand to twelve hundred acres of land in the coal fields of Alabama. The Georgia Pacific Railway runs through it at Day's Gap, a little mining town in Walker county. There were no children by the second marriage. During the latter part of her life she lived at Day's Gap, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Eliza Jane Morris (5_{661}) b. May 10, 1854; mar. John M. Guthry.
2 Sarah Elizabeth Morris (5_{663}) b. March 29, 1856; mar. E. W. Shepherd.
3 Livonia Ann Morris (5_{665}) b. July 16, 1858; mar. W. L. Philips.

4 Sebastian N. Morris (5_{667}) b. March 8, 1860; unmarried.
5 Louisa Virginia Morris (5_{668}) b. June 9, 1862; unmarried.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **George W. Lafayette Leith** (4_{182}) b. July 4, 1833; d. July 11, 1899; m.
Evaline Thompson (4_{183}) b. .....

He was born in Bibb county, Alabama, but moved to Walker county while yet a child. They were married in 1857. They lived on Wolf creek in Walker county and later in Fayette county, Alabama. They went to Arkansas in 1882 and lived for some time near Alexander, Pulaski county, just south of Little Rock. In 1889 they moved to Tomberlins, Lonoke county, Arkansas.

G. W. Leith was in the confederate army, having joined company L. of the 28th Alabama regiment of infantry, April 14, 1862. He remained with this regiment till March 18, 1863, when he was made lieutenant of company D of Roddy's Brigade of Alabama cavalry. At the end of one year he was made recruiting officer of the third district of Alabama, which position he held till the close of the war. He was in the battles of Chickamauga, Resaca, Missionary Ridge, Peach Tree, Iuka, Atlanta, and many others. He was never wounded or captured.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Leith (5_{669}) b. Jan. 14, 1858; mar. L. M. Covin.
2 George H. Leith (5_{671}) b. May 11, 1859; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.
3 Mattie Leith (5_{672}) b. Feb. 16, 1861; mar. A. M. Ellis.
4 Victoria Leith (5_{674}) b. Feb. 16, 1862; mar. J. D. Wells.
5 Minnie Leith (5_{676}) b. June 22, 1865; mar. James H. Cooke.
6 James N. Leith (5_{678}) b. March 2, 1867; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.
7 Oliver Melville Leith (5_{679}) b. Dec. 25, 1871; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

8 Julia Leith (5_{680}) b. May 13, 1874; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Dr. Francis M. Leith** (4_{185}) b. Feb. 8, 1838; m.

Sarah F. Whitson (née .....) (4_{186}) b. Sept. 22, 1852.

Francis M. Leith is a physician. He was born in Bibb county, Alabama, but has lived since his early childhood in Walker county, Alabama. He received a good common school education and farmed until he was thirty years of age, when he studied medicine under Dr. L. C. Miller for three years. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, 10th Alabama cavalry, company B. He married, October 22, 1888, Mrs. Sarah Whitson, a widow, who was born near New Lexington, Tuscaloosa county, Alabama. For some years they lived three and a half miles from Lynn station, Alabama, where he farmed. He lived on the Tombigbee river in 1866, but left there on account of malaria, and since then has been living at Oakman, Walker county, Alabama, where he is a physician and druggist.

CHILD.

Alice Leith (5_{681}) b. Dec. 8, 1889; mar. A. T. Odom.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} **Martha Elizabeth Leith** (4_{187}) b. July 16, 1842; d. about 1900; m.

Daniel H. Whatley (4_{188}) b. .....

She was born in Walker county, Alabama. After their marriage in 1856 they farmed for several years. Mr. Whatley was then made sheriff of Walker county, Alabama, 1861-62. At the expiration of his term of office as sheriff he made up a company of cavalry and joined the confederate army under General Roddy and served through the war. They then went to Mississippi, where they owned a farm. His post-office address is Siloam, Clay county, Mississippi.

CHILD.

(Daughter) Whatley (5_{683}) b. .....; died in childhood.

1_1 2_5 3_{29} **Sarah Branner Thomas** (4_{189}) b. Feb. ....., 1819; d. April?, 1860; m.

Michael Rinehart (4_{190}) b. .....; d. ....., 1861.

She was born in Alabama, but her mother having died when she was a child, she was brought up by her grandfather, Michael Branner, just across the river from Dandridge, Tennessee. After her marriage they went to Gaylesville, Alabama, where both she and her husband died. The two sons were brought up by their Rinehart kin at Ooltewah, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Taylor Rinehart (5_{684}). He is said to live at Harrison, Tennessee, near Ooltewah. A letter sent to that address in 1895 was returned to the writer.
2 George W. Rinehart (5_{685}) is said to be dead.
3 There is said to have been another son named Thomas Rinehart, living at Broomtown, Alabama, but it has not been possible to verify the statement.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} **Nancy Henderson** (4_{191}) b. March 30, 1821; d. April 26, 1900; m.

Dr. George W. Lawrence (4_{192}) b. Dec. 18, 1808; d. July 18, 1883.

Nancy Henderson was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. and as her father and mother both died when she was only ten years old, she was brought up by her grandfather, Michael Branner, just across the French Broad river from Dandridge.

Having known her grandparents so intimately, she has furnished me directly much of the personal and intimate information regarding the lives of Michael and Christina Branner of the second generation.

She was educated in the town of Dandridge. She married Dr. Lawrence, a native of Jefferson county, Tennessee, March 6, 1838, at the home of her grandfather, when she was scarcely seventeen years of age.

Dr. Lawrence was first in business with his brother Colonel James Lawrence. In 1836-7 he went to Alabama and taught school. He was the first man to sell goods at Chattanooga, which was then known as Ross' Landing. He hauled one of his boats ashore and used it for a store house, and there sold groceries and dry goods. He built the first warehouse in Chattanooga. About a year after their marriage they went down the French Broad and Tennessee rivers in flat-boats, and after a voyage of five weeks landed at Ross' Landing (now Chattanooga) March 2, 1839.

They first settled two and a half miles east of Gaylesville, Alabama, on the Rome road and on a farm now known as the Colonel James Lawrence farm. Here he followed farming and the practice of medicine. This farm was afterwards sold to his brother James Lawrence, and they bought land one mile from Gaylesville, where they lived several years. Still later they moved into the town of Gaylesville and remained there.

Dr. Lawrence was a successful physician and a man of great influence in the community. He was three times elected member of the state legislature of Alabama from Cherokee county, first in the session of 1853-55, again in 1866-67, and again in 1872-73.

When the civil war broke out and the Cherokee county soldiers left for the confederate service they were taken with measles at Huntsville, Alabama. Dr. Lawrence's patrons, whose sons were in the regiment, induced him to go to their relief. After their recovery he remained with them for sixteen months as their regimental surgeon in the confederate army. In 1864 he went with his family to Illinois and remained there until some time after the close of the war.

An obituary notice of Dr. Lawrence written by Mrs. Mattie Stiff at the time of his death says that "he joined the Methodist "Church at the age of nineteen. * * * He moved to this "county (Cherokee county) forty-five or fifty years ago and "commenced the practice of medicine. He married in early "life a high-minded, pure souled woman, one who seemed "peculiarly fitted by her kindness of heart and tender sympa- "thies for the wife of a physician. Their union was blessed "with five children who inherited the virtues and noble quali- "ties of their parents. His house was a home in the truest "sense of the word. Peace, love, and harmony found there a "dwelling place. A lavish hospitality was dispensed to friends "and strangers, and the cordiality of their welcome attested "to sincerity. * * * For orphan children he had the "tenderest sympathy and at different times destitute little ones, "bound to him by no ties save by the common bond of human- "ity, have been taken weeping from their parents graves and "carried to his own comfortable home and reared with the "same tender care bestowed on his own children. The poor "never extended their hands to him in vain. * * *"

They brought up five orphan children in addition to their own. Two of them, Thomas and John Deadwyler, were in the confederate army.

He died at Gaylesville, Alabama, in July 1883, and was buried at the Lawrence graveyard at that place.

I visited Mrs. Lawrence at her home at Gaylesville, Alabama, in August, 1891. In personal appearance she was below the average in stature, her hair was black, her eyes blue, and her profile of the type characteristic of many of the women of the Branner family, namely Roman nose, short thin upper lip, strong, rounded and prominent chin, and a rather low straight brow. This type is well marked in the profiles of her three daughters, especially in that of Mrs. Golightly. She had a small pink birth-mark on the left side of her upper lip.

Mrs. Lawrence was a woman of unusual intelligence, a

constant and almost omnivorous reader. Her eyesight was remarkably good, though she then used glasses when reading. She was extremely active, as much so as one could expect of a woman of but half her age.

Nancy Henderson Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Jane Lawrence (5_{686}) b. August 24, 1839 at Gaylesville, Alabama; d. Oct. 8, 1885; unmarried.

2 Elouisa Adelia Lawrence (5_{687}) b. April 7, 1841; mar. Henry A. Golightly.

3 Sarah C. Lawrence (5_{689}) b. July 9, 1844; mar. Joseph J. N. McConnell.

4 Benjamin Rush Lawrence (5_{691}) b. Oct. 31, 1849; mar. Mary Jane Cate.

5 Margaret Malvina Lawrence (5_{693}) b. Sept. 22, 1851; mar. Archibald B. Fike.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} **William Henderson** (4_{193}) b. Feb. 26, 1823; d. August 27, 1846; m.

Mary Jane Leith (4_{194}) b. .....; d. .....

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and August 1. 1844, married a niece of Dr. George W. Lawrence, his brother-in-law. She was a fine looking woman with very black hair and blue eyes. They settled in Alabama.

He was a soldier in the Mexican war, having enlisted May 31, 1846, but served only three months when peace was declared. Returning home, he was mustered out of service at Cahaba, Alabama, August 22, 1846, and died five days afterwards at that place of camp fever. His widow afterwards married Captain J. C. Millsaps and lived in Alabama. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} **Catherine Elizabeth Branner** (4_{195}) b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. March 13, 1856; m.

Thomas J. Knox (4_{196}) b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. August 8, 1882.

Catherine Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and married at Summerville, Georgia, February 22, 1855. Mr. Knox was a native of Jackson county, Georgia. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company H, 9th Georgia. Mr. Knox married a second time, but the son here mentioned was the only child by his first wife.

CHILD.

Samuel Luckey Knox (5_{693}) b. Feb. 23, 1856; mar. Loula Holland.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} **Joseph A. Branner** (4_{199}) b. August 1, 1842; m.

Isabella V. Hill (4_{200}) b. June 24, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1895.

Mrs. L. C. Baxter (née .....) (4_{201}). b. .....

Joseph A. Branner, the second son of Benjamin Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. When he was two years old his parents moved to Summerville, Georgia. In 1861

he went to Jonesboro, Tennessee, to attend school. The school was soon broken up by the civil war, and he secured a position as conductor on the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railway, where he remained until the road was captured by the federal troops in 1864. He then went with an engine and train to Virginia, and at the surrender of Lee was on the Richmond and Danville Railway.

He then returned to Georgia and remained with his father and mother on their farm for a year. From there he went to Knoxville, Tennessee, and got a position as conductor on the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railway, remaining there till 1870, when he bought a stock of goods and began mercantile business at Summerville, Georgia, in which business he remained, with one or two intermissions, until 1890.

He married Isabella V. Hill December 27, 1870, at Summerville, Georgia. After her death, June 11, 1900, he married Mrs. L. C. Baxter, and he has lived ever since at Summerville, Georgia, where he is an engineer and surveyor. He has been an elder of the Presbyterian church at that place for many years.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

1 John Rhode Branner (5_{697}) b. July 17, 1872; d. Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 1900. He was in the Atlanta National Bank, Atlanta, Georgia.

2 Katie Hill Branner (5_{698}) b. May 9, 1881; d. Dec. 29, 1902, at Jonesboro, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} **George Michael Casper Branner** (4_{202}) b. Nov. 13, 1846; m.

Kate V. Smith (4_{203}) b. Feb. 22, 1848.

George Michael Casper Branner, third son of Benjamin Branner, was born at Summerville, Chattooga county, Georgia, Until 1870 he lived with his father on the farm near Summer-

ville. On January 15, 1874, at Alpine, Georgia, he married Kate V. Smith, a native of Chattooga county, Georgia, and niece of the first wife of his brother, Joseph Branner. For several years he lived at Summerville where he and his brother J. A. Branner were partners in the mercantile business. Then he moved to Texas and settled near San Antonio where he lived for two years. He then returned to Summerville, and was made postmaster under Harrison, and remained there until 1889. He then went to Fort Payne, Alabama, where he kept "The New England House" for two years, after which he moved to Winchester in middle Tennessee, living there for a year. From there he went to Cedartown, Georgia, and after one year moved to Trion Factory, Georgia, and lived there for five years. From the last place he went to Brown county, Texas, where he lived for two years, then for three years more he lived in Eastland county, Texas, when he moved to Coleman county, Texas, and lived near Burkett. In 1911 he went to Santa Anna, Texas, where he has lived ever since.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Lucky Branner (5_{699}) b. December 6, 1874; d. August 28, 1909.

2 Margaret Belle Branner (5_{700}) b. September 15, 1876; address Santa Anna, Texas.

3 Jane Milner Branner (5_{701}) b. May 21, 1878; mar. Augustus W. Shropshire.

4 Agnes Alzora Branner (5_{703}) b. Nov. 25, 1879; d. September 15, 1881.

5 Nellie Moore Branner (5_{704}) b. August 27, 1881; mar. Ben Gann.

6 George Branner (5_{706}) } and twin daughters b. Feb. 4, 1884.
7 Joe Branner (5_{707}) }

8 Benjamin Isaac Branner (5_{708}) b. April 24, 1886; address Santa Anna, Texas.

9 Ophelia Roger Branner (5_{709}) b. March 20, 1888; d. July 6, 1891.

10 Cleghorn Branner (5_{710}) b. Feb. 2, 1890; address Santa Anna, Texas.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} **Margaret Sarah Jane Branner** (4_{204}) b. March 24, 1849; d. Jan. 18, 1867.

She was born in Georgia and died while at school at Jonesboro, Tennessee. An account of her death, written by her father Benjamin Branner (3_{33}), is given in a letter of his printed under 3_{33} of this volume.

1_1 2_5 3_{35} **Benjamin Moyers** (4_{205}) b. 1829; d. 1877; m.
Elizabeth Moore (4_{206}) b. .....; d. 1879.

Benjamin Moyers was born near Dandridge in Jefferson county, Tennessee. His parents moved to Georgia in 1844, and in 1853 he married Elizabeth Moore of Chattooga county, Georgia. He sold goods with his uncle Benjamin Branner and his brother John M. Moyers at Summerville, Georgia, until after the civil war, when he went to Dalton, Georgia, and there continued in the mercantile business. They lived at Dalton, Georgia, during the latter part of their lives. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{35} **John M. Moyers** (4_{207}) b. June 20, 1831; d. August 19, 1898; m.
Amanda Emily Taylor (4_{208}) b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. March 31, 1878.

John M. Moyers was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia in 1844, and spent most of his life in that state. He lived part of the time at Summerville, Georgia, where he was a merchant in partnership with his uncle Benjamin Branner and his brother Benjamin Moyers. After the civil war he went to Newnan, Georgia, and later to Atlanta. In 1852 he married Amanda Emily Taylor of Chat-

tooga county, Georgia, and a native of Jones county, Georgia.

The following article reproduced from the *Atlanta Constitution* of August 20, 1898, is a brief sketch of his life.

"The death of Mr. John M. Moyers occurred at the residence of his son, Colonel W. T. Moyers, 121 Cherokee avenue, near Grant Park, yesterday morning at 9:30 o'clock. He had been ill a short time and his age made him quite feeble.

He was sixty-seven years old and resided in Atlanta for some time. He was well known and highly esteemed everywhere. He has a host of friends who are saddened to hear of his death, and the friends of Colonel W. T. Moyers and his family extend heartfelt sympathy to them in their bereavement.

The funeral will occur this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the residence. Interment will be in Oakland.

Mr. Moyers was born in Dandridge, east Tennessee, in 1831, and moved to Georgia, Chattooga county, when a small boy. He was one of the pioneers of northwest Georgia, having gone there when there were few people in that section. He lived a great part of his life in that section and was considered one of the leaders among the people of that part of the state during his entire residence.

His uprightness and honesty in all business transactions made for him thousands of friends and demanded the regard of his enemies, if he had any.

He married Miss Emily Taylor, daughter of General David Taylor, of Chattooga county, formerly of Burke county. His wife died twenty-two years ago. Five children were born, but only two of them are now alive.

Mr. Moyers was elected clerk of the superior court of Chattooga county at twenty-one years of age as a whig, when the county was overwhelmingly democratic. His majority over his democratic opponent was two to one.

He held this office as long as he desired it. He was twice afterward tendered the nomination to the legislature by both parties, but declined on account of business interests. He had accumulated a handsome fortune, but the panic of 1873 left him a poor man.

Although he was heavily involved as security and otherwise, he was not sued for anything. He met every obligation as it fell due, and to do so sacrificed every piece of his property. His honesty was uncompromising and he was modest, unassuming and uncomplaining.

Mr. Moyers was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church for over forty years. One who knew him intimately said yesterday: He not only had not a single enemy, but those who knew him were his strong friends.

For the past two years he has divided his time between the homes of his two children, Mr. W. T. Moyers, of Atlanta, and Mrs. Charles B. Metcalfe, of San Angelo, Texas."

In 1867 he was living at Newnan, Georgia. In the latter part of his life he went to Texas, and spent three or four years with his daughter Mrs. Margaret Metcalfe. Among other things he was interested in gold mining in Georgia, and in connection with these interests he put up seven stamp mills in Georgia and northern Alabama. He was a man of education and intelligence.

He was living at Atlanta, Georgia at the time of his death. He and his wife are buried at Atlanta, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 William Taylor Moyers (**5**$_{711}$) b. June 9, 1854; mar. Maud Blalock.

2 Henry Emmett Moyers (**5**$_{713}$) b. ....., 1856; d. ....., 1859.

3 John M. Moyers, Jr. (**5**$_{714}$) b. ....., 1858; d. in infancy.

4 Margaret Malvina Moyers (**5**$_{715}$) b. June 30, 1862; mar. Charles B. Metcalfe.

5 Mary Emily Moyers (**5**$_{717}$) b. Oct. 13, 1865; mar. James Richards.

1$_1$ **2**$_7$ **3**$_{37}$ **Rachel Easterly** (**4**$_{210}$) b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. August 3, 1861; m.

John Reece (**4**$_{211}$) b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1882.

They were both born in Greene county, Tennessee, and lived

on Caney Branch. They were married in 1833. John Reece was a carpenter. They are buried in the church yard of St. James' church near Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Reuben E. Reece (5_{719}) b. March 5, 1834; mar. Elizabeth Hall.
2 Lydia J. Reece (5_{721}) b. Dec. 29, 1835; mar. Moses Neas.
3 Mary M. Reece (5_{723}) b. Jan. 7, 1838; mar. Andy Neas.
4 Martha E. Reece (5_{725}) b. May 10, 1840; mar. Philip Blazer.
5 Sally A. Reece (5_{727}) b. Aug. 30, 1842; mar. Joseph Ward.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Abraham Easterly** (4_{212}) b. .....; killed by a falling tree at the age of fourteen.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Elizabeth Easterly** (4_{213}) b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1848; m.

Cornelius Smelser (4_{214}) b. .....; d. .....

They lived on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee. She is buried at St. James' church in that county; address Caney Branch, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

Lydia Smelser (5_{729}) b. .....; mar. John Lauderdale.

There were four other children, all of whom died young.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Jonathan Harpine Easterly** (4_{215}) b. April 24, 1811; d. September 20, 1887; m.

Catherine Renner (4_{216}) b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. March 11, 1877.

Catherine Renner was the daughter of John Renner and Elizabeth Nehs Renner. (See marriage record, Woodstock, Virginia, Dec. 27, 1791). Elizabeth Nehs was the sister of Joseph Nehs who married Catherine Harpine. (See 3_{41} page 151.)

They were farmers and lived near Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 9, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia E. Easterly (5_{731}) b. Dec. 21, 1836; mar. James H. Masoner.
2 Mary C. Easterly (5_{733}) b. Oct. 15, 1838; mar. A. G. Timmons.
3 Martha J. Easterly (5_{735}) b. April 22, 1841; mar. Thomas Bible.
4 Rufus Harpine Easterly (5_{737}) b. Dec. 8, 1842; mar. Larcisa Easterly; mar. Hester Wagner.
5 Leanna R. Easterly (5_{740}) b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. August 2, 1873; unmarried.
6 Sarah A. Easterly (5_{741}) b. April 28, 1850; mar. David R. Mitchell.
7 George L. Easterly (5_{743}) b. Nov. 24, 1851; mar. Mary Cobble.
8 John S. Easterly (5_{745}) b. June 16, 1855; mar. Belle Keyes.
9 Laura E. Easterly (5_{747}) b. March 20, 1858; mar. Alfred Spencer.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Philip Harpine Easterly** (4_{217}) b. March 3, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1884; m.

Elizabeth Neas (4_{218}) b. June 28, 1818; d. August 4, 1873.

Martha A. Cook (4_{219}) b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1894.

They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers, and lived near the line between Greene and Cocke counties in east Tennessee; their post-office was Salem in Cocke county. They are buried at Salem church in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas N. Easterly (5_{749}) b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. in the war 1864.
2 Phoebe Caroline Easterly (5_{750}) b. June 11, 1841; mar. ..... Eisenhour.
3 Abraham H. Easterly (5_{752}) b. Nov. 15, 1842; mar. Eliza E. Neas; mar. Nancy C. Rader.
4 Lydia C. Easterly (5_{755}) b. April 2, 1844; mar. Jacob N. Masoner.

5 Rachel Neas Easterly (5_{757}) b. Feb. 10, 1847; mar. Isaac Rader.
6 Lucrecia Adaline Easterly (5_{759}) b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. ....., 1857.
7 Sarah E. Easterly (5_{760}) b. Nov. 16, 1849; mar. John Gregg; mar. Benjamin Waddell.
8 Frances Leonard Easterly (5_{762}) b. August 27, 1851; mar. Elbert Ellis.
9 Elbert J. Easterly (5_{764}) b. August 1852; mar. Nora May Wagnor; mar Sue Cogdil.
10 George S. Easterly (5_{767}) b. April ....., 1853.
11 James M. Easterly (5_{769}) b. Feb. 9, 1855; mar. Melissa Boyer.
12 Martha Jane Easterly (5_{771}) b. 1858; mar. Thomas J. Davis.
13 Laura Etta Easterly (5_{773}) b. ....., 1863; mar. Marion W. Price.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Magdalene Easterly** (4_{220}) b. March 8, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1890; m.

Benjamin F. Neas (4_{221}) b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. May 17, 1886.

He was born on Horse creek, Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 10, 1836, at Rev. George Easterly's house on Oven Creek, Greene county. They were farmers and lived and died on Long Creek, Cocke county. They are buried at Salem church in Cocke county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Darius E. Neas (5_{775}) b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1846.
2 Mary E. Neas (5_{776}) b. April 7, 1839; mar. Wiley Chapman.
3 Martha Emeline Neas (5_{778}) b. June 5, 1842; mar. Robert A. Ragan.
4 Narcissa Neas (5_{780}) b. May 25, 1844; mar. Powell Rader.
5 Leonora A. Neas (5_{782}) b. Oct. 12, 1847; mar. S. F. Rader.
6 Lydia K. Neas (5_{784}) b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. July 31, 1853.
7 Laura S. Neas (5_{785}) b. Feb. 25, 1852; mar. William H. Greer.
8 Sarah Jane Neas (5_{787}) b. Dec. 14, 1854; mar. Daniel Neas.

9 J. Frank Neas (5_{789}) b. July 19, 1857; mar. Maggie N. Lawson.
10 Susan Alice Neas (5_{791}) b. August 9, 1862; mar. L. R. Jones.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Ambrose Gore Easterly** (4_{222}) b. June 6, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1880; m.

Eliza R. Malone (4_{223}) b. ....., 1827; d. ....., 1893.

He was born in Cocke county; she was born on Oven creek in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. He is buried at St. James church in Greene county.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah L. Easterly (5_{793}) b. August 20, 1848; mar. R. H. Easterly.
2 Mary M. Easterly (5_{795}) b. March 31, 1851; mar. S. E. Ottinger.
3 Sophrona E. Easterly (5_{797}) b. May 20, 1853; mar. J. B. Scruggs.
4 Martha F. Easterly (5_{799}) b. Nov. 2, 1855; mar. Michael Fleenor.
5 Hester A. Easterly (5_{801}) b. June 8, 1857; mar. J. L. Hurley.
6 Alpha J. Easterly (5_{803}) b. Sept. 2, 1859; mar. David Swatzel.
7 Lydia Easterly (5_{805}) b. April 30, 1861; d. August 4, 1862.
8 Luther G. Easterly (5_{806}) b. Oct. 25, 1867; mar. Nancy T. Hurley.
9 Lilly B. Easterly (5_{808}) b. June 19, 1870; mar. J. H. Hawk.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Reuben Moore Easterly** (4_{224}) b. May 24, 1821; d. May 8, 1862; m.

Susan Malone (4_{225}) b. .....

They were farmers. He is buried at St. James church in Greene county, Tennessee. She lives at Almeda postoffice, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 George Adolphus Easterly (5_{816}) b. .....; mar. .....
2 Lafayette Easterly (5_{812}) b. .....; mar. Janie Hamilton.
3 Penelope Easterly (5_{814}) b. .....; mar. Alexander Myers.
4 Rufus Easterly (5_{816}) b. .....; mar. ..... Hogan.
5 Hester Easterly (5_{818}) b. .....; mar. ..... Weaver.

Two other children died in infancy.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} **Rufus Easterly** (4_{226}) b. July 24, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1858; m.

Annie Neas (4_{227}) b. .....; d. .....

She lived at Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. They had no children.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Abraham Harpine** (4_{228}) b. April 10, 1810; d. .....; m.

Susannah Zirkle (4_{229}) b. May 24, 1813; d. .....

They were married in 1840. They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Catherine Harpine (5_{820}) b. June 9, 1841; mar. George Bowman.
2 Jonathan Harpine (5_{822}) b. Sept. 4, 1842; mar. Annie Wine.
3 Silone Harpine (5_{824}) b. Feb. 14 (or 15), 1845 (or 46); mar. Ellen Campbell.
4 Paul J. Harpine (5_{826}) b. April 6, 1848; mar. Hannah Jones.
5 Joseph Harpine (5_{828}) b. August 6, 1850; d. unmarried.
6 Mary Harpine (5_{829}) b. August 10, 1852; mar. William Kipps.
7 Abraham Harpine (5_{831}) b. May 14, 1853; mar. Mary M. Getz.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Elizabeth Harpine** (4_{230}) b. .....; m.

George Bowman (4_{231}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

CHILDREN.

1 John S. Bowman (5_{833}) b. .....; address Mt. Crawford, Rockingham county, Virginia.
2 Susan Bowman (5_{834}) b. .....; mar. ..... Hufman.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Catherine Harpine** (4_{232}) b. .....; m.
Moses Bowman (4_{233}) b. .....

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Casper Bowman (5_{836}) b. .....; address Muncie, Indiana.
2 Rebecca Bowman (5_{837}) b. .....; m. ..... Brock; address Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Mary Harpine** (4_{234}) b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m.
Jacob Long (4_{235}) b. .....

They were married in 1849; they were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 John H. Long (5_{839}) b. Feb. 12, 1851; mar. Hannah E. Fry.
2 Hannah S. Long (5_{841}) b. August 12, 1853; mar. John W. Wine.
3 Jacob Long (5_{843}) b. Dec. 8, 1854; mar. Emma V. Estep.
4 Joseph Long (5_{845}) b. .....; address Seneca, Indiana.
5 Isaac Long (5_{846}) b. .....; address Belgrade, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Rebecca Harpine** (4_{236}) b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1893; m.
John Whitmire (4_{237}) b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. .....

They were married in August 1846. He was a saddler by trade, and they lived at Forestville, Virginia. They are buried at Solomon's church near that place.

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia Whitmire (5_{847}) b. Jan. 11, 1850; address Forestville, Virginia.
2 Jacob C. Whitmire (5_{848}) b. Jan. 7, 1855; mar. Sallie E. Zirkle.
3 Charles C. Whitmire (5_{850}) b. August 16, 1858; d. May ....., 1859.
4 William L. Whitmire (5_{851}) b. Nov. 9, 1861; mar. Minnie G. Kerlin.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Lydia Harpine** (4_{238}) b. .....; m.
David Fansler (4_{239}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this couple. They are said to have lived at or near Martinsburg, West Virginia, at one time.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Isaac Harpine** (4_{240}) b. June 13, 1821; d. April 23, 1891; m.
Barbara Wine (4_{241}) b. March 8, 1826.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married January 23, 1846. Their children were all born in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 John W. Harpine (5_{853}) b. March 12, 1847; mar. Eliza Bowers.
2 Sally Harpine (5_{855}) b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. unmarried.
3 Benjamin F. Harpine (5_{856}) b. Oct. 20, 1851; mar. Julia B. Strickler.
4 Joseph Michael Harpine (5_{858}) b. Oct. 9, 1853; mar. Mary B. Fansler.
5 Jacob M. Harpine (5_{860}) b. Nov. 16, 1855; mar. Mary A. Orebaugh; mar. Bettie S. Fansler.
6 Solon Harpine (5_{863}) b. April 1, 1857; d. .....
7 Lemuel A. Harpine (5_{864}) b. Nov. 19, 1858; mar. Lucinda B. Golliday.
8 Parry David Harpine (5_{866}) b. Oct. 25, 1860; mar. Dorcas C. Wampler.

9 Isaac M. Harpine (5_{868}) b. March 3, 1862.
10 Mary E. Harpine (5_{869}) b. March 3, 1865.
11 Barbara C. Harpine (5_{870}) b. Dec. 27, 1867; mar. Jacob F. Orebaugh.
12 Jennie A. Harpine (5_{872}) b. Feb. 25, 1871.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Jacob Harpine** (4_{242}) b. March 11, 1823; unmarried; address Moores Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Philip Harpine** (4_{243}) b. August 31, 1826; m. **Elizabeth Garber** (4_{244}) b. April 1, 1831.

They are farmers and live near Cowans Station, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia F. Harpine (5_{873}) b. August 23, 1856; mar. Samuel Cline.
2 William M. Harpine (5_{875}) b. Nov. 21, 1857; mar. Alice Whitmire.
3 Joseph B. Harpine (5_{877}) b. Dec. 25, 1862; mar. Jane Adams.
4 Sarah R. Harpine (5_{879}) b. July 29, 1865; mar. William F. Adams.
5 Elizabeth V. Harpine (5_{881}) b. Jan. 27, 1869; unmarried; address Cowans Station, Virginia.
6 Charles M. Harpine (5_{882}) b. July 9, 1871; mar. Abbie Niswander.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} **Sarah Harpine** (4_{245}) b. March 5, 1832; d. March 31, 1886; unmarried.

END OF THE FOURTH GENERATION.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **George Arehart** (5_1) b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1900; m.

Sarah Bowman (5_2) b. July 19, 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1909.

They were married August 11, 1859. When the civil war came he was captain of a company of militia at Winchester, Virginia, and was in engagements at Bath, Morgan, at Hancock, and at Hanging Rock, West Virginia. After the battle of Manassas the company enlisted in the confederate army, and he gave up his commission and enlisted in company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, commanded by Colonel Dovel, Colonel E. Sipe, and Major O. P. Horn, all of them from Rockingham county, Virginia. The brigade was first commanded by General Elbert S. Meem and later by General Carson.

About 1892 he moved from Shenandoah county, Virginia, to Jefferson county, Tennessee, and lived there the rest of his life. He died at the Alexander Blackburn farm, on Long creek, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was a good farmer, and a man highly esteemed wherever he was known.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Arehart b. April 2, 1863; unmarried; address White Pine, Jefferson county, Tennessee.

2 John Casper Arehart b. Sept. 1865, near Timberville, Virginia; d. at Sulphur Springs, Jefferson county, Tennessee, Feb. 7, 1894; unmarried.

3 Silome Arehart b. April 12, 1868; unmarried; lives with her brother Jacob in Jefferson county, Tennessee; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

4 Elizabeth Arehart b. August 27, 1871; mar. Jacob Colloch; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

5 Margaret Arehart b. Feb. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1904.

6 Jacob Arehart b. Jan. 16, 1877; unmarried. He sold their

farm after the death of his parents, but rented another farm and lives near White Pine; address route 4, White Pine, Tennessee.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Catherine Arehart** (5_3) b. April 29, 1832; d. June 6, 1900; m.

Rev. Samuel H. Myers (5_4) b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1897.

He was a Dunkard clergyman. They were married December 7, 1854, and lived at Timberville, Virginia, where she died.

CHILDREN.

1 B. F. A. Myers b. August 2, 1857; mar. .....; address Clifton Station, Fairfax county, Virginia. They have six children:

1 William Myers mar
2 Howard Myers
3 Minor Myers
4 Earman Myers
5 John Myers
6 Galen Myers

2 John H. Myers b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

3 Mary Elizabeth Myers b. Dec. 11, 1864; lives with her sister, Mrs. Wampler, at Timberville, Virginia.

4 Sallie V. Myers b. Jan. 18, 1868; mar. C. J. Smucker; address Timberville, Virginia. They have three children:

1 Harry Smucker, 2 Elsie Smucker, 3 Margaret Smucker.

5 Anna R. Myers b. Oct. 17, 1870; mar. D. S. Wampler, merchant, at Timberville, Virginia. Their children are:

1 Ray Wampler, 2 Mary Wampler, 3 Rebecca Wampler, 4 Carson Wampler, 5 Truman Wampler.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Isaac Arehart** (5_5) b. March 14, 1834; d. April 10, 1894; m.

Elizabeth Orebaugh (5_6) b. May 23, 1846.

He belonged to the militia before the war, and served in the confederate army during the civil war in company H, 12th Virginia cavalry for three or four months.

They were married December 2, 1869. They were farmers, and she still lives on their home farm near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Alice Arehart b. Oct. 9, 1871; mar. Charles D. Bowman; address Timberville, Virginia. They have the following children:
   1 Beatrice Bowman b. 1890. 2 Haller Bowman b. 1898. 3 Margaret Bowman b. 1910; two others are dead.
2 Casper Lincoln Arehart b. Oct. 11, 1879; mar. Mary Jordan; address Timberville, Virginia.
3 Isaac Franklin Arehart b. August 9, 1883; wireless operator.
4 Vernie Elnora Arehart b. July 16, 1887; address Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **William H. Arehart** (5_7) b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1910; m.

Margaret Jane Roller (5_8) b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1876.

Eliza Jane Wise (5_9) b. June 14, 1845.

He was born two miles northwest of Timberville, Virginia. He was lieutenant in the militia before the civil war; when the civil war came he entered the confederate army and served through the war. He was sergeant of company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, in which also served his brothers, Casper Arehart and Nason B. Arehart. He took part in the following battles: Winchester, Cross Keys, Front Royal, Sharpsburg, Brandy Station, Upperville, Second Manassas, Culpeper, Cedar Mountain, Wilderness, Trevelain, and in the fighting around Richmond.

His first wife was the daughter of Emanuel Roller, and they were married at her home near Mt. Crawford, Virginia, December 12, 1872. She had one daughter who was b. Sept. 25, 1873, and d. Oct. 9, 1873. They had no other children.

He married the second time February 5, 1884. They lived

on a farm near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. His second wife survives him.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Sarah Arehart** (5_{12}) b. Feb. 18, 1840; m.
Michael Filtzmoyer (5_{13}) b. ....., 1837; d. May 4, 1883.
Andrew Bushong (5_{14}) b. March 12, 1830; d. June 4, 1906.
Casper Bowman (5_{15}) b. Jan. 27, 1843.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was second cousin to her first husband. She married the first time November 23, 1866. Andrew Bushong and Casper Bowman were in the confederate army during the civil war. After her second marriage she lived near Middletown, Henry county, Indiana, which is her address. They had no children.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Casper H. Arehart** (5_{16}) b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. June 1, 1864.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. He was first lieutenant of company H, 12th Virginia cavalry. (See Wayland's History of Rockingham County, p. 458). He took part in the following battles in Virginia: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; Front Royal; Brandy Station, August 20, 1862; Upperville; second Manassas; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Culpeper; Wilderness; Trevilians, and in the fighting around Richmond. He was also in the battle of Sharpsburg, or Antietam, Maryland. He was killed in action at Ashland, eighteen miles north of Richmond, Virginia, June 1, 1864.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Nason B. Arehart** (5_{17}) b. March 30, 1844; d. March 2, 1865.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army, and belonged to company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, under his brother, Captain William H. Arehart. He was in the following battles in Virginia: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Winchester; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Front Royal; Brandy Station; Upperville; second Manassas; Culpeper; Wilderness; Trevilians, and in the fighting around Richmond. He was also in the battle of Sharpsburg or Antietam in Maryland. He was killed by his horse shortly before the close of the war, and was buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_1 **Mary Virginia Arehart** (5_{18}) b. May 13, 1846; m. **Solon M. Bowman** (5_{19}) b. July 11, 1844.

At the outbreak of the civil war Mr. Bowman, then only seventeen years old, entered the confederate army, and served two terms as a substitute for his father who was then not quite forty-five years of age. He was at first in charge of his father's team which had been impressed into the confederate service. After the seven days' fighting around Richmond, of which he was a witness, he accompanied Jackson's army to Gordonsville, Charlottesville, and Staunton, and on July 20, when near Harrisonburg, he volunteered in company H of the 12th Virginia cavalry, and was allowed two weeks furlough. During his furlough he was taken ill with typhoid fever, so that it was December 11, 1862, before he was able to rejoin his command. He entered active service at that time near New Market, Virginia, and served to the end of the war.

The first battle in which he took part was that of Brandy station in Culpeper county, June 9, 1863. It lasted from five in the morning until five in the evening.

He was made corporal of his company in the early part of 1863. In the battle of the Wilderness he was slightly wounded

(May 5th) in the leg, and on May 8th he was wounded in the right arm above the elbow, and was sent home on furlough for two months during his recovery.

He was never captured, but took part in all the engagements of his command except those of Trevilians Station and Ashland Station which took place while he was on furlough.

On the morning of Lee's surrender at Appomattox he delivered one of the last dispatches to General J. B. Gordon. When he found that the confederate army was to be surrendered, he and one comrade escaped across the James river near Lynchburgh and walked home, so that he did not surrender with the rest of the army.

They were married February 19, 1871, by Rev. S. J. Bennick near Rader's Church, Rockingham county, Virginia. Address Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lizzie Estelle Bowman b. Dec. 13, 1871; mar. Claude L. Hockman Oct. 13, 1909; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
2 Jennie Ellen Bowman b. Feb. 21, 1873; address Timberville, Virginia.
3 (Daughter) Bowman b. Feb. 12, 1874; dead.
4 (Daughter) Bowman b. Feb. 12, 1874; dead.
5 Anna Marie Bowman b. July 16, 1875; unmarried; address Broadway, Virginia, care of Elizabeth Branner.
6 Mary Catherine Bowman b. July 16, 1875; mar. Thomas T. Dellinger March 2, 1905; address Timberville, Virginia.
7 William Casper Bowman b. Jan. 17, 1877; mar. India Walton Dec. 20, 1906; address Timberville, Virginia.
8 David Edison Bowman b. May 28, 1879; unmarried; address Timberville, Virginia.
9 George Elmer Bowman b. June 2, 1881; d. March 8, 1897.
10 (Son) Bowman b. April 8, 1883; d. April 14, 1883.
11 Paul Jerome Bowman b. March 20, 1884; d. Sept. 4, 1884.
12 (Daughter) Bowman b. Oct. 7, 1885; d.
13 (Daughter) Bowman b. Oct. 7, 1885; d.
14 Sarah Rebecca Bowman b. March 27, 1887; mar. B. Frank Minnich June 15, 1910; address Timberville, Virginia.

15 Effie Florence Bowman b. March 11, 1890; unmarried; address Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **Eliza Branner** (5_{20}) b. March 4, 1833; d. August 17, 1896; m.

Dr. John C. Homan (5_{21}) b. April 27, 1832; d. Nov. ....., 1872.

They were married March 17, 1855, by Rev. J. P. Cline. A notice of the marriage is given on March 21, 1855, in the *Spirit of Democracy*, a weekly paper, then published at New Market, Virginia.

At the outbreak of the civil war Dr. Homan was exempt from military service on account of defective eyesight, but he nevertheless volunteered in the confederate army early in 1861, joining the Valley Rangers, 10th Virginia cavalry, commanded by Captain John P. Brock. (See Wayland's History of Rockingham County, page 457). Later the company was under Captain Hoge of Staunton, Virginia. Dr. Homan was surgeon of the company and went through the Kanawha valley campaign. He was in the service one year, when he returned to his home practice.

They lived at Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia, where he practiced medicine.

CHILDREN.

1 George Branner Homan b. May 20, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1900; mar. Martha J. Holsinger Sept. 18, 1880, who was b. Jan. 1, 1859; address Broadway, Virginia. They have eight children:

1 Bertie V. Homan b. March 2, 1881; mar. John M. Kline Nov. 2, 1905.

2 Earl C. Homan b. Sept. 5, 1883; mar. Katie Logan of Harrisonburg July 16, 1909; their son, George W. Homan, b. Feb. ....., 1910; their daughter Helen Katherine Homan b. Dec. 23, 1912.

3 George R. Homan b. Dec. 30, 1885.
4 Stella B. Homan b. Dec. 4, 1887; mar. Charles R. Whitmore August 17, 1905; son Howard Whitmore b. Nov. 2, 1906.
5 Howard F. Homan b. Oct. 27, 1890; d. March 22, 1893.
6 Vergie R. Homan b. Oct. 25, 1893.
7 Willie J. Homan b. July 10, 1896.
8 Nellie M. Homan b. Feb. 24, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1901.

2 Howard P. L. Homan b. May 5, 1867; in 1886 mar. Nellie Thurmand; she d. Sept. ....., 1888; his address is Springfield, New Jersey. Their son Robert Thurmand Homan b. June 30, 1887; mar. .....

3 Mary Albertha Homan b. May 7, 1869; mar. John T. Bowman; address Broadway, Virginia. They have seven children:

1 Shearer C. Bowman b. August 10, 1889; mar. Nellie Grabill April 24, 1912; address Broadway, Virginia.
2 Eliza Mary Bowman b. June 6, 1891; mar. Luther Steppe August 16, 1909. Their children are: Edith Roberta Steppe b. July 9, 1910; Virginia Steppe b. Oct. 11, 1912.
3 Frank C. Bowman b. Sept. 19, 1893.
4 John Homan Bowman b. July 14, 1896.
5 Austin Bartelle Bowman b. August 20, 1899.
6 Louis William Bowman b. Dec. 7, 1903.
7 Bertie H. Bowman b. Nov. 5, 1911.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **Isaac Franklin Branner** (5_{22}) b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. December 29, 1897; m.

Minnie E. Bare (5_{23}) b. March 13, 1838; d. March 28, 1890.

They were both born near Broadway in Rockingham county, Virginia, They were married November 6, 1856; and lived about half a mile from Broadway on the right bank of the Shenan-

doah river. He was some time tax collector and justice of the peace.

Extract from *The Rockingham Register*, Harrisonburg, Virginia, December 31, 1897:

"We regret exceedingly to announce this week the death of Mr. I. Frank Branner, of Broadway, Commissioner of the Revenue for Plains District, and one of the best known citizens of this county. He was paralyzed on one side on the 20th of last May, and while his health had been broken since that time, he had recovered partially and was able to be about until the 15th day of the present month, when he was stricken with heart disease. His death was almost daily expected since that time, but he lingered until Wednesday mornining at 9 o'clock, when his spirit passed away.

Mr. Branner was a man of the strictest integrity and possessed a faculty for making friends which was unusual. No one could come within the range of his personality without being impressed with his generosity and kindness. He was born September 15, 1834, and had recently completed his 63d year. His wife, who died some years ago, was the oldest daughter of the late Naason Bare of Timberville. * * * * He was an elder in the Presbyterian church and took an active and intelligent interest in the work of his church. Some years ago he served one term as a Justice of the Peace, and in 1895 was elected Commission of the Revenue for Plains District, being the only democratic candidate for that office who was elected in the county.

His remains were buried at Rader's church, near Timberville, Thursday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. F. G. Hartman, of the Presbyterian church, and Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt, of the Lutheran church.

Few men pass away and leave behind them a fairer record or more appreciative friends than Frank Branner."

CHILD.

Emily Virginia Branner, b. Oct. 18, 1857; mar. W. K. V. Enos; address Broadway, Virginia. They have three children: 1 Minnie K. Enos, 2 Robert Branner Enos, 3 Romenia C. Enos.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **Casper Branner** (5_{24}) b. April 19, 1841; d. July 23, 1861.

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He enlisted in the confederate army at the outbreak of the civil war, and was in the 10th Virginia cavalry, "Valley Rangers." He took part in the battle of Manassas, and died shortly thereafter of typhoid fever at Charleston, West Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **George Harvy Branner** (5_{25}) b. April 1, 1844; d. August 19, 1860.

He was buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **Mary Elizabeth Branner** (5_{26}) b. April 9, 1847; m.

Philip William Pugh (5_{27}) b. August 21, 1837; d. June 30, 1908.

Mr. Pugh was born in Hardin county, Virginia. He enlisted in the confederate army at Moorefield, West Virginia in April 1861, and was made sergeant of company A, 25th Virginia infantry.

He was taken prisoner at Rich Mountain, West Virginia, July 11, 1861 and parolled eight days later at Beverly, West Virginia. He returned home and was twice arrested by the federals. When about to be arrested a third time he escaped and joined the 13th Virginia infantry under A. P. Hill who was then its colonel. He was out of the army only about three weeks after he enlisted. After having been exchanged he was transferred to the 62nd Virginia infantry, Imboden's brigade and, except during the three weeks of his parole, took part in every battle of his regiment until the close of the war.

He was in the battle of Gettysburg, and his regiment guarded the prisoners on the retreat from Gettysburg. He was in the fighting up and down the Shenandoah valley, and in the

battle of Cold Harbor. He was in the battle of New Market, Virginia, and there received a slight wound in the breast. At that time he was second lieutentant of his company. The company lost two hundred and forty men in that engagement.

He married Mary Elizabeth Branner December 23, 1869, and settled at Broadway, Virginia, where he was a merchant. When Broadway was incorporated in 1880 he was one of the trustees. (Wayland's History of Rockingham County, page 203). For four years he was mayor of Broadway; for three years he was school trustee for the Plains school district; he was postmaster of Broadway under both Cleveland administrations. Mrs. Pugh lives at Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert E. Lee Pugh b. Dec. 31, 1870; mar. Bessie C. Shaver; address Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have three children:
   1 Mary Elizabeth Pugh b. Jan 23, 1898.
   2 Frank Shaver Pugh b. August 24, 1902.
   3 Newton Burkholder Pugh b. Jan. 30, 1904; d. May 27, 1905.
2 Mary Chrisman Pugh b. March 15, 1873; address Broadway, Virginia.
3 George Branner Pugh b. Oct. 7, 1874; d. March 11, 1876.
4 Philip W. Pugh b. April 9, 1876; mar. Minnie A. Pennybacker Jan. 6, 1896. Their children are:
   1 Margery Hall Pugh b. Oct. 11, 1897.
   2 Mary McNeill Pugh b. August 22, 1899.
   3 Mildred Bowman Pugh b. April 17, 1903.
   4 John Jackson Pugh b. Jan. 12, 1911.
   5 Virginia Pugh b. March 2, 1912; d. April 5, 1912.
5 Sydney McNeill Pugh b. June 4, 1878; mar. Oct. 25, 1904, Henry H. Aldhizer, druggist and merchant. Address Broadway, Virginia. They have the following children:
   1 Mary Moore Aldhizer
   2 Virginia Stewart Aldhizer } twins b. Jan. 2, 1906.
   3 George S. Aldhizer b. June 15, 1907.
   4 Sydney McNeill Aldhizer b. Jan. 30, 1912.

6 Sarah Wilson Pugh b. Jan. 15, 1880; address Broadway, Virginia.

7 Russell Pugh b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. March 21, 1906 at his mother's home at Broadway, Virginia.

Extract from the *Harrisonburg Daily News*, March 22, 1906.

"Mr. Pugh was born and reared at Broadway. He had just "entered his twenty-first year, having been born February 12, "1886. From childhood he showed evidences of good mental "endowments and high character, and these early promises "were fulfiled with his maturing years. He was naturally "bright, acquired knowledge readily, and possessed a fund of "information that would have done credit to one much older in "years. He attended the public school at Broadway and some- "thing more than a year ago took a course in the Shenandoah "Valley Business College at Harrisonburg. Returning home, "he had several positions of responsibility offered him, but on "account of failing health was unable to accept them. He did "considerable clerical work, however, in Broadway, and all "that he undertook was done thoroughly and with conscien- "tious fidelity.

"Young Pugh was for a number of years the Broadway cor- "respondent for the Rockingham Register and the Daily News. "Throughout the period of his failing health his interest in this "work never flagged. His last letter, dictated Tuesday from "a note-book, and bearing his own signature, appeared in yes- "terday morning's News—his final communication coming "from the press just as his eyes were closed forever upon all "earthly scenes.

"Deceased was a devout member of the Presbyterian church, "a young man of unsullied reputation, and a son and brother "whose memory will long be cherished in the bereaved family "circle as a precious heritage.

"The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock "from the Presbyterian church in Broadway, Rev. S. T. Ruff- "ner conducting the services."

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 John James Branner (5_{28}) b. June 16, 1849; m.

Emma V. Cootes (5_{29}) b. April 16, 1851.

They were married June 6, 1871. They live on his grandfather Branner's old homestead on the Shenandoah river near Broadway, Virginia. Address Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lulu C. Branner b. March 24, 1872; d.....
2 Effie Graham Branner b. Nov. 1, 1873.
3 Mary Virginia Branner b. April 24, 1876; mar. Leonard Bare of Greensboro, North Carolina, June 5, 1912.
4 John William Branner b. Dec. 25, 1877.
5 James Lester Branner b. Jan. 19, 1880.
6 Casper Edgar Branner b. April 23, 1882; mar. Dec. 27, 1905 Minnie Marcella Orebaugh, who was b. Feb. 4, 1885; address Broadway, Virginia. Their children are:
    1 John Randolph Branner b. Jan. 20, 1907.
    2 Marcella C. Branner b. Dec. 30, 1910.
7 Samuel Russel Branner b. June 8, 1885; died.
8 Clarence Augustus Branner b. August 17, 1887.
9 Emma Laura Branner b. Sept, 25, 1889.
10 Zula Cootes Branner b. Feb. 4, 1892.

$1_1\ 2_1\ 3_1\ 4_5$ **Charles Robert Branner** (5_{36}) b. May 2, 1851; m. **Sarah Bradford** (5_{31}) b. Feb. 9, 1855.

They were married January 28, 1874, and lived at Broadway, Virginia, until 1903 when they went to Newport, Virginia, where they now live.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Rebecca Branner b. April 12, 1875; mar. Charles Sterling, address Harrisonburg, Virginia. Their son Robert Sterling b. Dec. 11, 1899.
2 George R. Branner b. Dec. 20, 1876; mar. August 10, 1904 Margaret L. Winning at Elk Garden, West Virginia, where they live. They have a daughter Elizabeth May Branner b. March 21, 1908.
3 Ella Gertrude Branner b. Nov. 4, 1878.
4 Elizabeth P. Branner b. Nov. 13, 1880.
5 Olive Blanche Branner b. May 8, 1883.

6 Effie K. Branner b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. Jan. 15, 1885.
7 Philip Taliaferro Branner b. May 11, 1886; mar. Mattie E. Whitmore at Hagerstown, Maryland, Oct. 14, 1912; address Hagerstown, Maryland.
8 Charles Chrisman Branner b. May 11, 1886; mar. Josephine Brunk of Wenger's Mill, Virginia, May 8, 1912.
9 Lawrence Bradford Branner b. June 18, 1889; mar. Ressie Trye of New Market, Virginia, Jan. 1912; address Broadway, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_5 **Chrisman Richard Branner** (5_{32}) b. May 2, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1902; m.

Sydney Thurston (5_{33}) b. Feb. 28, 1854.

He was born near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married September 11, 1873, and lived near Broadway. He is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Broadway.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances Rebecca Branner b. Sept. 22, 1874; mar. March 1, 1895, Melvin Hoover. They have one daughter Blanch Maria Hoover b. Nov. 25, 1896.
2 Richard Thurston Branner b. May 18, 1877; d. May 13, 1898.
3 Alfred Buckner Branner b. August 24, 1880; address Broadway, Virginia.
4 Gordon E. Branner b. June 3, 1883; d. March 20, 1885.
5 Carrie C. Branner b. Jan. 28, 1886; March 17, 1911, mar. Aubrey Whitlock at Washington, D. C.; address Nashville, North Carolina. They have one daughter Janet Woodward Whitlock b. Nov. 24, 1911.
6 Mary Magill Branner b. Oct. 28, 1888; mar. James G. Shirley of Charlestown, West Virginia, June 13, 1912; address Charlestown, West Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_7 **Virginia C. Bare** (5_{34}) b. August 7, 1835; d. Dec. 1908; m.

George Harvey Copp (5_{35}) b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. August 10, 1884.

They were married at Timberville, Virginia, in August 1858.

In 1873 they went to Wheeling, West Virginia, where he was a partner in the wholesale grocer firm of Ogleburg Son & Co. They lived at 6 S. Penn St., Wheeling. Mrs. Copp died on Wheeling Island near Wheeling, West Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Harvey Copp b. at Timberville, Virginia, July 28, 1859; address Wheeling, West Virginia, where he has been a broker since 1881.

2 Carrie Virginia Copp b. June 29, 1862, at Timberville, Virginia; address 6 S. Penn St., Wheeling, West Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_7 **John Branner Bare** (5_{38}) b. April 16, 1849; d. August 20, 1903; m.

Mary Seeds (5_{39}) b. .....

He was born at Timberville, Virginia. They were married at Wilmington, Delaware, October 1, 1879.

When he was a boy he was with his father at Richmond, who was a commission merchant there until the surrender of the city near the close of the civil war. John Bare was a dealer in carriages and buggies in Baltimore, Maryland, at 529 W. Baltimore St. He was a knight templar. He died at Hagarstown, Maryland.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Wilson Bare b. at Wilmington, Delaware, Jan. 25, 1883.

2 Marianna Seeds Bare b. at Baltimore, Maryland, Jan. 24, 1887.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_7 **Samuel Casper Bare** (5_{40}) b. April 11, 1852; d. about 1907; m.

Emma Blannerhazard (5_{41}) b. .....

His wife's maiden name was Blannerhazard, but she was a widow when he married her and it has been impossible to learn

her first husband's name. He died at Nowata, Oklahoma. The addresses of his wife and children are not known.

CHILDREN.

1 Casper Bare, 2 Winona Bare, 3 Pearl Bare, 4 Leland Bare.

1_1 2_1 3_1 4_7 **Ida C. Bare** (5_{42}) b. August 10, 1855; m.
J. Marion Hulvey (5_{43}) b. August 8, 1852.

She was born at Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia, and he was born at Brocks Gap, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married November 25, 1884, at Timberville. He is a carpenter; address Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Rebecca Bare Hulvey b. April 17, 1886; d. July 24, 1886.
2 Minnie E. Hulvey b. Dec. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 6, 1891.
3 John B. Hulvey b. April 14, 1890; d. May 15, 1891.
4 Lena Hulvey b. Dec. 22, 1892; address Broadway, Virginia.
5 William Marion Hulvey b. Sept. 22, 1893; address Broadway, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_9 **Jonathan Branner** (5_{44}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
..... **Michleisen** (5_{45}) b. Nov. 12, 1828.

Nothing is known of this family beyond the fact that they had no children and that his parents lived near Middletown, Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{11} **Susan Nave** (5_{46}) b. .....; m.
Reuben Bare (5_{47}) b. .....

They lived in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Nothing is known of the relative ages or of the addresses of their children here mentioned.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Bare mar. .....; and went to Missouri.
2 Adam Bare; mar. .....; and lived near Lexington,

Virginia. One son, Rader Bare, lived some time at Lexington, Virginia.

3 Isaac Bare d. .....

4 Edmonia Bare mar. Jacob Neff and lived in Augusta county, Virginia, near Moscow.

5 Hannah Bare mar. ..... McFall.

6 Elizabeth Bare mar ..... Armentrout.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{11} **Sarah Nave** (5_{48}) b. .....; m.
William Orebaugh (5_{49}) b. .....

They were farmers and lived near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha Orebaugh mar. Mathias Miller; he is dead; they had four children:
  1 Delia Miller mar. George H. Branner son of Josiah Branner; they live at the old Josiah Branner place near Timberville, Virginia.
  2 Nettie Miller mar. John Campbell; address Timberville, Virginia.
  3 Alice Miller mar. Jacob Andes; address Timberville, Virginia.

2 Susan Orebaugh mar. Samuel Rinker; address Middletown, Indiana; no children.

3 Sampson Orebaugh mar. Sarah Turner; address Anderson, Indiana; they had three sons.

4 Elizabeth Orebaugh (5_6) b. May 23, 1846; mar. Isaac Arehart (5_5), Dec. 2, 1869; he died April 10, 1894; address Timberville, Virginia. Their children are:
  1 Mary Alice Arehart b. Oct. 9, 1871; mar. Charles D. Bowman April 10, 1890; they have three children.
  2 Casper Lincoln Arehart b. Oct. 11, 1879.
  3 Isaac Franklin Arehart b. August 9, 1883.
  4 Vernie Elenora Arehart b. July 16, 1887.

5 Joseph Orebaugh mar. Sarah Henegardner. He is dead. They had a large family, one of whom is Samuel B. Orebaugh; his address is Timberville, Virginia.

6 John Orebaugh mar. Mary E. Bowman; address Harrisonburg, Virginia; they have a family.
7 George Orebaugh mar. Virginia Minnick; address Broadway, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_4 4_{13} **Mary Bible** (5_{50}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
John Ashenfelter (5_{51}) b. .....; d. .....

Nothing is known of this family. They are both buried at Mt. Clifton church in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Margaret Bible** (5_{52}) b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1880; m.
Henry H. Swartz (5_{53}) b. .....; d. 1894 (?)

They are buried at Rader's churchyard near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Jacob Bible b. .....
2-6 There are said to have been four daughters, but their names could not be learned.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Sarah Bible** (5_{54}) b. .....; m.
Jonathan Branner (5_{55}) b. .....

They are said to have had a family, but the children are all dead.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Magdalene Bible** (5_{56}) b. .....; m.
John Dievers (5_{57}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Susan Bible** (5_{58}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
James Wright (5_{59}) b. .....

They are said to have lived near Middletown, Indiana, and to have had three children. A letter sent him at that address in 1895 was returned unclaimed.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Catherine Bible** (5_{60}) b. .....; m.
..... **Lee** (5_{61}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Elizabeth Bible** (5_{62}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
Mauris Fry (5_{63}) b. .....

In October 1897 Mauris Fry lived near Wheatland, Knox county, Indiana, but since then letters addressed to him at that place have not been answered.

Mauris Fry claimed to have the family bible of his mother-in-law, Sarah Branner Bible, but he declined to furnish information regarding the family. They seem to have had several children, one of whom was named Samuel Fry and another Joseph Fry. The latter was at one time at Allison, Lawrence county, Illinois.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{13} **Philip Bible** (5_{64}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
Ann Moore (5_{65}) b. .....; d. .....

It is said that they are both dead. Nothing is known of this family further than a report that he lived at one time in Illinois opposite Vincennes, Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{17} **Elizabeth Neff** (5_{66}) b. April 24, 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1879; m.
Samuel Miller (5_{67}) b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. April 3, 1900.

They were married July 31, 1856, and lived on Fulks Run, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert C. Miller b. July 22, 1857; mar. June 23, 1889, Ida A. Willig who d. Jan. 25, 1900; mar. Isabel Mathias Oct. 30, 1902.

2 Mary S. Miller b. Sept. 2, 1858; mar. Sept. 15, 1878, Dr. J. J. W. Clutteur b. Oct. 27, 1842. He was a surgeon in the confederate army during the civil war. Address Fulks Run, Rockingham county, Virginia. They have the following children:

1 Robert Gail Hood Clutteur b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1900.
2 Samuel Mahone Clutteur b. Dec. 1, 1880.
3 Charles Webster Clutteur b. Jan. 6, 1882.
4 Rachael Mollie Bliss Clutteur b. August 11, 1884.
5 Joseph Edward Clutteur b. Sept. 3, 1885.
6 Heard Lee Clutteur b. Jan. 19, 1887; d. May 2, 1887.
7 John Neff Clutteur b. April 20, 1888.
8 Heavner Harper Clutteur b. June 9, 1889.
9 Nellie Bly Clutteur b. June 2, 1890; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
10 Mittie Dorcas Clutteur b. May 13, 1891.
11 Sallie Rebecca Clutteur b. Dec. 9, 1892.

3 Ida A. Miller b. May 1, 1861; mar. Daniel Fulk; address Fulks Run, Virginia.

4 Anna Bell Miller b. July 19, 1867; mar. Jas. F. Hoover; address Fulks Run, Virginia. They have a son, Howard Lee Hoover.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{17} **John Henry Neff** (5_{68}) b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. July 7, 1891; m.

Hester Hoover (5_{69}) b. .....

They were farmers and lived at Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia, about a mile above Cootes Store. She was commonly called Hettie. The order of the ages of their children is not known.

CHILDREN.

1 Simon Neff
2 John Neff
3 Sarah Neff
4 Joseph Neff
5 Newton Neff
6 Elizabeth Neff
7 Maria Neff

It is said that there are four other children but their names are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{19} **Sarah C. Yount** (5_{70}) b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. June 2, 1886; m.

Samuel Showalter (5_{71}) b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1891.

They were married July 25, 1844. He was a blacksmith; he died at Collierstown, Rockbridge county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Ann Showalter b. June 26, 1845; d. August 12, 1910; mar. Samuel Scott Varner, a farmer, Oct. 24, 1876. Address Linwood, Pocahontas county, West Virginia. They have two children b. at Split Rock, West Virginia.
   1 Mary M. Varner b. Nov. 30, 1879; mar. Samuel G. Coyner Oct. 24, 1906; address Clover Lick, West Virginia. Their children are: John S. Coyner b. Sept. 15, 1908; Margaret E. Coyner b. Sept. 5, 1910; Mary V. Coyner b. Dec. 22, 1912.
   2 John S. Varner b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1907; mar. Minnie G. Sharp July 11, 1906; no children.

2 Margaret C. Showalter b. August 9, 1847; mar. Andrew S. Montgomery, a farmer, May 19, 1869. Address Lexington, Virginia. Their children are: 1 Cornelia Montgomery, and 2 Beulah G. Montgomery.

3 Joseph F. Showalter b. August 24, 1849; d. .....; mar. Oct. 28, 1875, Mattie J. Montgomery. He was a farmer; her address is Marmion, Virginia. They have one child: Dove Showalter.

4 Reuben Y. Showalter b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. .....; mar. Mattie Cummings. He was a farmer; her address is Collierstown, Virginia. They have the following children.
   1 Charles R. Showalter
   2 Samuel Showalter
   3 Dela L. Showalter
   4 William L. Showalter
   5 Elba Showalter
   6 Joseph T. Showalter
   7 Lewis C. Showalter

5 William M. Showalter b. March 23, 1854; mar. April 14, 1875, Sallie J. Cooper. He is a farmer; address Lexington, Rockingham county, Virginia. Their children are:
1 Onslo P. Showalter, 2 Mary E. Showalter, 3 Emory Showalter.

6 Mary Virginia Showalter b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. .....; mar. Thomas H. Sale Jan. 13, 1875; miller; his address is Alone, Virginia.

7 Sallie B. Showalter b. May 15, 1859; mar. William Pleasants Sept. 1889. He is a farmer; address Lexington, Virginia. They have two children: 1 Charles W. Pleasants, 2 Lovey E. Pleasants.

8 Samuel Douglas Showalter b. Nov. 9, 1860; d. August 21, 1862.

9 Fanny Lee Showalter b. April 14, 1863; d. August 1891; mar. Walter W. Pleasants, an engineer. His address is Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have two children: 1 Samuel E. Pleasants, 2 Dorsey Pleasants.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{19} **Samuel Yount** (5_{72}) b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. .....; m.

Cornelia R. Wilson (5_{73}) b. .....; d. .....

They were married September 15, 1864, and lived at Colliers-town, Rockbridge county, Virginia, where he was postmaster in 1895.

They had no children.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{19} **Elizabeth A. Yount** (5_{74}) b. April 9, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1889; m.

John Bowman (5_{75}) b. .....; d. Oct. 2, 1891.

They were farmers and were both born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. They were married September 13, 1849, near Fairfield, Virginia. They are buried at Fairfield, Rockbridge county, Virginia.

CHILD.

Mary C. Bowman b. Sept. 9, 1850; mar. H. Robert Wilson Dec. 5, 1867. He died Sept. 3, 1893, and is buried at Fairfield, Virginia. They lived at Riverside, Rockbridge county; in November, 1895, she moved to Collierstown where she kept house for her uncle, Samuel Yount.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{19} **Sophia F. Yount** (5_{76}) b. July 18, 1842; d. Nov. 1, 1901; m.

Samuel H. Moore (5_{77}) b. March 28, 1845.

At the outbreak of the civil war Mr. Moore enlisted in the confederate army, 7th Virginia cavalry, company B, and served in it for two years. Being discharged he enlisted again in McNeal's company of Partisan Rangers and served in that company until January 2, 1864, when he was captured at Williamsport, West Virginia. He was taken to Camp Chase, Ohio, and kept there for six weeks, when he was removed to Fort Delaware where he was kept until June 28, 1865. He was then discharged upon taking the oath of allegiance, and returned home, reaching there July 2, 1865. When he reached home he was so emaciated that he weighed but ninety-two pounds.

He is a farmer. They were married April 20, 1869. They live at Buena Vista, Rockbridge county, Virginia, R. F. D. 2, Box 61.

CHILD.

Graham Yount Moore b. Sept. 16, 1877; mar. Bessie J. Nuckols. Mr. Moore is deputy treasurer of the county. Address Buena Vista, Virginia. Their children are:

1 Edwin Harvey Moore b. Feb. 17, 1902.
2 Chas. Hubert Moore b. July 4, 1903.
3 Sophia Elizabeth Moore b. Feb. 24, 1905.
4 Gordon Henry Moore b. Jan. 20, 1908.
5 Frederic Harrison Moore b. June 20, 1910.
6 Graham Y. Moore Jr. b. May 12, 1912.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{21} **Abraham Armentrout** (5_{78}) b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1899; m.

Sarah J. Carpenter (5_{79}) b. Feb. 11, 1838.

She was born at Keezletown, Virginia, and he was born near Melrose, Virginia. They were married November 11, 1857. They lived at Manassas, Prince William county, Virginia, and he died there. Since his death she has lived with her son, George Armentrout, at Lima, Ohio, 525 N. Franklin St.

CHILDREN.

1 Maggie F. Armentrout b. Dec. 27, 1858; mar. James W. Hooke Dec. 27, 1884; address Harrisonburg, Virginia, R. F. D.

2 Bertie L. Armentrout b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. July 7, 1894; mar. Charles Frank Whitmer. His address is Manassas, Virginia. They have two daughters.

3 Ida M. Armentrout b. June 25, 1868; d. July 4, 1904; mar. N. B. Breeden Nov. 29, 1894. His address is Aden, Prince William county, Virginia.

4 Robert P. Armentrout b. June 12, 1873; mar. Sallie Baker August 23, 1894; address Manassas, Virginia. They have the following children:

1 Mary Ellen Armentrout b. June 4, 1895.
2 Charles William Armentrout b. Oct. 17, 1896.
3 Lizzie Marie Armentrout b. July 24, 1899.
4 Alma N. Armentrout b. April 9, 1903.
5 Claud Thomas Armentrout b. May 23, 1906; d. .....
6 Edna Leona Armentrout b. July 9, 1910.

5 Gordon D. Armentrout b. Jan. 13, 1875; mar. Lucy D. Hottle of Calvary, Shenandoah county, Virginia; address 525 N. Franklin St., Lima, Ohio. Their children are:

1 Clyde Robert Armentrout b. Nov. 19, 1901.
2 Elizabeth Catherine Armentrout b. Jan. 26, 1903.
3 Mary Thereza Armentrout b. Dec. 17, 1904.

6 William W. Armentrout b. May 9, 1877; d. Jan. 19, 1899 at the home of R. P. Armentrout.

7 Lottie B. Armentrout b. May 18, 1879; mar. Howard Preston Senger; address Dupont, Ohio.
8 Lyton Y. Armentrout b. March 26, 1881; address Leipzic, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{21} **Benjamin F. Armentrout** (5_{80}) b. May 28, 1833; m. **Amanda Rhodes** (5_{81}) b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. June 4, 1909.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They lived at Rapidan Station, Culpeper county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma Branner Armentrout b. May 18, 1860; unmarried. Address Rapidan, Virginia.
2 Martin Luther Armentrout b. Nov. 6, 1862; mar. Mary S. Terrill. They have the following children:
  1 Sallie Armentrout.
  2 Robert L. Armentrout.
  3 Elizabeth Armentrout.
  4 John Armentrout.
3 Etta Belle Armentrout b. Oct. 6, 1867; unmarried. Address Rapidan, Virginia.
4 Erasmus Wilson Armentrout b. Dec. 10, 1875; mar. Ellen Ashton July 31, 1903. He is a merchant at Rapidan, Virginia. They have one son, Erasmus Wilson Armentrout, Jr. b. May 18, 1904.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{21} **Madison Armentrout** (5_{82}) b. June 4, 1836; d. March 23, 1909; m.

..... (5_{83}) b.....

He was in the confederate army under General Price of Missouri. He lived for some time at Concordia, Lafayette county, Missouri.

CHILD.

George W. Armentrout b. .....; address Concordia, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{21} **John Armentrout** (5_{84}) b. Oct. 25, 1840; m.

..... (5_{85}) b. .....

He was in company H of the 10th Virginia cavalry in the confederate army—the "Valley Rangers." He lived some time at Elmwood, Saline county, Missouri. In 1912 he was living at Mt. Leonard, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{21} **Harrison B. Armentrout** (5_{86}) b. March 13, 1842; m. **Eliza A. Sellers** (5_{87}) b. March 17, 1845; d. July 16, 1910.

Toward the close of the war he was in the confederate army; company H, 10th Virginia cavalry; he took part in the battles of Chancellorsville and of Reams station, Virginia.

They were married December 10, 1867. His address is Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Virginia, Route 3, Box 10.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles E. Armentrout b. Oct. 26, 1868; address Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 7.
2 Cora V. Armentrout b. August 9, 1870; d. August 30, 1870.
3 Walter Scott Armentrout b. Sept. 25, 1871; address Linville, Virginia, Route 1.
4 Lewis A. Armentrout b. Sept. 29, 1873; mar. Minnie E. Shank, June 5, 1895; address Roanoke, Virginia, 128 Salem Ave., West.
5 Fannie May Armentrout b. April 3, 1876; mar. ..... Humbert; address Broadway, Virginia, Route 3.
6 Ella M. Armentrout b. March 9, 1878; d. May 24, 1880.
7 Ernest B. Armentrout b. Nov. 26, 1879; address 1109 Grand Ave., Morgan Park, Illinois.
8 Paul B. Armentrout b. Nov. 27, 1882.
9 Anna Lou Armentrout b. April 15, 1885; address Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3, box 10.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Anne Branner** (5_{89}) b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. **Robert D. Cookus** (5_{90}) b. May 15, 1835.

The records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, show that she was a communicant of that church May

1, 1851. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company B, 12th Virginia cavalry. They were married December 1866. They live at Broadway, Virginia.

CHILD.

Charles Cookus b. Oct. 3, 1867; mar. Virginia Garber Oct. 13, 1891. They have two children:

1 John R. Cookus b. June 30, 1893.
2 William E. Cookus b. Jan. 11, 1895.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Elizabeth Branner** (5_{91}) b. June 26, 1837; d. May 21, 1889; unmarried. She is buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Sarah Branner** (5_{92}) b. April 20, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1906; m.

Daniel F. Driver (5_{93}) b. Feb. 3, 1836.

They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and married February 10, 1859. They lived at Timberville, Virginia, at first, but in February 1864 they went to Henry county, Illinois, and lived there three years. In April 1867 they returned to Timberville, Virginia, but in March 1870 they moved to Morgan county, Missouri. Daniel Driver is a farmer and Mennonite clergyman. He is a brother of John C. Driver who married Catherine Branner (5_{97}). He now lives at Versailles, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Franklin Driver b. Dec. 24, 1859; mar. Barbara Loganbill Dec. 24, 1885; address Rico, Missouri.
2 Lewis Michael Driver b. March 17, 1861; mar. Ida Rhodes Oct. 3, 1889; address Versailles, Missouri.
3 Emma Anna Driver b. June 29, 1863; mar. David Schaack Jan. 24, 1890; address Versailles, Missouri.
4 Ida Catherine Driver b. June 9, 1865; mar. W. M. Lingle; address 812 East Broadway, Sedalia, Missouri.

5 Joseph Casper Driver b. Feb. 13, 1867; mar. Anna Kauffman Sept. 17, 1896; address Garden City, Cass county, Missouri; they have six children:
  1 Daniel D. Driver b. July 7, 1897.
  2 Menno S. Driver b. Sept. 18, 1899; d. Nov. 14, 1909.
  3 Alma Ruth Driver b. April 10, 1901.
  4 Esther May Driver b. August 6, 1903.
  5 Jacob B. Driver b. Sept. 15, 1908.
  6 Lydia E. Driver b. Oct. 18, 1910.

6 John Robert Driver b. Sept. 9, 1871; mar. Alice Weaver; address Versailles, Missouri.

7 Jacob Daniel Driver b. June 17, 1873; d. July 28, 1907; mar. Nettie Howard; one child Joseph Daniel Driver b. Nov. 1905, of whom John R. Driver is guardian. She is married again to Charles Hutchins.

8 Lydia Maggie Driver b. March 13, 1875.

9 Fanny May Driver b. May 4, 1877; mar. John S. Detwiller; address Versailles, Missouri.

10 Cornelius Branner Driver b. June 1, 1879; mar. Lydia Harder, address Versailles, Missouri.

11 David Arthur Driver b. Sept. 18, 1881; teaching at Scott, Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{22} **Mary Branner** (5_{94}) b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. June 16, 1903; unmarried. She lived and died two miles west of Broadway, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Margaret Branner** (5_{95}) b. June 13, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1862; unmarried. She is buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Catherine Branner** (5_{96}) b. March 16, 1846; d. June 27, 1909; m.

John C. Driver (5_{97}) b. March 14, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1912.

They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and were

married December 19, 1865. He was a brother of Daniel F. Driver (5_{95}). He was a farmer. They lived near Versailles, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1 William C. Driver b. Feb. 24, 1867; mar. Blanch Deputy, in California June 16, 1896; he is a Baptist clergyman; address Chehalis, Washington.

2 Michael Branner Driver b. August 4, 1868; mar. Sept 21, 1892 C. Belle Newkirk; address 2025 Hearst Ave., Berkeley, California. Their children are:

1 Dixie Lee Driver b. Nov. 21, 1893 at Versailles, Missouri.

2 Quigly Newkirk Driver b. March 8, 1896 at Versailles, Missouri.

3 Charles R. Driver b. March 12, 1870; address Clyde, North Dakota.

4 Mary Elizabeth Driver b. May 30, 1872 at Versailles, Missouri; mar. Gasper D. Thomasson of Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 24, 1895; address Versailles, Missouri. Their children are:

1 Grace Irene Thomasson b. Oct. 18, 1900.

2 John Casper Thomasson b. August 16, 1904.

5 George D. Driver b. Sept 13, 1874; unmarried; address Versailles, Missouri.

6 John Rush Driver b. at Versailles, Missouri, Sept. 12, 1877; mar. Florence M. Flook of Garden City, Missouri, Dec. 14, 1904; address 2133 Parker St., Berkeley, California. They have three children:

1 Florence V. Driver b. Oct. 14, 1905.

2 John Calvin Driver b. Sept. 16, 1906.

3 Harold Edson Driver b. Nov. 17, 1907.

7 Sally Bell Driver b. Feb. 25, 1880; mar. Frank Rogers Hunter, Dec. 24, 1903, who was b. April 10, 1879; address Versailles, Missouri. They have one daughter, Ruby A. Hunter b. Nov. 15, 1905.

8 Annie Rose Driver b. Nov. 13, 1882; mar. Joseph E. Aeschbacher, August 27, 1912.

9 Grace Kate Driver b. Dec. 24, 1888; d. August 4, 1910.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Joseph C. Branner** (5_{99}) b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1873; m.

Maria F. Whistler (5_{100}) b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. March 7, 1882.

They are buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILD.

Lydia Catherine Branner b. Sept 26, 1873; mar. William Landis Feb. 16, 1896; address Broadway, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{23} **Benjamin Franklin Branner** (5_{101}) b. March 15, 1854; m.

Mary M. Hulvey (5_{102}) b. April 20, 1865.

They were married May 15, 1884. He is a farmer. They moved from Rockingham county, Virginia in 1893 to Pendleton county, West Virginia. Address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 George M. Branner b. Oct. 27, 1886; unmarried; address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.

2 John C. Branner b. May 29, 1888; unmarried; address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{25} **Elizabeth Branner** (5_{103}) b. March 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1897; m.

Moses Mason (5_{104}) b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

They were married in 1848, and lived near Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Jonathan Branner Mason b. 1849; mar. Sarah Ritchie; address Broadway, Virginia.

2 Daniel P. Mason b. May 2, 1851; mar. Elizabeth Brunk; address Broadway, Virginia.

3 Casper Mason b. .....; address Franklin, Madison county, Indiana.
4 Rush Mason b. .....; address Broadway, Virginia.
5 Charles Mason b. .....; address Broadway, Virginia.
6 Margaret Mason b. .....; mar. ..... Emshwiler; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{25} **Mary Branner** (5_{105}) b. June 25, 1835; m.

William F. Landis (5_{106}) b. March 20, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1904.

He was a farmer, and lived near Broadway, Virginia. He is buried at Rader's churchyard. Her address is Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Catherine Landis b. Jan. 5, 1853; mar. James William Mason Sept. 27, 1877; he was b. Feb. 13, 1850. Address Broadway, Virginia. Their children are:
  1 John William Mason b. Dec. 31, 1879.
  2 Mary Elizabeth Mason b. August 24, 1882.
  3 Cora Lily Mason b. May 25, 1885.
  4 Frances May Mason b. Jan. 19, 1888.
  5 James Mason b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2 Emma M. Landis b. Feb. ....., 1855; d. .....
3 Elizabeth A. Landis b. Oct. ....., 1857.
4 Edward B. Landis b. June ....., 1860; d. .....
5 Mary F. Landis b. June ....., 1863.
6 Jonathan M. C. Landis b. May ....., 1866; mar. ..... Hiser; address Broadway, Virginia. They have two children.
7 William A. Landis b. April ....., 1869.
8 Charles K. Landis b. Dec. ....., 1871.
9 Rebecca G. Landis b. July ....., 1874.
10 Edith Theresa Landis b. May ....., 1877.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Israel Jones** (5_{107}) b. Sept. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1905; m.

Susan Garber (5_{108}) b. .....; d. .....
Sarah A. Bowers (5_{109}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company B, 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser's brigade. He was wounded in the leg and head at Fisher's Hill, and was taken prisoner and confined at Camp Chase, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **John Jones** (5_{110}) b. March 30, 1840; d. August 19, 1912; unmarried.

He was in the confederate army, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. He was kept at Fort Delaware while a prisoner.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Evan Jones** (5_{111}) b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1913; m.

Catherine Wolfe (5_{112}) b. .....; d. .....
Mary Sager (5_{113}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army during the civil war in the 7th Virginia regiment. He is buried at the Reformed church at Hudson's Cross Roads. By his first wife there were two children, both of whom are dead. By the second marriage there were ten children, two of whom are dead. Their names could not be learned.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Anne Jones** (5_{114}) b. Jan. 14, 1843; m.
John Will (5_{115}) b. May 27, 1847.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and he was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was in the civil war in company K, 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser's brigade. He was captured at Rude's Hill. They were married December 10, 1868. Address Cootes Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Will b. ..... 1869; m. ..... Armentrout; address Timberville, Virginia. They have seven children.

2 Thomas Jones Will b. May 17, 1871; mar. Mary E. ..... b. August 31, 1875; address Cootes Store, Virginia. Their children are:

1 Russel B. Will b. March 5, 1897.
2 Fred H. Will b. June 26, 1899.
3 Melvin G. Will b. Nov. 17, 1901.
4 Ivan L. Will b. Feb. 24, 1904.
5 John H. Will b. June 12, 1906.
6 M. Marie Will b. August 19, 1908.
7 Leonard Will b. Jan. 25, 1911.

3 Charles Will b. August 17, 1873; unmarried; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

4 Samuel Will b. Feb. 26, 1876; mar. .....; address Dayton, Virginia. They have eight children, of whom three are dead.

5 Eugene Will b. Jan. 30, 1878; unmarried; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

6 Minnie Will b. March 20, 1880; mar. ..... Mauck; address Cootes Store, Virginia. They have one child.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Nellie Jones** (5_{116}) b. .....; m.
Joseph Coffman (5_{117}) b. .....

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They live near Moores Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Thomas Jones** (5_{118}) b. .....; d. July 1912; m.
Elizabeth Sager (5_{119}) b. .....

She lives near Moores Store, Virginia. Nothing more is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Magdalene Jones** (5_{120}) b. April 22, 1847; m.
John Gordon (5_{121}) b. August 10, 1845.

He was in the confederate army in company H, 7th Virginia

regiment for eighteen months, during the civil war. They live near Moores Store, Virginia. Address Timberville, Virginia, Route 3, Box 61.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Casper Gordon b. Oct. 8, 1870.
2 Mary Ann Gordon b. April 11, 1874.
3 Hannah Ellen Gordon, b. August 16, 1876.
4 Israel Chrisman Gordon b. Feb. 4, 1879.
5 Sarah Catherine Gordon b. Oct. 13, 1881.
6 Barbara Alberta Gordon b. Dec. 12, 1883.
7 Charles Martin Gordon b. August 26, 1886.
8 George Washington Gordon b. April 27, 1889.

1_1 2_1 3_3 4_{27} **Barbara Jones** (5_{122}) b. .....; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5_{123}) b. .....; d. July 9, 1909.

He served in the confederate army, company K 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser's brigade during the civil war. They had nine children; one son, George Goode, lives at Mt. Sidney, Augusta county, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{29} **Abraham Andes** (5_{124}) b. .....

He is said to live at Hinton, Rockingham county, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{31} **Anna Miller** (5_{126}) b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. .....; m.

Abraham Garber (5_{127}) b. .....

They lived at Moores Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{31} **Elizabeth Miller** (5_{128}) b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. ..... m.

Samuel Orebaugh (5_{129}) b. .....

They lived near Moores Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{31} **Mary Miller** (5_{130}) b. Nov. 5, 1831; m.
Joseph Coffman (5_{131}) b. .....

They live near Moores Store, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{31} **Catherine Miller** (5_{132}) b. Nov. 13, 1833; m.
Noah Orebaugh (5_{133}) b. .....

They were married December 12, 1850. They lived near Getz, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Martin F. Orebaugh b. Feb. 13, 1852.
2 Sally A. Orebaugh b. August 1, 1853.
3 Jacob W. Orebaugh b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. June 27, 1857.
4 John B. Orebaugh b. June 3, 1857.
5 Reuben H. Orebaugh b. Nov. 3, 1859.
6 Ophelia A. Orebaugh b. August 28, 1863.
7 Margaret E. Orebaugh b. Oct. 8, 1866.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{31} **Margaret Miller** (5_{136}) b. Sept. 26, 1842; m.
Jeremiah Clemons (5_{137}) b. .....

They were married January 15, 1885. Mr. Clemons was from Carroll county, Missouri. They lived some time at Morton, Rea county, Missouri, but in 1897 they were living at Norborne, Missouri. They have no children.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **David Jones** (5_{139}) b. .....; m.
..... **Barber** (5_{140}) b. .....

They lived at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Nothing could be learned of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **Melinda Jones** (5_{143}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
Samuel Tussing (5_{144}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **(Daughter) Jones** (5_{145}) b. .....; m.
..... **Spitzer** (5_{146}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **Catherine Jones** (5_{147}) b. .....; d. .....
..... **Ryman** (5_{148}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **William Jones** (5_{150}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
..... **Fultz** (5_{151}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army and was killed during the civil war. Nothing further is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{33} **John Jones** (5_{152}) b. .....; m.
..... (5_{153}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{36} **Magdalena Bowman** (5_{154}) b. April 2, 1832; d. .....; m.
George Bowers (5_{155}) b. Dec. 29, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

They were married October 3, 1853; he was a farmer and lived near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

He had previously married Lydia Will, by whom he had three children. Those mentioned below are the children of Magdalena Bowman.

CHILDREN.

1 Jacob C. Bowers b. July 9, 1855; mar. Mary S. Shenk Jan. 1879.

2 John W. Bowers b. Oct. 15, 1857; mar Ophelia C. Rush Nov. 1883.

3 Matilda Bowers b. Feb. 22, 1860; mar. William B. Fry Feb. 24, 1881.
4 Benjamin F. Bowers b. March 10, 1864; mar. Sarah C. Kirby Sept. 16, 1886.
5 Mary E. Bowers b. Feb. 16, 1867; mar. Franklin Morris Sept. 6, 1892.
6 Philip M. Bowers b. July 20, 1869; mar. Mary E. Frith Sept. 1, 1892.
7 Reuben C. Bowers b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. March 26, 1876.
8 Sallie C. Bowers b. March 25, 1874; unmarried; address Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{36} **Joseph Bowman** (5_{156}) b. .....; d. ....., 1906 (?); m.
Sarah Bowers (5_{157}) b. .....; d. ....., 1905 (?).

This family is said to have lived in Ohio at one time. They died in Indiana. They had three children, all living in Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{36} **George Bowman** (5_{158}) b. .....; m.
Catherine Harpine (5_{159}) b. .....; d. ..... 1908 (?).

They are said to have lived in the vicinity of Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They had no children.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{36} **John Bowman** (5_{160}) b. .....; m.
Matilda Estep (5_{161}) b. .....; d. ....., 1908.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war in company K of the 12th Virginia regiment, Colonel Rosser's brigade. He was wounded once in the arm at Hanover Junction in 1863, and his horse was killed the day before the sur-

render. They had six children, one of whom is dead. His address is New Market, Virginia, R. F. D. 2, Box 23.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Thomas Miller** (5_{164}) b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. .....; m.

..... **Minnick** (5_{165}) b. .....

They were married at Middletown, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where he died. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Mary Miller** (5_{166}) b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1904; m.

Harvey Alger (5_{167}) b. March 2, 1827.

They were married in May 1852. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. She is buried at Rader's churchyard.

CHILDREN.

1 Charlotte Alger b. July 4, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1886; mar. George Neff. She is buried in Missouri. They had three children.
   1 Paul Neff, address Cootes Store, Virginia.
   2 Peyton Neff, address Bloomington, Illinois.
   3 Edgar Neff, address Bloomington, Illinois.

2 Jacob Alger b. April 17, 1857; d. May 22, 1912; mar. Dec. 9, 1880, Frances Brannaman b. May 5, 1863. Her address is Broadway, Virginia. They have three children:
   1 Barbara Alger b. Sept. 7, 1881.
   2 John Alger b. March 7, 1893.
   3 Verdie Alger b. August 5, 1900.

3 Sarah Alger b. Feb. 10, 1865; mar. Perry Hulvey; address Haviland, Ohio. Their children are:
   1 Cora Hulvey
   2 Emma Hulvey
   3 Wilmer Hulvey
   4 Carl Hulvey
   5 Lester Hulvey

4 Emma Alger b. March 23, 1867; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

5 John Alger b. Dec. 24, 1869; mar. Hattie Hoover Jan. 25, 1905; address Haviland, Ohio. They have two boys:
  1 Dean Alger b. Nov. 23, 1905.
  2 Boyd Alger b. Oct. ....., 1908.

6 Harvey Alger b. Dec. 26, 1871; mar. March 29, 1899, Nellie Glass b. Nov. 27, 1872. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia, on the old Michael Miller homestead. They have four children:
  1 Herman Alger b. April 2, 1900.
  2 Nola Alger b. Nov. 15, 1903.
  3 Marvin Alger b. June 23, 1906.
  4 Beatrice Alger b. Sept. 2, 1908.

7 Mary Alice Alger b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1905; mar. George Harper Dec. 8, 1904.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Sarah Miller** (5_{168}) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. .....; m.

Alex. Linville (5_{169}) b. .....

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **John Miller** (5_{170}) b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. May 26, 1864.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company B, seventh Virginia regiment, and was killed near Ashland just before the surrender.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **George Miller** (5_{171}) b. May 6, 1838; m. ..... **Clevenger** (5_{172}) b. .....

They were married in Delaware county, Indiana, and moved from there to New Hampton, Missouri. They had ten children, but their names are not all known. Address New Hampton, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

John Miller, William Miller, and eight others.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **William Miller** (5_{173}) b. August 25, 1840; d. 1863.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company H, seventh Virginia regiment. He died of typhoid fever during the war at his home near Cootes Store, Virginia, in 1863.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Dianna Miller** (5_{174}) b. Dec. 4, 1842; m.
John Hoover (5_{175}) b. .....; d. .....

They were married in Henry county, Indiana. They had ten children, but the name of only one is known. She lives with her son, Frank Hoover, at Rocky Ford, Colorado.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Leanna Miller** (5_{176}) b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. .....; m.
Frank Ziegler (5_{177}) b. .....

They were married in Madison county, Indiana, and lived there until her death. She was buried near Frankton in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Phoebe Ziegler mar. ..... Webb; address Frankton, Indiana.
2 Betty Ziegler mar. ..... Webb; address Frankton, Indiana.
3 Amanda Ziegler mar. ..... Price; address Indianapolis, Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Catherine Miller** (5_{178}) b. April 13, 1845; m.
Abraham Wean (5_{179}) b. .....; d. ....., 1893 (?).

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia, where she yet lives on the

part of the homestead she inherited from her father. Her address is Cootes Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Wean
2 Thomas Wean; address 528 Wall St., Los Angeles, California.
3 Nettie Wean
4 Frank Wean
5 Harvey Wean
6 Michael Wean
7 William Wean
8 Edward Wean
9 Alice Wean

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Abraham Miller** (5_{180}) b. May 5, 1847; m. **Mary Ritchie** (5_{181}) b. Dec. 16, 1844.

He was born in Shenandoah county and she was born in Augusta county, Virginia. They went from Virginia to Indiana in 1869 and settled on a farm near Middletown, and have lived there ever since. Address Middletown, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

1 John M. Miller b. Dec. 3, 1866, in Virginia; mar. Lydia Good, d.; mar. Laura Cook. They have two children dead and the following living:
   1 Maynard Miller
   2 Bernie Miller
   3 Harry Miller
   4 Catherine Miller
   5 Laura Miller
   6 Isaac Miller
   7 Leonard Miller
2 David F. Miller b. Sept. 5, 1868; mar. Lavina Good. They have two children:
   1 John Miller
   2 Bessie Miller
3 Jacob R. Miller b. Feb. 18, 1870; mar. Millie Green. They have no children.
4 Phoebe E. Miller b. Dec. 28, 1871; mar. Lewis Teetor. They have no children.
5 Adam H. Miller b. Sept. 12, 1873; mar. Lizzie Rhinehart. They had two sons, Abram Miller, who died in infancy, and Charles Miller.

6 George W. Miller b. Jan. 16, 1875; mar. Elsie Bowers. Their children are:
   1 Elzo Miller
   2 Rollo Miller
   3 Olaf Miller
   4 Loyd Miller
7 William A. Miller b. March 22, 1876; unmarried.
8 Susie A. Miller b. Feb. 24, 1878; mar. Saylor Greyer. They have one daughter, Ruth Greyer.
9 Mary E. Miller b. August 26, 1879; mar. Waldo Bowers. Their children are:
   1 Charline Bowers.
   2 Josephine Bowers.
   3 Mary Bowers.
   4 Miller Bowers d. in childhood.
10 Jessie L. Miller b. Jan. 6, 1881; unmarried.
11 Nettie G. Miller b. Nov. 19, 1883; unmarried.
12 Lula K. Miller b. Dec. 3, 1890; unmarried.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{38} **Lydia Miller** (5_{182}) b. July 7, 1850; m.
Alex. Fenimore (5_{183}) b. .....; d.
..... **Blessing** (5_{184}) b. .....; d.

They were married in Madison county, Indiana, and shortly thereafter went to Iowa where Mr. Fenimore died. They had four children. She then went to New Hampton, Missouri, where she married Mr. Blessing by whom she had one daughter, Pearl Blessing. The four older children are married and live near New Hampton, Missouri. One of them is George Fenimore. Address New Hampton, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{40} **Lydia Getz** (5_{185}) b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. May 1900; m.
John Garber (5_{186}) b. .....

They were married July 17, 1851, and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. The dead members of the family are buried in the Garber burying ground three-fourths of a mile south of Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Frances Garber b. Jan. 17, 1855.
2 Mary Elizabeth Garber b. Dec. 26, 1856.
3 Lydia Catherine Garber b. May 12, 1858.
4 Jacob Garber b. Oct. 14, 1859.
5 Barbara Anny Garber b. Oct. 23, 1861.
6 Hanny Elon Garber b. May 7, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1887.
7 Rebecca Jane Garber b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Dec. 31, 1866.
8 John William Garber b. Nov. 12, 1867.
9 Solomon David Garber b. Oct. 27, 1870.
10 Virginia Frances Garber b. July 23, 1873.
11 Fanny Daisy Garber b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. March 28, 1879.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{40} **John Getz** (5_{187}) b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1901; m.

Leannah Bowers (5_{188}) b. .....

They were married December 11, 1856, and lived at Getz, Shenandoah county, Virginia, where all their children were born.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army.

CHILDREN.

1 Shim Getz b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
2 Mary M. Getz b. Dec. 15, 1862.
3 William J. Getz b. Oct. 16, 1865.
4 Charles L. Getz b. July 7, 1867; address Getz, Virginia.
5 John B. Getz b. Nov. 26, 1869.
6 Sarah A. Getz b. Sept. 17, 1872.
7 Moses F. Getz b. Sept. 8, 1874.
8 Lydia T. Getz b. August 12, 1875.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{43} **Sarah Kerlin** (5_{189}) b. .....; m. ..... **Ruby** (5_{190}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{43} **Ellen Kerlin** (5_{191}) b. .....; m.
..... **Ruby** (5_{192}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Amanda Jones** (5_{193}) b. March 15, 1840; m.
William Hulvey (5_{194}) b. .....; d. .....
Thomas Ryman (5_{195}) b. .....

They lived near Moores Store, Virginia. There were several children by her second husband, but their names and addresses are not known.

CHILD.

Erasmus Hulvey.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Elizabeth Jones** (5_{196}) b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1890; m.
Jacob Will (5_{197}) b. March 16, 1820; d. April 16, 1894.

They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Garnet L. Will b. Sept. 8, 1865.
2 Evan J. Will b. Oct. 7, 1869.
3 William H. Will b. June 7, 1872; d. June 10, 1874.
4 J. Carson Will b. April 7, 1875.
5 David Q. Will b. Feb. 6, 1878.
6 Emma C. Will b. Jan. 9, 1881; d. July 24, 1885.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Elnora Jones** (5_{199}) b. August 4, 1848; m.
Samuel Zehring (5_{200}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. They live near Moores Store, Virginia; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They had no children.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **William Jones** (5_{203}) b. March 21, 1857; m.
Barbara Will (5_{204}) b. Feb. 18, 1857.

They were married November 16, 1879; he is a farmer; address Timberville, Virginia, Route 37.

They have one child, but the name and date of birth are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Annie Jones** (5_{207}) b. Jan. 12, 1864; m.
Charles M. Getz (5_{208}) b. Jan. 12, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth R. Getz b. August 18, 1884.
2 Fannie E. Getz b. Jan. 17, 1887.
3 Katy P. Getz b. Jan. 19, 1891.
4 Willard E. Getz b. April 14, 1893.
5 Evan H. Getz b. June 1, 1896.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Samuel Jones** (5_{210}) b. April 28, 1868; m.
Elizabeth Coons (5_{211}) b. .....

They have one child, but the name and address are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_5 4_{45} **Evan Jones** (5_{212}) b. August 28, 1870; m.
Carrie Kerlin (5_{213}) b. .....

They have one child, but the name is not known.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{50} **Amanda Rinehart** (5_{217}) b. .....; m.
..... **Fale** (5_{218}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{50} **Ada Rinehart** (5_{219}) b. .....; m.
..... **Wood** (5_{220}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{52} **Jacob Swartz** (5_{221}) b. Feb. 26, 1825; m.
Lucinda Zirkle (5_{222}) b. .....

She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Zirkle. They were married November 13, 1851. They are farmers and live near Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Elizabeth Swartz b. August 17, 1854; mar. Charles Pence; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
2 Frances C. Swartz b. Jan. 27, 1856; mar. Carter Smith; address Staunton, Virginia.
3 Franklin M. Swartz b. August 25, 1857; mar. Catherine Hess; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
4 Martha V. Swartz b. May 1, 1861; mar. John Pence.
5 Ellen N. Swartz b. Sept. 2, 1864; mar. Sidney Wilson; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
6 Laura Josephine Swartz b. Nov. 18, 1869.
7 Vernon Boyd Swartz b. March 30, 1875; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
8 Charles E. Swartz b. .....; d. Jan. 28, 1897; mar. Laura L. Shaul; her address is Quicksburg, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **Amanda Swartz** (5_{223}) b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. ..... 1884; m.

J. W. Kratzer (5_{224}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. Nothing further is known of this family.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **John Swartz** (5_{225}) b. Oct. 6, 1828; m.

Rowanna Polk (5_{226}) b. .....

Address New Hampton, Harrison county, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **Lydia Swartz** (5_{227}) b. August 27, 1830.

Address New Hampton, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **Melinda Swartz** (5_{228}) b. Feb. 8, 1832; m.

Isaac Kipps (5_{229}) b. .....; d. .....

Her present address is not known.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **Silas Swartz** (5_{231}) b. Dec. 29, 1834; m.

..... **Funk** (5_{232}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this couple.

1_1 2_1 3_7 4_{32} **Sarah Swartz** (5_{223}) b. .....

Unmarried; lives in Missouri, but her address is not known.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Elizabeth Leonard** (5_{234}) b. June 5, 1830; m. **John William Weaver** (5_{235}) b. .....; d. ....., 1902.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 30, 1848, in Champaign county, Ohio. In 1874 they went from Ohio to Centerville, Iowa, but returned to Ohio in 1875, and moved to Antioch, White county, Arkansas, in 1887. Mr. Weaver was a farmer; her address is Antioch, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Irvin Weaver b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. ....., 1885.

2 Sarah Ann Weaver b. March 4, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

3 Laura Weaver b. Jan. 7, 1853, in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Reuben B. Neese Oct. 14, 1871, at Paris, Ohio. Address Thackery, Champaign county, Ohio. They have the following children:

   1 Clarence V. Neese b. Oct. 2, 1872.
   2 Clinton A. Neese b. July 26, 1875.
   3 Ellett E. Neese b. August 9, 1877.
   4 Warden O. Neese b. July 13, 1880.
   5 Thaddeus R. Neese b. June 15, 1886.
   6 Mabel Neese b. August 4, 1890.

4 Charles Wesley Weaver b. Feb. 19, 1855; mar. Mary Ellen Eppart; d.; mar. Amanda A. Harter; d. Address Hoaglin, Van Wert county, Ohio.

5 Marietta Weaver b. Nov. 13, 1856; mar. T. L. Wales; address 19 N. 4th St., Keokuk, Iowa.

6 Clara Weaver b. Nov. 26, 1859; mar. Charles Bishop; address Terre Haute, Champaign county, Ohio. They have a family.

7 Emma Lorena Weaver b. May 6, 1862; mar. Frank Frazier; address Ballard, Washington.

8 Frank W. Weaver b. July 15, 1870; mar. .....; address Antioch, Arkansas.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Lewis Leonard** (5_{236}) b. March 9, 1832; d. April 19, 1912; m.

Martha Elizabeth Weterough (5_{237}) b. .....; d. April 12, 1869.

Euphemia D. Clifford (5_{238}) b. Feb. 9, 1843.

He was a farmer and stock raiser. He was born in Clark county, Ohio, and married the first time October 27, 1857. His first wife was born near Hesse Kassel in Germany. She died in Champaign county, Ohio. He married a second time October 24, 1882, at Milan, Sullivan county, Missouri. His second wife was born in Livingston county, Missouri. Her address is Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma M. Leonard b. Jan. 9, 1859, in Champaign county, Ohio; d. March 31, 1859.

2 George W. Leonard b. May 6, 1860, in Auglaize county, Ohio. He is a farmer and lives at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

3 Valdora Leonard b. Feb. 22, 1863, in Auglaize county, Ohio; mar. Samuel Cook; address Wapakoneta, Ohio.

4 Laura Leonard b. Feb. 15, 1865, in Jasper county, Illinois; mar. Frank Ryman; address Pittsburg, Pa.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **William Leonard** (5_{239}) b. .....; d. Feb. 7, 1910; m.

Vianna Zirkle (5_{240}) b. .....

They were married at Terra Haute, Ohio; address Cullison, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Michael Leonard b. May 24, 1857; mar. Melissa Coker, May 24, 1887. They live in Shawnee county, Kansas, near Richland. They have three children.

2 Forest W. Leonard b. Dec. 3, 1859; mar. Marietta Nickels Oct. 12, 1883; address Route 19, Richland, Shawnee county, Kansas. They have two children.

3 Orlando P. Leonard b. Oct. 27, 1861; mar. Clara A. Nickels Feb. 16, 1887; address Richland, Kansas. They have nine children.

4 Emory O. Leonard b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. March 28, 1895; mar. Ella Haines 1888. Her address is Dawn, Livingston county, Missouri. They have one child.

5 Leonora F. Leonard b. Dec. 5, 1867; mar. Edward Philips in 1888; address Pueblo, Colorado. They have no children.

6 Mary A. Leonard b. Nov. 11, 1872; mar. Harry Brittain 1888; address Diagonal, Iowa. They have three children.

7 Iva Leonard b. March 20, 1874; mar. Elias Pitts 1893. They live in Pratt county, Kansas. They have two children.

8 Lee Leonard b. June ....., 1880; mar. Alice King in 1900; address Cullison, Kansas. They have two children.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} Sarah Catherine Leonard (5_{241}) b. March 6, 1836; d. March 24, 1910; m.

Nathaniel Foltz (5_{242}) b. .....

They were married October 4, 1855. Nothing is known of this couple, and the relative ages of the children are uncertain. His address is Swayzee, Indiana, R. D. 31, Box 68.

CHILDREN.

1 Ezra Foltz b. August 8, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1861.

2 Jesse Foltz mar. Nancy Pence. He is a mechanic; address Marion, Indiana.

3 Emma Foltz b. June 2, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1864.

4 Minnie Foltz mar. John Turner, mechanic; address Jefferson, Ohio.

5 Elmer Foltz mar. Belle Scott. He is a mechanic; address Marion, Indiana.

6 Cyrus Foltz mar. ..... Scott. He is a contractor; address Indianapolis, Indiana.

7 Oscar Foltz mar. .....; lives in Bernie, Missouri.

8 Clifford Foltz mar. .....; address Swayzee, Grant county, Indiana.
9 Rose Foltz; unmarried; address Swayzee, Indiana.
10 Alfred Foltz; address Greentown, Indiana.
11 Emmett Foltz address Greentown, Indiana.
12 ..... Foltz mar. Jacob Apple; they live at Leagro, Indiana.
13 ..... Foltz mar. Burr Mackay; address Lamoure, North Dakota.
14 ..... Foltz mar. Virgie Pence; address Towanda, Kansas.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Abraham Wesley Leonard** (5_{243}) b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1908; m.

Mary Jane Jenkins (5_{244}) b. August 19, 1841; d. .....

He was born in Crawford county, Ohio; and they were married April 3, 1859. Their children were all born in Champaign county, Ohio. He was a farmer, and lived near Thackery, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Franklin Leonard b. ....., 1860; mar. Lena Malmiller of Terre Haute, Ohio, July 28, 1886. He is a mechanic; address 1436 W. Nelson St., Marion, Indiana. They have five children.
2 Alice Leonard b. June 11, 1862; mar. Zachariah Zirkle August 7, 1881, at Westville, Ohio. He was born 1859 in Champaign county, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have two children.
3 Albert Leonard b. April 26, 1864; mar. Emma Shaffer August 27, 1884. She was born August 1864; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have four children, one of whom Maggie May Leonard was b. Feb. 28, 1891, in White county, Arkansas.
4 Alma Leonard b. March 29, 1866; mar. April 21, 1885, Perry Shaffer of Terre Haute, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. D. No. 4. They have five children.

5 Artie Cedellia Leonard b. June 16, 1868; mar. June 17, 1886, Weldon Shaffer b. 1863; farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. D. No. 4. They have five children.

6 Rebecca Catherine Leonard b. June 18, 1870; mar. Nov. 24, 1889, Edmund C. Zirkle at St. Paris, Ohio. He was born 1865; he is a teacher; address Bowlusville, Clark county, Ohio. They have three children.

7 Walter A. Leonard b. Dec. 19, 1872; engineer; address Thackery, Ohio.

8 Charlotte Leonard b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. April 12, 1879.

9 George Morgan Leonard b. August 29, 1878.

10 Charles Oscar Leonard b. May 7, 1880.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Joseph Perry Leonard** (5_{245}) b. Oct. 1, 1842; m.
Maria Elizabeth Kessler (5_{246}) b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1876.
Rosa Long (5_{247}) b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1885.

He was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and married his first wife at Springfield, Ohio, November 12, 1863. She is buried in the Terre Haute cemetery. His second marriage was January 9, 1882, to Rosa Long of Urbana, Ohio. He is a farmer; address R. F. D. No. 4, Urbana, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 John Leonard b. Sept. 12, 1864, near Terre Haute, Ohio; mar. Alberta Fitzpatrick of Westville, Ohio, April 22, 1890. She was born Feb. 3, 1870. He is a teacher; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. Their children are:
  1 W. F. Leonard b. Jan. 11, 1891; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
  2 Emory Clarence Leonard b. Jan. 9, 1892.

2 Wilson Leonard b. June 27, 1866; mar. Oct. 1887, Rosetta Blue who was born 1867. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

3 Elmer Leonard b. March 23, 1869; mar. Carrie Maud Weaver b. Dec. 25, 1872. They were married Dec. 24, 1890, at St. Paris, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have one daughter:
  Lillian Florence Leonard b. August 10, 1893.

4 Charles Leonard b. June 6, 1873; mar. Susan Conrad, August 2, 1894, at Westville, Ohio. She was born June 30, 1877. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have a daughter:

Mabel Edith Leonard b. April 18, 1895.

5 Ollie May Leonard b. July 22, 1882; mar. ..... Gundolf; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

6 Emmet Leonard b. March 10, 1884; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **George Granville Leonard** (5_{248}) b. Nov. 5, 1844; m.

Amanda Crabill (5_{249}) b. May 14, 1847; d. July 14, 1886.

Lottie Slack (5_{250}) b. ....., 1861.

He was born in Champaign county, Ohio. He married the first time August 19, 1866. His first wife is buried at Myrtle Tree cemetery in Champaign county, Ohio. His second marriage was in August 1890. He is a farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Ira Warren Leonard b. Sept. 1, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1867.

2 Ida Loretta Leonard b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1893; mar. May 1887 John W. Blue b. 1860. They have one child, Arta May Blue, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

3 Rosa Arta Leonard b. March 4, 1872; d. Jan. 1892.

4 Cleta Ellen Leonard b. Sept. 8, 1875; mar. Feb. 21, 1895, William D. Carmen b. 1869. He is a farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio.

5 Florence Pearl Leonard b. July 3, 1891; d. Feb. 1892.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Mary Emeline Leonard** (5_{251}) b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. May 27, 1879; m.

Henry Coffelt (5_{252}) b. August 9, 1840.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio. They were mar-

ried May 18, 1865, at St. Paris, Ohio; and she is buried at Terre Haute, Ohio. Mr. Coffelt was from Clark county, Ohio. His address is Thackery, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Celeste Coffelt b. April 13, 1866, at Terre Haute, Ohio; mar. at Westville, Feb. 1885, William Ireland b. 1863. He is a farmer; address Urbana R. F. D. No. 4, Ohio. They have two children.
2 Effie Coffelt b. Feb. 12, 1869, in Champaign county, Ohio.
3 George Early Coffelt b. Jan. 11, 1871; mar. Cynthia Snyder August 1895 at North Hampton, Ohio. He is a farmer; they live in Clark county, Ohio.
4 Sarah Catherine Coffelt b. April 15, 1874, in Champaign county, Ohio.
5 Cervilla Coffelt b. Feb. 7, 1876, in Champaign county, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{64} **Caroline A. Leonard** (5_{253}) b. Nov. 8, 1839; m.
George Neese (5_{254}) b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 1, 1876.
John Jenkins (5_{255}) b. .....; d. .....

George Neese was born in Virginia, and she was born in Champaign county, Ohio. They were married at Urbana, Ohio, in November 1859, and lived at first in Champaign county, Ohio. Mr. Neese died in Richland county, Illinois, and she married Mr. Jenkins at Dundas, Illinois. Mr. Jenkins is also dead, and she lived for a time at Beatrice, Nebraska; later she moved to a farm near Norton, Kansas, where she lives with her son Rollin Neese. Address Norton, Kansas, R. D. 3, Box 8.

CHILDREN.

1 John Henry Neese b. June 26, 1861; mar. Emma C. Twiggs b. Sept. 24, 1865, in Washington, Iowa; address Blue Springs, Nebraska. Their children are:
    1 Harriet Vernon Neese b. July 29, 1889; mar. Elmer Lawrence Money, August 25, 1910; address Atchi-

son, Kansas. They have a child Helen Ruth Money b. April 2, 1911.

2 Bessie Evelyn Neese b. July 16, 1891.

3 Mabel Carolyn Neese b. Nov. 14, 1894.

2 Theodore Neese b. Feb. 18, 1863; mar. Annie Ketering of Pennsylvania in Lincoln, Nebraska; address Odell, Nebraska. Their children are:

1 Lula B. Neese b. in Beatrice, Gage county, Nebraska. May 14, 1887; mar. R. Sickley of Wymore, Nebraska; address Cuba, Kansas.

2 Carl Neese b. in Beatrice, Nebraska, Oct. 2, 1889.

3 Martha E. Neese b. in Gage county, Nebraska; address Odell, Nebraska.

3 Rollin Neese b. August 3, 1871; unmarried; address Norton, Kansas, R. D. 3, Box 8.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{66} **Melinda Rinker** (5_{256}) b. May 23, 1828; d. March 23, 1872; m.

Benjamin Myers (5_{257}) b. .....; d. about 1902.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married September 10, 1853, in Clark county, Ohio. She died in Clark county, Ohio, and is buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery at Eagle City, Ohio. Mr. Myers died near Garden City, Texas, where he was living with his daughter Mrs. Christ Shaffer.

CHILDREN.

1 George Myers b. July 20, 1854, in Clark county, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1879.

2 Susan Myers b. Sept. 29, 1856, in Clark county, Ohio; mar. Christ Shaffer, and went to Texas; address Garden City, Glascock county, Texas.

3 Solon Myers b. in Clark county, Ohio; mar. ..... He is a mechanic; address Springfield, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{66} **John Rinker** (5_{258}) b. May 1, 1830; m.

Delilah Maxim (5_{259}) b. .....; d. .....

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, moved to Ohio with his father in the fall of 1848, and settled in Clark county. He married at Springfield, Ohio, May 22, 1856, and later moved to Oregon. They had no children, and their address is not known.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{66} **Caroline Rinker** (5_{263}) b. May 10, 1838; d. April 25, 1863; m.

Elias Garst (5_{264}) b. August 8, 1837.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married in Clark county, Ohio, October 4, 1860. She died in the latter county, and is buried in the Myers cemetery at North Hampton, Ohio. He is a native of Clark county, Ohio, and was some time deputy sheriff and bailiff of the circuit court at Bloomington, Illinois. His address is Stanford, McLean county, Illinois.

CHILD.

Oscar F. Garst b. April 14, 1863, near North Hampton, Ohio; mar. Sarah Elizabeth McConkey Dec. 23, 1888, at Stanford, Illinois. He is town clerk of Stanford, McLean county, Illinois. They have five children.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{66} **Catherine Rinker** (5_{265}) b. August 16, 1839; m.

John William Cost (5_{266}) b. May 18, 1833.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; he was born in Clark county, Ohio. They were married May 22, 1856, at Springfield, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Alcony, Miami county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Celeste Elise Cost b. Jan. 22, 1858; mar. Bradley Stollemyers Jan. 22, 1880. He was b. in Maryland, July, 1856. They live at North Hampton, Ohio. Their children are:

1 Bradley Irwin Stollemyers b. Feb. 8, 1881.

2 Lillie Catherine Stollemyers b. Sept. 25, 1882.

3 John Daniel Stollemyers b. April 12, 1884.
4 Clifford Stollemyers b. May 12, 1886.
5 Guy Stollemyers b. Sept. 8, 1890.
6 Verlie Stollemyers b. Sept. 11, 1894.

2 George Benjamin Cost b. Dec. 29, 1859; mar. Sallie Small b. March 7, 1866; address Chambersburg, Montgomery county, Ohio. They have four children.

3 John W. Cost b. April 16, 1862; mar. Dec. 31, 1885, Minnie L. Davis b. July 25, 1868. They are farmers and their address is Dodo, Clark county, Ohio. They have five children.

4 Joseph Grant Cost b. August 11, 1865; mar. Jan. 20, 1889, Mary A. Small b. 1868. He is a farmer and lives near Casstown, Miami county, Ohio. They have three children.

5 Simon Peter Cost b. Dec. 4, 1868; mar. Jan. 29, 1891, Lilla V. Munford b. April 20, 1874. Farmer; address New Carlisle, Clark county, Ohio. They have four children.

6 Callie Ellie Cost b. April 11, 1871.

7 Nora Emma Cost b. Nov. 22, 1872.

8 William Erwin Cost b. Jan. 16, 1875.

9 Henry Alby Cost b. April 2, 1878.

10 Ross White Cost b. March 21, 1882.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{68} **Casper Zirkle** (5_{268}) b. May 27, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1895 or 6; m.

Mary Angeline Kessler (5_{269}) b. ....., 1843.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married June 28, 1863, at Tremont City, Clark county, Ohio. He was a farmer, and lived near St. Paris, Champaign county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Zirkle b. August 18, 1866; mar. Clifford Darnell in 1884. He is a farmer living near St. Paris, Ohio. They have three children:

1 Richard F. Darnell b. 1885.

2 Esther Darnell b. 1894.
3 Victor Darnell b. 1895.

2 Lewis E. Zirkle b. March 13, 1869, in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Teresa Beaty Nov. 20, 1888. He is a farmer and lives near St. Paris, Ohio. Their children are:
1 Nora Day Zirkle b. April 2, 1889.
2 Wilber B. Zirkle b. Nov. 28, 1895.

3 John Franklin Zirkle b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. Oct. 1881.

4 George C. Zirkle b. Jan. 26, 1883.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{71} Rhuana Hess (5_{270}) b. June 26, 1832; m.
Isaac Newton Beaver (5_{271}) b. Jan. 3, 1833.

She was born at Mellmore, Seneca county, Ohio, and he is a native of Champaign county, Ohio. He was left an orphan when he was twelve years old and was taken into the family of James Runkle, a tanner. Mr. Beaver never worked at the trade after his marriage. They were married February, 1854 at Urbana, Ohio. In 1864 they moved from Champaign county, Ohio, to McDonough county, Illinois. The trip was made in wagons in company with Caroline Neese (5_{248}) and her husband. The party separated at Terre Haute, Indiana, the Neeses going to southern Illinois, and the Beavers to Macomb, Illinois, where Mr. Beaver owned a drug store. In 1891 they went to Tulare, California, where Mr. Beaver was a fruit grower until about 1904 when they left the ranch and moved to Tulare city, California. Address Tulare, California.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella Florence Beaver b. Nov. 29, 1854, at Westville, Ohio; d. Feb. 10, 1892; mar. Dec. 14, 1875, at Industry, Illinois, Dr. George G. Shannon b. Oct. 26, 1850, in Illinois. He was a graduate of the medical college at Ann Arbor, Michigan. In February, 1887, they moved to Tulare where he practiced medicine until his death in 1904 at that place. Their children are:

1 Maud Allena Shannon b. Nov. 11, 1878; mar. Vincent Byram Keith b. 1874; address Byers, Oklahoma. They have three daughters: Wilma Keith b. June 7, 1903; Aline Keith b. May 18, 1907; Roberta Keith b. Oct. 14, 1910.

2 Frank Lister Shannon b. May 10, 1880, at Industry, Illinois; address 300 J St., Sacramento, California.

2 Romanus Hess Beaver b. Oct. 9, 1857, at Westville, Ohio; mar. Etta Dorcas Kinkade Sept. 1, 1887, at Industry, Illinois. She was born at Industry, Illinois, August 31, 1867. In the latter part of the year 1889 they moved to Tamora, Nebraska, where Mr. Beaver bought a farm. Owing to Mr. Beaver's health they moved to California in 1891. For some years Mr. Beaver taught; later he was librarian at Tulare. He now lives on a ranch three miles south of Tulare, California. Address Tulare, California. Daughter:

Ella Wissie Beaver b. June 5, 1889, at Industry, Illinois; graduated at Stanford University, California, 1912; teacher, Palo Alto, California.

3 Orra Vernandus Beaver b. Sept. 7, 1860, at Westville, Ohio; mar. Eva Leona Mosser at Industry, Illinois, Sept. 13, 1883. She died April 5, 1907, and Mr. Beaver married, April 5, 1910, Tessa Francis Dodds b. August 26, 1873. He was a merchant at Industry, McDonough county, Illinois, for some years, but left there in January 1910 and went to Macomb, Illinois, where he is interested in and is selling northern Iowa, Minnesota, and North Dakota lands; address Macomb, Illinois. He had one child by his first marriage:

Nellie Rhuana Beaver b. Oct. 31, 1884, at Industry, Illinois; mar. October 16, 1907, George Darius Runkle b. 1880 (?). He is a physician; address Industry, Illinois. They have one daughter Dorothy Runkle b. June 28, 1908, at Industry, Illinois.

4 Albert Beaver b. April 22, 1863; near De Graff, Ohio; d. August 24, 1863.

5 Alec Beaver b. April 22, 1863, near De Graff, Ohio; d. August 28, 1863.

6 Frank Beaver b. Dec. 24, 1867, near Industry, Illinois; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{71} **Sarah C. Hess** (5_{272}) b. July 3, 1838; m.
Robert M. Lowman (5_{273}) b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. April 13, 1891.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio; they were married August 2, 1856 at Springfield, Clark county, Ohio. He was a farmer. She lived at Selma, Kansas, then went to Cedar Point, Kansas, where she now lives.

CHILDREN.

1 Elba Lowman b. April 11, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
2 Vantile Mack Lowman b. July 29, 1860 at Westville, Ohio; mar. Feb. 22, 1886 Emma E. Daniel a Marion, Kansas. She was born Feb. 21, 1861 in Illinois. Address Tulare, California. Their children are:
    1 Hattie May Lowman b. May 26, 1887; mar. H. Van Pendleton; they have one son; address Jewell, Oregon.
    2 Myrtle Irene Lowman b. August 31, 1889; mar. William Walker; b. Feb. 27, 1889. Address Tulare, California. They have one daughter, Geraldine Walker b. March 5, 1910.
    3 Elba Lowman b. June 3, 1898; address Tulare, California.
3 Bascom Lowman b. Sept. 27, 1862 in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Jan. 1, 1889 Mary J. Smith b. Sept 14, 1866 in Anderson county, Kansas. He is a farmer; address Haskell, Kansas. They have the following children:
    1 Etta Maud Lowman b. Oct. 22, 1891; mar. June 28, 1911, Leslie Beeding b. 1883; he is a teacher and farmer; address Kincaid, Kansas.
    2 Eugene S. Lowman b. Sept. 14, 1893; employed by Western Union Telegraph Company.
    3 Delma D. Lowman b. Oct. 31, 1897.
    4 Nina C. Lowman b. Feb. 14, 1899.

5 Howard Van Lowman b. Dec. 25, 1903.

They had one child who died in infancy.

4 Otto O. Lowman b. Feb. 16, 1865 in Michigan; mar. July 4, 1892 Daisy Smith who d. Feb. 26, 1894; mar. Grayce Drury Nov. 1905. Farmer; address Calahan, Colorado.

Child of First Marriage.

1 Ida Lowman b. ....., 1894.

Children of Second Marriage.

2 Bessie Marie Lowman b. Jan. 3, 1909.

3 Ralph Calvin Lowman b. Oct. 5, 1911.

5 John Hess Lowman b. Dec. 10, 1868 in McDonough county, Illinois; mar. Dec. 31, 1890 Lottie Yokum b. Sept. 14, 1873. Address Cedar Point, Kansas. They have six girls:

1 Fanny Catherine Lowman b. Feb. 3, 1892.

2 Ethel Christine Lowman b. Jan. 28, 1894.

3 Mabel Blanche Lowman b. August 23, 1896.

4 Linnie Alice Lowman b. April 23, 1899.

5 Bessie Mae Lowman b. Jan. 6, 1900.

6 Hazel Alma Lowman b. Oct. 7, 1902.

6 Barton Morrell Lowman b. Nov. 3, 1872 in McDonough county, Illinois; mar. Nov. 14, 1894 Norma Gertrude Humberd b. Jan. 25, 1875; address Cedar Point, Kansas, where he is a farmer. They have three children:

1 Zen Lowman b. Feb. 4, 1896; d. Sept. 28, 1908.

2 Chester D. Lowman b. August 14, 1901.

3 Harry Clandy Lowman b. July 14, 1910.

7 Ella Blanche Lowman b. Oct. 6, 1875 in McDonough county, Illinois; Feb. 14, mar. Finis Lee Ewing b. Feb. 8, 1876; farmer and stock raiser; address Haskell, Kansas.

8 Robert E. Lowman b. Feb. 25, 1878; mar. Clara Conley at Colorado Springs, Colorado, August 2, 1909. She was born June 1, 1886; he is a farmer; address Calahan, Colorado. They have two children:

1 Ella Blanche Lowman b. Nov. 19, 1910.

2 Vera Lucile Lowman b. Dec. 20, 1912.

9 Nellie Lowman b. Sept. 24, 1883 in Anderson county, Kansas; mar. Feb. 7, 1906, Arthur Calvin Crozier b. April 27,

1880; he is a farmer; address Cedar Point, Kansas. They have one child.

Lance Loraine Crozier b. August 23, 1910.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{71} **Melissa F. Hess** (5_{275}) b. Jan. 27, 1849; m.
James A. Allison (5_{276}) b. Dec. 20, 1848.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and was married at Industry, Illinois, January 3, 1873. Mr. Allison was born at Macomb, Illinois. They lived near Macomb, McDonough county, Illinois, until May 10, 1889 when they moved to Montevista, Colorado. In November 1889 they went to Phoenix, Arizona. In 1906 they went to Tulare, California, where he is a farmer. Address Tulare, California.

CHILDREN.

1 June Beryl Allison b. Feb. 10, 1876; mar. John V. Creath Oct. 9, 1895; address Tulare, California. They have four children:
  1 Ralph Allison Creath b. Feb. 27, 1897.
  2 James Eugene Creath b. July 2, 1899.
  3 Florence V. Creath b. Oct. 4, 1901.
  4 Donald Paul Creath b. Nov. 6, 1903.
2 Garnet Ione Allison b. April 8, 1878 in McDonough county, Illinois; teacher; address Tulare, California.
3 Gladys Mildred Allison b. July 4, 1882 in Illinois; address Tulare, California.
4 Louise Hess Allison b. Oct. 18, 1887 in Illinois; mar. William Wilson Johnson; address Tulare, California.
5 Robert Alexander Allison b. June 26, 1890 at Phoenix, Arizona; address Tulare, California.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{71} **Celeste E. Hess** (5_{277}) b. July 27, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1889; m.
William Sewall Hiatt (5_{278}) b. March 4, 1845.

She was born near Urbana in Champaign county, Ohio. He was born at Rushville, Schuyler county, Illinois. He is a drug-

gist. After her death Mr. Hiatt married Effie Pence, March 19, 1896. (See also 5_{292}) His address is 1953 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles, California. The children were of his first marriage.

CHILDREN.

1 Bessie Hiatt b. April 18, 1877 at Industry, Illinois; mar. in 1898 James Lewis Scott b. Nov. 1873 or 1874 in Macomb, Illinois; he is secretary and salesman in Macomb, Illinois, for the W. S. Dickey Company of Kansas City, Missouri; address Macomb, Illinois. They have no children.

2 Jessie Hiatt b. Jan. 5, 1880; mar. 1904 Norman McGrew b. July 1879 or 1880 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where his father was a jeweler. After his father's death his mother moved to Chicago where Mr. McGrew was brought up. He is an electrical engineer. They have one son born August 24, 1907.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{74} **Catherine Moore** (5_{281}) b. April 2, 1840; m. **Martin L. Rohrer** (5_{282}) b. Jan. 10, 1835.

He was a widower with three children when they were married, July 29, 1862 in Ohio. He is a farmer; address De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Lewis B. Rohrer b. June 26, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1865.

2 Anna Armenia Rohrer b. Jan. 23, 1866; mar. F. W. McCalla Feb. 19, 1885; address De Graff, Ohio, R. D. No. 1. Their children are:

1 Esther McCalla b. 1888.
2 Katie McCalla b. 1890.
3 Alva McCalla b. 1894.
4 Eldon McCalla b. 1899.

One other daughter died in infancy.

3 Naomi L. Rohrer b. May 12, 1868; mar. John B. Wood Sept. 25, 1884; address De Graff, Ohio. They have one son: Floyd M. Wood b. 1886.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{74} **Lewis Moore** (5_{283}) b. July 9, 1842; m.

Nancy Campbell (5_{284}) b. .....

They were married in 1877; he is a farmer. Address Piqua, Miami county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Vantile Moore b. August 7, 1877; mar. .....
2 Rhuanna Moore b. Jan. 16, 1879; mar. .....
3 Fannie Moore b. Jan. 14, 1881; mar. .....
4 Clemma Moore b. Jan. 14, 1883.
5 Kate Moore b. Feb. 24, 1887.
6 Samuel V. Moore b. August 12, 1889.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{74} **John Moore** (5_{285}) b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1907; m.

Hannah Means (5_{286}) b. Dec. 26, 1847.

They were married May 22, 1865. He was a farmer; address De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Lewis Moore b. Dec. 29, 1867; mar. Cora Lyon.
2 Mathias Moore b. March 15, 1869; mar. Mary Brickard.
3 Bertie Estelle Moore b. Nov. 22, 1870; mar. Joseph Mason.
4 Emery W. Moore b. June 17, 1875; mar. .....

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{76} **Malinda Pence** (5_{288}) b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1912; m.

William Luther Baylor (5_{289}) b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1908.

She was born near Forestville in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Mr. Baylor was born at York, Pennsylvania; they were married at Springfield, Ohio, February 9, 1863. She died at their home in Springfield, Ohio. He was a merchant. They are buried at Enon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Clement Ira Baylor b. July 2, 1864 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. Glenna I. Athy. He is the assistant manager of the Engine and Boiler Department of James Leffel & Co; address Springfield, Ohio.

2 Alvin Luther Baylor b. Jan. 1, 1866 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. Amelia Smith. He is manager of the James Leffel & Co. Engine and Boiler Department at Springfield, Ohio. They have three children at home:

1 Helen Baylor.
2 Smith Baylor.
3 Paul Baylor.

3 Carrie Amelia Baylor b. March 26, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1868; buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio.

4 Ora Catherine Baylor b. April 15, 1869; mar. Jacob Miller Jan. 1, 1890. He is a merchant at Dayton, Ohio. Their children are:

1 Guy E. Miller b. .....; bookkeeper for the Haynor Company, Dayton, Ohio.
2 Ralph L. Miller b. .....; clerk with the Cash Register Company, Dayton, Ohio.
3 Gail Miller b. .....; address Dayton, Ohio.
4 Ruth Miller b. .....; address Dayton, Ohio.
5 Reba Miller b. .....; address Dayton, Ohio.
6 Martha Miller b. .....; address Dayton, Ohio.
7 J. B. Miller b. .....; address Dayton, Ohio.

5 Emma Bertha Baylor b. August 26, 1870; d. Sept 5, 1890; buried at Enon, Ohio.

6 Ada Ella Baylor b. August 15, 1873 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. F. O. Funderberg; address Springfield, Ohio.

7 Effie Estelle Baylor b. April 4, 1880 at Enon, Ohio; mar. J. R. Weider; address Springfield, Ohio. They have two children at home:

1 Roger Weider.
2 Richard Weider.

8 Daughter b. July 21, 1889; d. July 28, 1889.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{76} **William Monroe Pence** (5_{290}) b. June 14, 1848; m. **Sarah Ellen Ferree** (5_{291}) b. May 13, 1847.

He was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and she was born in Little York, Pennsylvania. They were married in Ohio in 1864. They have children, but their names, ages, and addresses are not known. Address N. Yellow Spring St., Springfield, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{76} **Lewis E. Pence** (5_{292}) b. August 31, 1851; m. **Emily Overholtz** (5_{293}) b. May 8, 1852.

He was born near Westville, Ohio; she was born near Laurenceville in Ohio; they were married June 17, 1875 at Springfield, Ohio. He is a farmer; address 229 W. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Elba J. Warden Pence b. August 6, 1876; mar. Ruth E. Comer b. Nov. 12, 1882; he is a teacher and farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio. They have the following children:
   1 Gladys E. Pence b. Oct. 27, 1900; d. March 8, 1904.
   2 Ivan W. Pence b. Jan. 17, 1902.
   3 Opal G. Pence b. March 2, 1905.
   4 Ray N. Pence b. March 16, 1907.
   5 K. Worthy Pence b. Dec. 7, 1909.
   6 Amos W. Pence b. April 30, 1912.

2 Claude D. Pence b. June 14, 1879; mar. Anna M. Haefle b. Dec. 7, 1883. He is a stenographer and bookkeeper for the American Radiator Company, Springfield, Ohio. They have two children:
   1 R. Arlo Pence b. Dec. 19, 1906.
   2 Viva E. Pence b. Feb. 1, 1910.

3 Orah C. Pence b. July 18, 1882; she is private secretary at the Lincoln Electrical Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

4 Verda C. Pence b. Jan. 23, 1890; librarian at the Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

5 Tima E. Pence b. Feb. 20, 1893; address Springfield, Ohio.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{76} **Catherine Pence** (5_{294}) b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. **William Lorton** (5_{295}) b. April 10, 1850.

He is a farmer; address Fremont City, Clark county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

They have seven children, but their relative ages and their addresses are not known.

1 Eva Lorton.
2 Pearl Lorton b. .....; d. .....; mar. William Ruckle.
3 Walter Lorton.
4 John M. Lorton.
5 William L. Lorton.
6 Estelle Lorton b. .....; mar. ..... Pennington; address Springfield, Ohio.
7 Artie Lorton.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{76} **Effie Pence** (5_{296}) b. April 2, 1862; m.
William Sewall Hiatt (See 5_{278}) (5_{297}) b. March 4, 1845.

She was born in German township, Clark county, Ohio. They were married March 19, 1896. In January 1912 they were stopping at Excelsior Springs, Missouri, on account of Mr. Hiatt's health. He was a druggist at Macomb, Illinois for many years. In 1912 they moved to California for his health; address 1953 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles, California.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{79} **Charles David Zirkle** (5_{298}) b. March 29, 1864; m.
Cora Sheperd (5_{299}) b. 1870.

He was born at Millerstown, Ohio. They were married in 1888 at Springfield, Ohio. He is a machinist and lived for a while at Akron, Summit county, Ohio. They have two sons and one daughter, but their names and addresses are not known.

1_1 2_1 3_{11} 4_{79} **Mary Ellen Zirkle** (5_{300}) b. Oct. 8, 1865; m.
George Andrews (5_{301}) b. 1861.

She was born at Millerstown, Ohio; he was born in Augusta county, Virginia; they were married at Springfield, Ohio in 1883. He is a farmer; address Sangersville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Mabel I. Andrews
2 Carrie Andrews
3 John Andrews
4 Annie M. Andrews

$1_1\ 2_1\ 3_{13}\ 4_{81}$ **Harrison Pence** (5_{303}) b. June 5, 1835; m. **Lydia Shutters** (5_{304}) b. Dec. 14, 1832.

They were born and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married June 12, 1856. During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Virginia Pence b. June 11, 1857; unmarried; address Forestville, Virginia.
2 Samuel Michael Pence b. Oct. 6, 1859; mar. Sarah Lonas Oct. 17, 1883; she was b. Jan. 8, 1862. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia. They have one son:
   Clarence A. Pence b. Sept. 17, 1884.
3 William Harrison Pence b. March 28, 1862; mar. Oct. 23, 1884 Mary F. Burkett b. Feb. 14, 1861. He is a carpenter; address Forestville, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 Beulah V. Pence b. Dec. 11, 1885.
   2 Ella C. Pence b. May 27, 1887.
   3 Miller T. Pence b. Oct. 24, 1890.
4 Nancy C. Pence b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. July 22, 1872.
5 Robert David Pence b. Dec. 5, 1872; unmarried.

$1_1\ 2_1\ 3_{13}\ 4_{81}$ **William Anderson Pence** (5_{305}) b. April 8, 1838; m. **Mary Wunder** (5_{306}) b. June 20, 1843.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They were married December 20, 1866; he is a merchant at Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lizzie Edna Pence b. Jan. 13, 1868.
2 Charles W. Pence b. Oct. 11, 1871. He is a graduate in medicine of the University of Maryland, and is a member of the Examining Board of the National Insurance Company of Washington, D. C.
3 Sarah Ophelia Pence b. Sept. 13, 1874.
4 Carrie H. Pence b. Jan. 4, 1877.
5 Mary Gertrude Pence b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{85} **Amos Peters** (5_{310}) b. July 20, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1902; m.

Sarah C. Baker (5_{311}) b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1877.

Barbara Stickley (née **Lonas**) (5_{307}) b. April 30, 1850.

He was married the first time June 8, 1858; and the second time May 29, 1881. He was a merchant and some time post master at Mt. Clifton, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Alice Peters b. Oct. 18, 1859; mar. Spinner Bowers; address Moores Store, Virginia.
2 Sarah C. Peters b. June 15, 1862; mar. J. L. Will.
3 Esadora C. Peters b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. May 1, 1875.
4 Minnie L. Peters b. Oct. 18, 1867; mar. John Kerlin; mar. ..... Rhodes; address 303 S. Market St., Winchester, Virginia.
5 Elizabeth E. Peters b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. April 29, 1874.
6 Robert L. Peters b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. March 26, 1873.
7 Josephine E. Peters b. April 20, 1874; mar. James L. Sager; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
8 Freddie R. Peters b. Feb. 7, 1877; unmarried; address West Carrollton, Ohio.
9 Virginia M. Peters b. Nov. 17, 1882; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
10 Amos Norval Peters b. March 25, 1890; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{85} **Sarah Peters** (5_{313}) b. Oct. 1, 1842; m.
Adam Pence (5_{314}) b. July 24, 1836.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He enlisted July 19, 1861, in company K, seventh Virginia cavalry, Laurel Brigade. He was in the army until the close of the war, and took part in the following battles: Fisher's Hill, Strasburg, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Front Royal, Port Republic, Brandy Station, Cedar Mountain, Culpeper, Seven Pines, Chancellorsville, Second Manassas, Fredericksburg, Upperville, Wilderness, Gettysburg, besides many skirmishes.

He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and was taken to David's Island and kept there from July 7 to September 17, 1863. He was then exchanged and taken by steamer to City Point, Virginia, and again reentered the confederate army in his own company. He was never wounded though many balls passed through his clothing.

They were married November 2, 1866. He is a farmer and lives near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Casper Pence b. June 21, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1871.
2 Fanny Pence b. Sept. 4, 1870; d. August 31, 1872.
3 David A. Pence b. April 15, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1893; mar. Dec. 24, 1890, Rosa M. Osborne b. August 12, 1872. He was a teacher and lived near Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
4 Alexander S. Pence b. April 3, 1875; mar. Anna Mary Schaeffer Nov. 17, 1906. He was educated at Dunsmore College at Staunton, Virginia; address 3508 Center St., Washington, D. C.
5 Wade H. Pence b. June 10, 1877; mar. Louetta C. Pence May 29, 1906; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
6 Mark V. Pence b. May 26, 1879; mar. Mattie Maupin Oct. 2, 1905; address Charlottesville, Virginia.
7 Effie U. Pence b. Oct. 22, 1885; mar. Ezra M. Minnick Jr., Dec. 6, 1911; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{89} **Michael Pence** (5_{315}) b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. August 2, 1906; m.

Elizabeth A. Filtzmoyer (5_{316}) b. Feb. 14, 1845.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company K, 7th Virginia cavalry, "Rosser's Laurel Brigade". They were married May 11, 1871 by Rev. J. S. Bennick near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a farmer; her address is Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Luetta C. Pence b. August 23, 1872; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
2 Emma U. Pence b. Oct. 19, 1883; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{89} **William Anderson Pence** (5_{317}) b. July 14, 1856; m.

Amanda E. Bowman (5_{318}) b. Nov. 3, 1853.

They were married November 1, 1877. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Gilbert Eugene Pence b. Feb. 28, 1883; mar. Nov. 29, 1911, Bessie V. Quisenberry of Lexington, Virginia. He was educated at Washington and Lee University, graduating June 15, 1910 with the degree of LL. B. He is a lawyer; address Woodstock, Virginia.
2 Lora Irene Pence b. August 17, 1888.
3 Ressie Florence Pence b. Sept. 17, 1890.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Elnora Myers** (5_{320}) b. June 17, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1894; m.

George W. Kirby (5_{321}) b. .....; 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1911.

Mr. Kirby was a native of Fauquier county, Virginia, and was in the confederate army during the civil war, 6th Virginia

cavalry, company H. He was in the battles in the eastern part of the state of Virginia for the most part, but he was also in the battles of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, and Port Republic June 9, 1862. He surrendered April 20, 1865, at Rude's Hill on the valley pike south of Mt. Jackson. He had many narrow escapes during the war, but he was never wounded or captured. They lived near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Catherine Kirby b. Dec. 11, 1864; mar. Benjamin F. Bowers; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
2 William Lee Kirby b. March 7, 1866; mar. Rebecca Lowry; address Leckrone, Pennsylvania.
3 Joseph Milton Kirby b. Sept. 27, 1868; mar. Elton Behm; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
4 Allen Peter Kirby b. April 2, 1871; mar. Susie Moyers; address Max-Bass, North Dakota.
5 Annie Elnora Kirby b. Dec. 21, 1873; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
6 Daniel George Kirby b. July 31, 1876; mar. Nora F. Wampler. He is commissioner of revenue and insurance agent; address Forestville, Virginia.
7 Verner Richard Kirby b. March 24, 1879; mar. Lizzie White; address Winchester, Virginia.
8 Walter Charles Kirby b. Oct. 3, 1883; mar. Verdie Vincent; address Salem, Ohio.
9 John Orville Kirby b. June 24, 1887; mar. Georgie Miller; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Louisa Myers** (5_{322}) b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Nov. ....., 1899; m.

Charles Neff (5_{323}) b. ....., 1844.

He is an Adventist preacher; they lived near Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Carson E. Neff b. ....., 1866; mar. Minnie Woods; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

2 Amy A. Neff b. ....., 1868; mar. W. E. Brackett; address Toledo, Ohio.
3 Alfred M. Neff b. ....., 1871; mar. Mattie Westpal; address Richmond, Virginia.
4 John P. Neff b. ....., 1874; mar. Mattie Elliott; address Staunton, Virginia.
5 Elmer L. Neff b. ....., 1876; mar. Cora Hiatt; address Austin, Texas.
6 Florence V. Neff b. ....., 1881; mar. Thomas Zirkle; address New Market, Virginia.
7 Bertha M. Neff b. 1888; unmarried; address Los Angeles, California.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Isaac Milton Myers** (5_{324}) b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. April 27, 1882; m.
Ida Elizabeth May (5_{325}) b. April 24, 1853; d. June 18, 1895.

He was born near Forestville, Virginia; she was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth May and was born in Shenandoah county, near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Clara Mabel Myers b. Feb. 18, 1878; address San Antonio, Texas.
2 Nina May Myers b. June 7, 1880; mar. Joseph W. Phillips April 6, 1911, at San Antonio, Texas. He was b. Jan. 1880. Address San Antonio, Texas.
3 Della Irene Myers b. Jan. 30, 1882; mar. Daniel H. Clark at Seward, Kansas, Nov. 15, 1908. He was b. August 10, 1881, near Johnson City, Tennessee. They lived in Kansas until December 1912 when they went to Texas, where he is a farmer. Address Amphion, Texas.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Peter Michael Myers** (5_{327}) b. August 3, 1856; m.
Sallie Victoria Munger (5_{328}) b. June 22, 1862.

He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is the daughter of Henry C. Munger and Catherine Munger and was born near

Gallatin, Missouri. They were married February 7, 1884, at the home of his brother, Isaac M. Myers, near Green Mountain, Virginia. They lived a year or two near Jefferson City, Missouri, and from 1893 to 1904 they lived near New Bloomfield, Missouri. Address Burkburnett, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel May Myers b. Oct. 28, 1885, near Jefferson City, Missouri; mar. Roy Elmer Carnes, Sept. 2, 1903, near New Bloomfield, Missouri. They have a son, Leslie Myers Carnes b. Nov. 18, 1904, at New Bloomfield, Missouri.
2 Amy Alice Myers b. May 26, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1893.
3 John C. Miller Myers b. April 22, 1892; d. March 1, 1893.
4 Sallie Ressie Myers b. Dec. 18, 1893, near New Bloomfield, Missouri.
5 Annie Lillian Myers b. Nov. 21, 1900, near New Bloomfield, Missouri.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Sarah Rebecca Myers** (5_{329}) b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. **Isaac M. Neff** (5_{330}) b. Nov. 7, 1852.

Address Fairfax, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Vertie W. Neff b. ....., 1881; address Washington, D. C.
2 E. E. Neff b. ....., 1883; address Fairfax, Virginia.
3 Mary E. Neff b. ....., 1886; mar. H. H. Myers; address Clifton Station, Virginia.
4 Sally Pearl Neff b. ....., 1889; address Fairfax, Virginia.
5 Zella Myers Neff b. ....., 1892; address Fairfax, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{91} **Mary Catherine Myers** (5_{331}) b. Oct. 16, 1860; m. **J. William Miller** (5_{332}) b. April 4, 1856.

She was born near Forestville, in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. They were

married February 19, 1885, at New Market, Virginia, by Rev. Socrates M. Henkel. For twenty-five years they lived near Seward, Kansas. They have no children. Address 912 Howard Street, San Antonio, Texas.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Samuel Filtzmoyer** (5_{333}) b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 26, 1899; m.

Catherine Eve Will (5_{334}) b. about 1833.

He served three months in the confederate army and was honorably discharged on account of sickness. He is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church. She lives near Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Mary Filtzmoyer** (5_{336}) b. April 17, 1832; d. March 17, 1895; m.

Philip A. Will (5_{337}) b. about 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

She and their daughter are buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia. He is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church.

CHILD.

Mary Virginia Will b. August 9, 1860; d. March 8, 1866.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Michael Filtzmoyer** (See 5_{13}) (5_{339}) b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. May 4, 1883; m.

Sarah Arehart (See 5_{12}) (5_{340}) b. Feb. 18, 1840.

They were married November 23, 1866. He is buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia. They had no children. After his death she married twice. See (5_{12}). She lives at Middletown, Indiana.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Lydia Filtzmoyer** (5_{341}) b. August 28, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1884; m.

William Wolfe (5_{342}) b. about 1836.

He served throughout the civil war, one year in company F, 2nd regiment, Stonewall brigade; the rest of the time in company B, 23rd Virginia cavalry. She is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church.

CHILD.

George W. Wolfe b. April 22, 1860.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Sarah Matilda Filtzmoyer** (5_{343}) b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. April 21, 1885; m.
Charles Wolfe (5_{344}) b. .....; d. Sept. 29, 1903.

During the civil war he served in the confederate army in company I, 23rd Virginia cavalry. He is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church.

CHILDREN.

1 Solon H. Wolfe b. Nov. 21, 1870.
2 Lemuel B. Wolfe b. August 7, 1875; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
3 George Franklin Wolfe b. June 26, 1877.

1_1 2_1 3_{13} 4_{95} **Lemuel Filtzmoyer** (5_{345}) b. July 1, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1909; unmarried.

He was in the confederate army for two years in company K, 7th Virginia cavalry, and was wounded in the arm at the time of the surrender. He is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{97} **Silas Branner** (5_{348}) b. July 15, 1850; m.
Mary V. Kipps (5_{349}) b. Sept. 11, 1854.

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 25, 1875. He is a farmer, and lives near Forestville, Virginia. Address New Market, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Lee Branner b. August 20, 1878; address 914-926 West Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia.
2 Alberta Viola Branner b. Oct. 27, 1880; mar. Moses Gordon; address Forestville, Virginia.
3 Ottie C. Branner b. August 28, 1882; mar. Rufus Garber, farmer, son of Jacob Garber; address Cando, Towner county, North Dakota.
4 Dessie P. Branner b. Oct. 23, 1883; mar. Richard Miller; address Timberville, Virginia.
5 Elizabeth A. Branner b. Dec. 5, 1885; mar. David Hollar; address Timberville, Virginia.
6 Clara R. Branner b. Oct. 6, 1887; mar. Clinton Sorwine; address Timberville, Virginia.
7 Hattie V. Branner b. May. 5, 1890.
8 Cleveland E. Branner b. Nov. 14, 1892.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{97} **Mary Branner** (5_{350}) b. July 4, 1852; m.
Michael Hupp (5_{351}) b. Sept. 19, 1839.

They were married January 11, 1874. He is a farmer; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin F. Hupp b. July 1, 1879; mar. Annie C. Andrick; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
2 Elizabeth C. Hupp b. Sept. 7, 1883; mar. Reuben W. Andes; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
3 Charles B. Hupp b. Nov. 28, 1893.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{97} **John Branner** (5_{353}) b. Nov. 18, 1856; m.
Elenora Neff (5_{354}) b. Feb. 21, 1858.

They were married December 20, 1877; he is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Gilbert L. Branner b. Dec. 3, 1880; mar. Lydia Tice Bowers May 2, 1906, at New Market, Virginia. She is the daughter of W. F. Bowers of Rockingham county, Virginia.

2 Viola V. Branner b. April 18, 1882; address Dayton, Virginia.
3 Emma F. Branner b. Dec. 3, 1883.
4 Minnie C. Branner b. Oct. 17, 1885.
5 Grace E. Branner b. July 29, 1889.
6 Russel E. Branner b. Oct. 22, 1894.
7 Ada Branner b. .....
8 Rose Branner b. .....

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{97} **George Branner** (5_{355}) b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. **Christina Frances Beahm** (5_{356}) b. Feb. 28, 1860.

She was born at Greenmount, Rockingham county, Virginia. He is a farmer; address Kernstown, Virginia. Their children were all born near New Market, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertie Lee Branner b. Feb. 9, 1879.
2 Mary Esther Branner b. Sept. 3, 1880.
3 William Henry Branner b. Nov. 9. 1882; mar. Catherine L. Gore March 9, 1911. She was born at Milldale, Warren county, Virginia. They had one son who died in infancy.
4 Maggie Susan Branner b. June 30, 1884.
5 Nellie Belle Branner b. Oct. 4, 1886.
6 Cora Pearl Branner b. Sept. 9, 1888.
7 Volena Frances Branner b. August 27, 1890.
8 Nancy Catherine Branner b. July 14, 1892.
9 George Lester Branner b. May 24, 1894.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{99} **George Homer Branner** (5_{361}) b. July 19, 1872; m. **Delia Agnes Miller** (5_{362}) b. April 9, 1874.

They were married January 8, 1900; address Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Leonard Ray Branner b. March 23, 1901.
2 Miller Vaughan Branner b. Nov. 20, 1902.
3 Galen Arlone Branner b. July 8, 1905.
4 Edith Virginia Branner b. March 29, 1909.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{99} **Casper Henry Branner** (5_{363}) b. April 5, 1874; m. **Mary Elizabeth Crist** (5_{364}) b. Sept. 27, 1876.

They were born near Timberville, Virginia, and were married November 14, 1906. He is a veterinary surgeon. Address 18 Graham St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Crist Branner b. Sept. 4, 1909.
2 Mary Elizabeth Branner b. March 29, 1911.
3 John Casper Branner b. Sept. 1, 1912.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{99} **Charles Emery Branner** (5_{365}) b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. **Mattie Messick** (5_{366}) b. Dec. 18, 1879.

They were married April 19, 1898; address Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Russell B. Branner b. May 20, 1899.
2 (Daughter) Branner b. June 21, 1905.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{103} **William Bryant Rinker** (5_{369}) b. August 26, 1863; d. January 4, 1909.

He was born and grew up in Clark county, Ohio. From 1880 to 1885 he taught in the public schools of that state. He entered De Pauw University at Greencastle, Indiana, and graduated from that institution with the degree of A. B. in June 1890. From 1890 to 1891 he was school superintendent in Ohio; 1891 and 1892 he studied abroad; 1894 to 1897 he was professor of Greek and metaphysics in Galloway Female College at Searcy, Arkansas; and from 1897 to 1900 he was professor of Latin and psychology in Le Mars Normal College at Le Mars, Iowa. From 1900 to 1904 he was professor of philosophy and German in Grayson College, Whiteright, Texas; for a year, 1904-5, he was a graduate student at Harvard University, and in 1905 he was professor of philosophy and

modern languages in the Polytechnic College at Fort Worth, Texas. The following account of his death is taken from *The Polytechnian*, Vol. XV, No. 5. published at Fort Worth, January, 1909.

"Dr. Rinker had gone to Austin to attend the State "Teachers' Association during the holidays. While there he "was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered. "On Saturday, January 2, he showed signs of improvement, "regaining consciousness; but still he was not able to speak. "This was only temporary. At five o'clock Monday morning, "January 4, 1909, the Spirit peacefully went home to the God "who gave it.

"A member of the M. E. Church in his Northern home, he "affiliated himself, on removing hither, with the Southern "Methodist Church. In this he was an earnest and active "worker to the last. Though for several years Dr. Rinker "was afflicted with a very defective vision, which grew con- "tinuously more aggravated, still even his nearest friends "never heard a murmur from him. * * * None held a "higher place in the esteem of the faculty and the student body "than did Dr. Rinker. Every one is deeply moved with sad- "ness by his death. How little did we think when we told "him good-bye before going home for Christmas, that it would "be our last good-bye with him!

"S. P. Williams, A. B. Strother and W. S. Hunter, former "students of Polytechnic, who are now attending the State "University, were with him in his last illness. Only the at- "tending physicians kept the boys from being with him con- "stantly. A son could not have been more devoted to a father "than were these boys to him."

The author of this genealogy is greatly indebted to Mr. Rinker for help and cooperation in gathering information regarding relatives. Most of the data about the families living in Ohio were furnished by him either directly or indirectly. He never married.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{106} **Cornelia Florence Branner** (5_{371}) b. Dec. 24, 1874; m.

H. Greely Ashby (5_{372}) b. July 1, 1871.

They were married June 8, 1902; they have no children. He is a farmer; address New Market, Virginia.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{106} **Annie Catherine Branner** (5_{373}) b. March 3, 1876; m.

Charles B. Stiegel (5_{374}) b. April 13, 1871.

He is a farmer and a native of Augusta county, Virginia. They live near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Mrs. Stiegel has been of great service in collecting genealogical data in regard to the Branner family in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILD.

Maynie Pauline Stiegel b. August 7, 1899.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{106} **David William Branner** (5_{375}) b. March 13, 1877; m.

Vertie Baker (5_{376}) b. Oct. 6, 1881.

He is a farmer; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Dewey Lee Branner b. May 13, 1899.
2 Virginia M. Branner b. June 8, 1904.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{106} **Clarence Eugene Branner** (5_{377}) b. Sept. 9, 1884; m.

Viola Susan Wine (5_{378}) b. Dec. 16, 1886.

They were married April 5, 1903. He is a farmer and lives a mile and a half southwest of Quicksburg; address New Market, Virginia, R. D. No. 2.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{108} **Franklin Lee Branner** (5_{379}) b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. **Nancy C. Kipps** (5_{380}) b. Sept. 6, 1863.

She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, for some time. Most of their children were born at Forestville, Virginia. Address Bisbee, North Dakota.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie Ellen Branner b. August 14, 1887.
2 Effie Rebecca Branner b. June 3, 1890.
3 Philip Branner b. Dec. 10, 1891.
4 Annie May Branner b. Sept. 28, 1893.
5 Mark Branner b. March 26, 1895.
6 Edna Virginia Branner b. Jan. 14, 1897.
7 Ruth Irene Branner b. June 20, 1901, at Cando, North Dakota.
8 Edith Grace Branner b. March 29, 1903, at Cando, North Dakota.
9 Mary Catherine Branner b. Feb. 14, 1907, at Bisbee, North Dakota.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{108} **John Casper Branner** (5_{381}) b. August 28, 1867; m. **Bertie E. Zirkle** (5_{382}) b. May 16, 1875.

He was born near Broadway, Virginia; she was born at Forestville, Virginia. They were married September 29, 1894. In November 1894 they went to Eaton, Delaware county, Indiana. In 1899 they went back to Forestville, Virginia, and in 1904 they were living in Rockingham county, Virginia. In 1909 they went to Pocomoke River, Maryland, and have lived there ever since. He is a farmer. Address Pocomoke City, Maryland, R. D. No. 1.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Marie Branner b. May 12, 1896, at Eaton, Indiana.
2 Harry Julius Branner b. Jan. 2, 1899, at Eaton, Indiana.
3 Claud Edward Branner b. April 4, 1900, at Forestville, Virginia.

4 Cecil G. Branner b. Dec. 10, 1901, at Forestville, Virginia.
5 Burder Bowman Branner b. March 25, 1904, at Forestville, Virginia.
6 Haller Allen Branner b. Oct. 2, 1905, Rockingham county, Virginia.
7 John Casper Branner b. Oct. 5, 1906.
8 William Zirkle Branner b. Oct. 8, 1908.
9 Son b. Sept. 26, 1911; d. Sept. 28, 1911.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{108} **Elizabeth R. Branner** (5_{383}) b. March 9, 1871; m. **Emerson C. Tuttle** (5_{384}) b. July 17, 1870.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia; he in Delaware county, Indiana. They went to Indiana in November 1895. He is a farmer; address 715 S. Shipley St., Muncie, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

1 Ivelue Tuttle b. Sept. 27, 1898, in Delaware county, Indiana.
2 William Herschel Tuttle b. July 29, 1904.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{110} **Charles I. Zirkle** (5_{388}) b. August 30, 1870; m. **Annie M. Zirkle** (5_{389}) b. April 15, 1870.

They were married October 19, 1893. Address New Market, Virginia, R. D. No. 2, Box 20.

CHILDREN.

1 D. Wilmer Zirkle b. Dec. 8, 1894.
2 Paul Jerome Zirkle b. May 7, 1897.
3 Edna Elizabeth Zirkle b. March 25, 1899.
4 Oliver Ray Zirkle b. Dec. 20, 1900.
5 Thomas Edward Zirkle b. March 13, 1904.
6 Forrest Glen Zirkle b. Feb. 19, 1911; d. April 3, 1911.

1_1 2_1 3_{15} 4_{110} **Elizabeth L. Zirkle** (5_{390}) b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. **Charles L. Getz** (5_{391}) b. July 7, 1867.

They were married October 8, 1890; he is a farmer; address Getz, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 John Reuben Getz b. Feb. 7, 1892.
2 Milton A. Getz b. Nov. 4, 1893.
3 Carrie E. Getz b. June 14, 1896.
4 Grace E. Getz b. July 27, 1898.
5 Harold E. Getz b. June 15, 1910.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{115} James G. Blackburn (5_{392}) b. August 20, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1906; m.

Angeline F. Sellars (5_{393}) b. June 13, 1835; d. Sept. 11, 1874.

James Blackburn was born in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. He went to Missouri with his parents when he was only a boy (see 4_{115}).

He married in Missouri, May 27, 1853, and lived in that state until 1874 when he moved to Texas. After living there six or seven years he returned to Missouri and lived in Miller county near Tuscumbia. He died at the home of his son W. R. L. Blackburn, in Shannon county, Missouri, and is buried in the family cemetery in front of W. R. L. Blackburn's house at Alley, Missouri. His grave is marked by a stone. In politics he was a democrat.

CHILDREN.

1 John L. Blackburn b. near High Point, Moniteau county, Missouri, Jan. 10, 1855; mar. Lena Marshall, August 3, 1876; address Tuscumbia, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Nellie A. Blackburn b. July 15, 1877; mar. Charles F. Simmons; address Rocky Mountain, Missouri.
   2 Emma Blackburn b. June 26, 1880; mar. T. E. Vaughan, principal of the Eldon High School; address Eldon, Missouri; they have six children.
   3 Annie Blackburn b. Feb. 15, 1883; teacher; address Laurens, South Carolina.
   4 Perry M. Blackburn b. March 3, 1885; mar. .....; address Erwin, Oregon.

5 Stella Blackburn b. Nov. 4, 1886; mar. Frank L. Thompson Jan. 15, 1911; she d. July 8, 1911.

6 Mary Blackburn b. Jan. 4, 1889; mar. A. Fred Williams March 28, 1906; address Exchange, Reynolds county, Missouri. They have three children.

7 Wallace Blackburn b. March 3, 1891; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

8 James Blackburn b. July 8, 1895; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

9 Eula Blackburn b. Jan. 28, 1898; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

2 Louisiana Blackburn b. in Moniteau county, Missouri, Oct. 7, 1856; mar. Andrew J. Buster August 8, 1872. He was b. July 23, 1847, in Pulaski county, Kentucky. Address Eugene, Missouri. Their children are:

1 Lena J. Buster b. April 20, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1900; mar. Jesse S. Hicks. They have three children.

2 John M. Buster b. March 12, 1877, in Miller county, Missouri. Postmaster at Eugene, Missouri.

3 Minnie A. Buster b. Feb. 5, 1886; mar. L. E. Henley; address Eugene, Missouri.

4 Stella J. Buster b. April 12, 1894; lives with her parents.

3 Louisa Blackburn b. April 17, 1859; mar. William Mitchell; lived some time in Texas; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

4 Green Blackburn b. March 6, 1861; mar. Nancy Burns in 1883; she died July 2, 1901; mar. Mrs. Alice Stepp Sept. 1902; she d. June 13, 1904; mar. Mrs. Mollie Barrens 1908; divorced 1909. Address Tuscumbia, Missouri. Their children are:

1 Olive Blackburn b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 28, 1902.

2 Rosa Blackburn b. April 19, 1886; mar. Lee Albertson. They have three children.

3 Clarence Blackburn b. .....; mar. Rosa Harris. They have three children.

4 Stanley Blackburn b. Oct. 25, 1890.

5 Gracie Rook Blackburn b. Feb. 21, 1892.

6 Alice Clo Blackburn b. Nov. ....., 1894.

7 Fannie Blackburn b. ....., 1903.

5 William R. L. Blackburn b. in Missouri May 8, 1853; mar. Jennie Buster Sept. 12, 1890; she was b. Feb. 1, 1874. They lived in Miller county; went to Oklahoma, and then to Tuscumbia, Missouri. He now lives on Jack Fork one half mile from Alley, Shannon county, Missouri. They have seven children:

1 Winnie Elsie Blackburn b. June 30, 1891; mar. J. C. Drewel March 12, 1910; address Alley, Missouri.
2 Rae (daughter) Blackburn b. Oct. 29, 1893.
3 Ruth Blackburn b. August 5, 1895.
4 Bertie Blackburn b. July 4, 1898.
5 Edith Blackburn b. Dec. 31, 1901.
6 Harry Blackburn b. Sept. 13, 1904; d. Dec. 13, 1907.
7 Leonard Blackburn b. March 28, 1907.

6 Tennessee Blackburn b. May 5, 1866; d. Sept. 30, 1871.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{115} **Casper Branner Blackburn** (5_{394}) b. April 12, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m.

Caroline Wallace (5_{395}) b. June 2, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1885.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and went to Missouri with his parents in his childhood and lived in Moniteau county. After his marriage in Missouri, they went to Benton county, Arkansas, and remained there until the outbreak of the civil war. They then returned to Moniteau county, Missouri. He entered the federal army and served four years. He was discharged at Rolla, Missouri, March 5, 1864. Henry N. North commanding; James A. Eppstein, Lieutenant Colonel.

About 1876 he moved to Texas and lived at Birdville near Fort Worth; he lived there two years and moved to Decatur, thence to Weatherford, thence to Bridgeport, where he remained until 1897, and then returned to Decatur where he died. His wife died in Wise county, Texas, and was buried there. Casper Blackburn had blue eyes like his mother.

CHILDREN.

1 James Alexander Blackburn b. in Moniteau county, Missouri, August 18, 1858; mar Lizzie Milliken, Jan. 24, 1885; mar. Eugenia Valentine, March 24, 1895. Address Box 65, Center, Oklahoma. His children by his first wife are:

1 Casper Blackburn b. Jan. 15, 1886.
2 Grover Blackburn b. Dec. 18, 1890.
3 Nell Blackburn b. Dec. 11, 1892.

BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

4 Ella Blackburn b. Dec. 21, 1895.
5 Maggie Blackburn b. June 13, 1898.
6 Alexander Blackburn b. April 13, 1901.
7 Jennie Blackburn b. May 19, 1903.

2 Melcina Julia Blackburn b. August 1, 1861, in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. John Robinson, son of Lafayette Robinson at Weatherford, Texas. They were last heard from in Bee county, Texas. Nothing has been heard from them for several years, and it is supposed that they are dead. They had two children: 1 Casper Lafayette Robinson, 2 Grover Robinson.

3 Christina Tennessee Blackburn b. August 25, 1865; mar. C. O. Sikes in 1889. He is a carpenter and contractor. Address Decatur, Texas. Their children are:

1 Olga Sikes b. Sept. 24, 1889.
2 Oliver Casper Sikes b. Oct. 4, 1892.

4 Emma Blackburn b. July 22, 1868 (?) in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. D. J. Locke at Bridgeport, Texas, April 23, 1893. He was born Nov. 3, 1873, at Elkmont, Alabama. He is a farmer; address Route 1, Box 30, Decatur, Texas. They have two children, both born at Bridgeport, Texas.

1 Mary Locke b. Jan. 24, 1894.
2 James Locke b. Nov. 24, 1895.

5 William E. Blackburn b. March 30, 1872, in Moniteau county, Missouri. He is a farmer and unmarried, and lives with his brother J. A. Blackburn. Address Box 65, Center, Oklahoma.

6 Minnie Lee Blackburn b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Enon, Missouri; mar. Crist L. Tackel Feb. 19, 1896, at Decatur, Texas. He was born Feb. 29, 1872, at Dayton, Ohio. Address Bridgeport, Texas. They have three children:
   1 Oscar Fred Tackel b. Jan. 17, 1897.
   2 Bonnie Branner Tackel b. August 17, 1904.
   3 Eugene Alex Tackel b. Oct. 10, 1909.

7 Ella Blackburn b. Jan. 7, 1880, in Texas; mar. H. C. Herron Oct. 12, 1899, in Oklahoma. He was born August 19, 1875. Address Glover, Oklahoma. They have one child.
   C. G. Herron b. Oct. 29, 1900.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{115} **William M. Blackburn** (5_{396}) b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1899; m.
Elizabeth A. Wallace (5_{397}) August 15, 1836; d. April 13, 1893.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and went with his parents to Missouri in childhood. She was born in Kentucky. They were married October 5, 1854 in Moniteau county, Missouri. At the outbreak of the civil war he entered the federal army, 48th regiment E. M. M., company A. He died in Miller county, Missouri. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Elvira Francis Blackburn b. March 28, 1857; mar. I. R. Spalding Oct. 31, 1874. He is a merchant; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Theresa Spalding b. May 13, 1876.
   2 William Spalding b. Sept. 13, 1877.
   3 Del Spalding b. May 12, 1879.
   4 Richard Spalding b. Jan 22, 1881.

2 William Noland Blackburn b. Oct. 5, 1860; mar. ..... Spalding; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri.

3 Martha E. Blackburn b. Nov. 20, 1865; mar. William T. Albertson; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri. They have five children:

1 Charles Albertson b. July 26, 1885.
2 Ollie Albertson b. Jan. 15, 1887.
3 Josie Albertson b. March 20, 1891.
4 Connie Albertson b. Feb. 13, 1895.
5 Lizzie Albertson b. Jan. 13, 1897.

4 Ida B. Blackburn b. in Miller county, Missouri Feb. 17, 1868; mar. Robert M. Pinkston Oct. 7, 1893; address Henryetta, Oklahoma. They have six children:
1 George E. Pinkston b. July 2, 1890.
2 Leslie Pinkston b. May 18, 1893.
3 Henry Pinkston b. March 21, 1895.
4 William R. Pinkston b. Jan. 11, 1899.
5 Beulah D. Pinkston b. March 11, 1903.
6 Tsianina Pinkston b. Jan. 9, 1907.

5 Josie Blackburn b. March 11, 1873; mar. George Ben Johnston in Miller county, Missouri, Dec. 28, 1892; address Box 153, Henryetta, Oklahoma. Their children are:
1 Sophie P. Johnston b. Feb. 12, 1894.
2 George E. Johnston b. August 4, 1895.
3 Redena M. Johnston b. Nov. 12, 1897.
4 Lena O. Johnston b. Dec. 5, 1899.
5 Annie F. Johnston b. Nov. 6, 1902.
6 Christina E. Johnston b. March 5, 1909.
7 Carl B. Johnston b. August 17, 1911.

6 Andrew J. Blackburn b. Sept 9, 1878; mar. ..... Spalding; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri.

7 John E. Blackburn b. Sept 26, 1881; mar. Alice Mitchell Nov. 17, 1901; address Etterville, Miller county, Missouri. They have three children:
1 Charles W. Blackburn b. Sept. 7, 1902.
2 Gaylord E. Blackburn b. May 2, 1907.
3 Freda Myrtle Blackburn b. July 11, 1909.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{115} **Theodore B. Blackburn** (5_{398}) b. July 4, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1906; m.

Perlina Farris (5_{399}) b. ....., 1832; d..... 1858.

Julia Ann Wallace (5_{400}) b. July 18, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1912.

He was born in east Tennessee. He married his first wife in 1857; his second, August 22, 1861. He was three years in the federal army during the civil war. company D, 5th Missouri cavalry, under Captain C. M. Ward, Captain S. B. Richardson,

Theodore B. Blackburn.

Captain W. C. Bangs, Colonel A. Sigel. He was a member of the Baptist church, and in politics he was a republican. He died at Olean, Missouri, and is buried there.

CHILD OF HIS FIRST WIFE.

1 F. Marion Blackburn b. Feb. 3, 1858; mar. Mary A. Simpson b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. August 24, 1906. They were married Sept. 20, 1876. Address 701 Munston St., Denison, Texas. Their children are:
   1 Desa Blackburn b. Dec. 23, 1880.
   2 Hattie Blackburn b. Oct. 15, 1882.
   3 Elmer Blackburn b. Dec. 18, 1884.
   4 Etta Blackburn b. March 8, 1886.

5 Effie Blackburn b. July 17, 1888.
6 Forest Blackburn b. Nov. 28, 1891.
7 Hazel Blackburn b. June 15, 1895.

CHILDREN OF HIS SECOND WIFE.

2 Charles Theodore Blackburn b. May 19, 1862; mar. Clara Taylor at Versailles, Missouri, May 27, 1886; she was born at The Dalles, Oregon, Sept. 19, 1866; address Eldon, Missouri. Their children are:
1 Ethel Blackburn b. at Sedalia, Missouri, Jan. 16, 1890; mar. Frank A. Roach; address 602 W. 6th St., Sedalia, Missouri.
2 Jessie Lee Blackburn b. August 7, 1891 at Enon, Missouri.
3 Jewell Sylvanus Blackburn b. Oct. 1, 1892 at Olean, Missouri.

3 Fanny Blackburn b. July 31, 1865; mar. E. H. Amos, Nov. 15, 1883; he was born Dec. 19, 1861 in Missouri; address R. D. 1, Russellville, Missouri. Their children are:
1 Cora Alice Amos b. Sept. 30, 1884.
2 Dorna Caroline Amos b. Sept. 8, 1885.
3 Loyd Williams Amos b. May 16, 1887.

4 Mary Blackburn b. Nov. 11, 1866; mar. James Enloe; address R. D. 1, Russellville, Missouri.

5 Mattie Blackburn b. March 16, 1870; mar James W. Piercy Oct. 20, 1890; he was born in Clinton county, Kentucky, March 5, 1869; address Olean, Missouri. They have five children:
1 Losen Ellis Piercy b. July 10, 1891 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
2 Annie B. Piercy b. Nov. 12, 1892 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
3 Flossy Pansie Piercy b. March 10, 1895 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
4 James Richard Piercy b. Oct. 26, 1898 in Cole county, Missouri.
5 Walter Hansford Piercy b. Jan. 9, 1902.

6 Michael T. Blackburn b. Sept. 28, 1871; mar. Fannie Morris; address Olean, Missouri.

7 Nora Blackburn b. March 21, 1873; mar. Jan 30, 1890, W. E. Amos b. July 2, 1864; address Russellville, Missouri. They have two children:
   1 Minnie D. Amos b. Oct. 29, 1890 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
   2 Tennie May Amos b. August 16, 1893 in Moniteau county, Missouri.

8 Cassie Blackburn b. July 21, 1875; mar. George Smith; address Enon, Missouri.

9 J. Walter Blackburn b. Oct. 22, 1878; mar. Lucy Long; address Russellville, Missouri.

10 Andy Blackburn b. August 2, 1882 in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. June 17, 1903 Nellie M. Morris b. March 8, 1882. He is a farmer; address R. D. 1, Box 19, Enon, Missouri. They have three children:
   1 Edith Blackburn b. July 8, 1904.
   2 Edna Blackburn b. July 5, 1906.
   3 Lucile Blackburn b. Dec. 2, 1908.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{117} **Dr. David W. Rankin** (5_{402}) b. April 12, 1834; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m.
Margaret E. Wilson (5_{403}) b. Sept. 29, 1840.

Dr. Rankin was born in Greene county, Tennessee in the house that stands in a five acre lot adjoining his grandfather Rankin's old homestead two miles east of the town of Greeneville.

When a young man he attended Tusculum College near Greeneville for four years and a half, completing his studies at that institution in the spring of 1855. He then read medicine under Dr. F. A. McCorkle, at Greeneville and in the fall of 1857 went to Nashville to attend the medical school of the University of Tennessee. He completed his studies in February 1858, began the practice of medicine in March, and was married December 1 of that same year at Morristown, Tennessee. In the spring of 1859 he settled at Blue Spring in Greene

county, Tennessee, where he practiced medicine until the close of the civil war. He then went to Dandridge and opened a drug store and continued the practice of medicine.

On April 12, 1881, he left Dandridge and moved with his family to Viney Grove, Washington county, Arkansas, where he continued the practice of medicine. Shortly afterward he went to Bloomfield, Arkansas and a little later to Gentry in Benton county where he spent the rest of his life as a successful physician.

He died at Gentry, Arkansas, and is buried at Bloomfield, Arkansas. His wife survives him and lives at Gentry, Arkansas with their daughter Mrs. Catherine Tallman.

CHILDREN.

1 William A. Rankin b. ..... 1859; d. June 16, 1860.

2 Infant daughter b. .....; d. May 14, 1862 at Blue Springs.

3 Mary A. Rankin b. at Greenville, Tennessee, Dec. 9, 1863; mar. G. W. Raum at San Angelo, Texas; address Fort Worth, Texas. They have six children.

4 James Alexander Rankin b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Dec. 8, 1866.

5 Florence E. Rankin b. Nov. 1, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1887.

6 Laura I. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, June 28, 1870; mar. T. Marvin Carl at Bloomfield, Arkansas a hardware merchant; address Gentry, Arkansas. They have five children.

7 Catherine Victoria Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Jan. 19, 1872; mar. Arthur G. Tallman April 27, 1904 at Gentry, Arkansas; address Gentry, Arkansas. He is the editor and publisher of the *Journal Advance*.

8 Mariah T. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, March 2, 1874; mar. at Gentry, Arkansas, Gordon F. Varney; he is a motorman; address 222 Tracy St., Kansas City, Missouri.

9 Georgina T. Rankin b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. May 3, 1891.

10 Margaret M. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Oct. 5, 1877; mar. at Greenville, Texas, Walter Collins, an electrician; address Mineola, Texas. They have two children.

11 Lela A. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Feb. 10, 1880; mar. W. E. Stroud, a teacher; address Decatur, Arkansas. They have two children.

12 Robert J. Rankin b. at Viney Grove, Arkansas, Feb. 10, 1882; mar. Floss Runyan at Kansas City, Missouri; address Gentry, Arkansas. They have two children.

13 Ralph W. Rankin b. at Viney Grove, Arkansas, March 27, 1884; mar. Stella Rinehart at Siloam Springs, Arkansas; address 225 E. 21st St., Kansas City, Missouri. They have one child.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{117} **Robert Alexander Rankin** (5_{405}) b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. June 25, 1900; m.

Orville S. Holden (née Sprague) (5_{406}) b. August 19, 1844; d. August 20, 1906.

He was born in Greene county, Tennessee, on his father's farm two miles east of Greeneville and received his education at Greeneville College. In 1859 he moved with his father's family to the Casper Branner place two miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee. He worked on his father's farm until the outbreak of the civil war. He enlisted in the confederate army in March 1862—in the 31st Tennessee infantry company H, under Captain Samuel Dunwoody at Blue Springs, Greene county. During the war he was in the following battles: Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi; Chickasaw, Bayou, and Vicksburg, Mississippi. At the siege of Vicksburg he was in Reynold's Brigade, and lived forty-eight days on ten days' rations; he was captured in the surrender of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863, and paroled. He returned on parole to his home in east Tennessee. When General Burnside captured Knoxville he

went to Blue Springs in Greene county and thence to Bristol. When he was exchanged he went by train to Petersburg, thence through North and South Carolina to Atlanta, Georgia, where he rejoined the army. Ten days later he went to east Tennessee with Colonel William Bradford's command. He was captured while sick at the house of his aunt at Rheatown, Greene county, and was sent to prison at Knoxville. After remaining there a week he was sent to Nicklesville, Kentucky, and thence to Camp Chase in Lake Erie near Cleveland, Ohio, where he was in prison for four months.

In prison he suffered greatly with cold, and on the night of January 1, 1864, his feet were frozen. He and some of his companions tried twice to tunnel out of prison but on both occasions they were detected.

In March 1864 he was sent to Fort Delaware in Delaware Bay and remained in that prison one year suffering greatly for want of food, and, in cold weather, for lack of clothing. Of the five who went with him to this prison from Camp Chase he and only one other survived. In March 1865 he was paroled again and went south passing through Lynchburg and Wytheville. He was at Amherst court house, Virginia, when Lee surrendered.

He returned to his father's place on the French Broad river and he took up again the work of the farm. Several attempts were made to run him out of the state, but he was not seriously interfered with. For some time he served as school commissioner of Jefferson county. May 20, 1874 he married Mrs. O. S. Holden (née Sprague) who was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan. They lived on a part of the Casper Branner homestead about a quarter of a mile from where his parents had lived, two miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles James Rankin b. April 19, 1875; mar. Fanny Col-

lins. Farmer; address Dandridge, Tennessee. They have no children.

2 George Arthur Rankin b. Nov. 25, 1877; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

3 Edith B. Rankin b. Dec. 27, 1880; mar. Charles Blackburn; address 118 Leonard Place, Knoxville Tennessee. They have children.

4 Margaret L. Rankin b. Oct. 26, 1883; mar. James Robert Felknor July 27, 1907; he was born July 13, 1876 near Dandridge, Tennessee; address Fountain City, Knox county, Tennessee. They have one daughter: Marjorie Rankin Felknor b. at Fountain City, Tennessee August 21, 1911.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{117} **George Thomas Rankin** (5_{409}) b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. 1896; m.

Mary O'Brien (5_{410}) b. August 4, 1859.

He was born near Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee, and was educated at Tusculum College. He went to Jefferson county with his father in the year 1859. She was a native of Cocke county, Tennessee, and lived before her marriage near Newport. They were married September 17, 1885 and lived on the Casper Branner estate two miles east of Dandridge. She married again after the death of her first husband.

CHILDREN.

1 James D. Rankin b. Sept. 26, 1886. He was some time at or near El Paso, Texas, but a letter addressed to him there in 1913 was returned.

2 Margery E. Rankin b. March 17, 1888.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{117} **Laura Ann Rankin** (5_{411}) b. March 1, 1847; m.

John P. Cowan (5_{412}) b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. August 19, 1902.

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee, and moved to Jefferson county, Tennessee with her parents in 1859. He was

born and grew up four miles east of Dandridge on the south side of the French Broad river at Elliott's ferry. They were married January 18, 1871. They lived at Osceola, Arkansas, where they had a large farm. Their house was burned in January 1902.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, 1st Tennessee cavalry, company H, under Captain David Neff. He was in engagements in Kentucky. On the death of their father, J. P. Cowan and his brother William Cowan then at Cumberland Gap, got furloughs, and went home on a visit. The war closed while they were at home. He was never wounded and was never a prisoner.

CHILDREN.

1 Maggie Cowan b. .....; d. Oct. 7, 1876.
2 John J. Cowan b. Nov. 1, 1877; mar. Olive G. Johnson, daughter of Dr. P. A. Johnson, near Fayetteville, Arkansas. Address Osceola, Arkansas.

1_1 2_3 3_{18} 4_{117} **Nancy Isabella Rankin** (5_{413}) b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. August 12, 1885; m.

Rev. Robert D. Woodley (5_{414}) b. .....

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee, and moved to Jefferson county with her parents in 1859 and grew up in the Casper Branner place two miles east of Dandridge on the French Broad river.

She died at Sulphur Springs, Montana. Their daughter was brought up by her sister Laura Rankin Cowan at Osceola, Arkansas.

He was a clergyman; after her death he married again and had other children. He lives at East Saint Louis, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Rankin Woodley b. June 7, 1884; mar. George M. Ferguson; address Osceola, Arkansas.

2 (Daughter) b. August 6, 1885; d. in infancy at Mrs. Margaret Rankin's near Dandridge, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Mary Ann Newman** (5_{417}) b. June 18, 1837; d. August 19, 1874; m.

Joseph H. Cline (5_{418}) b. Jan. 2, 1832.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They were married September 11, 1856. He is a farmer. After his first wife died he married Jennie Peck, Oct. 7, 1880. Address New Market, Tennessee, Route 3.

CHILDREN.

1 George Aaron Cline b. Feb. 19, 1859; mar. Emma Maynard; farmer; address Route 2, Straw Plains, Tennessee.

2 Cassandra Elizabeth Cline b. Jan 25, 1864; mar. March 19, 1884 William H. Bradshaw. He died in 1890. She lives with her brother George and her son near Hodges, Tennessee; address Route 2, Straw Plains, Tennessee. They had one son:

John Paulett Bradshaw b. Feb. 9, 1886.

3 Benjamin Ezra Cline b. Oct. 12, 1869; mar. Evelyn Vance of Knoxville, Tennessee, June 6, 1906; graduate of Louisville Medical College 1894. They have no children; address Straw Plains, Jefferson county, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **George M. Newman** (5_{419}) b. March 21, 1839; d. July ..... 1860; m.

Mary E. Cline (5_{420}) b. ....., 1843; d. July 11, 1901.

They were married September 8, 1859 and lived in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Benjamin Casper Newman M. D.** (5_{421}) b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. May 2, 1886; m.

Lily Christian (5_{422}) b. .....

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. In the spring of 1862 he volunteered in the confederate army, company C, 31st Tennessee infantry under Captain John D. Thomas and Colonel William Bradford, of Dandridge. He was with the army at the siege of Cumberland Gap, and later passed westward through middle and west Tennessee to Jackson, Mississippi, and to Vicksburg. He was in the siege of Vicksburg where he was wounded and lay in the ditches for several weeks until the surrender, when he became a prisoner and was paroled. At the close of the war he returned to his home, but was taken from the house one night by a band of irresponsible men and tied to a tree and flogged with long hickory wythes until he was thought to be dead. His mother and sisters found him some hours later, not dead but unconscious, carried him to the house and brought him back to consciousness. The following day he received an anonymous letter telling him to leave the state and threatening him with death if he did not go within twenty-four hours. He thereupon left east Tennessee and went, entirely without means, to Kentucky where he worked as a carpenter until he was able to attend the Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. When the country became more quiet he returned to Tennessee, and read medicine under, and practiced with, Dr. W. P. Rodifer at New Market, Jefferson county, and completed his medical education at the Medical College at Nashville, Tennessee. He became an unusually successful physician.

In 1873 he began the practice of medicine in Lincoln county, Tennessee, at Kelso Station on the Winchester & Alabama Railway. He remained there until 1874 when he married and went to Fayetteville, Tennessee. He was a man of fine presence and good address. He died and was buried at Fayetteville, Tennessee. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Maria E. Newman** (5_{424}) b. Nov. 5, 1845; m.
Rev. J. D. Hickson (5_{425}) b. July 14, 1835; d. August 9, 1909.

Mr. Hickson was born in "Horse-shoe Bend", Granger county, Tennessee, and was educated at New Market Academy and at Mossy Creek College. He was a Methodist clergyman. They were married September 12, 1869 at Mt. Horeb church, Jefferson county, Tennessee, Rev. William Lyle officiating. In the following November they went to Russellville, Hamblen county, Tennessee, where Mr. Hickson was pastor of the church for one year. In November 1870 they went to Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee where Mr. Hickson was pastor of the church for two years. In 1872 Mr. Hickson was principal of the high school at Parrottsville, Cocke county, and his wife was made his assistant; they held the positions for three years. Meanwhile he was also made superintendent of public instruction of Cocke county. In October 1875 Mr. Hickson became itinerant clergyman of the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and was sent to Greeneville, Tennessee, where they remained until the autumn of 1878. He was then sent to St. Clair, Hawkins county, Tennessee, for a year, and next to the Lenoir circuit when they lived at Concord, Knox county, Tennessee, for two years. In the fall of 1881 they were sent to Marysville, Blount county, Tennessee, and they lived there for three years. The conference of 1884 sent him to Bluff City in Sullivan county and they lived there for four years. In October 1888 they went to Blountville, Sullivan county, and remained there two years. In the fall of 1890 they moved to Rheatown, Greene county, Tennessee, and lived there for three years; for two years they were at Jonesboro, and in 1895 he was sent to Newport, Tennessee. He is buried at Greeneville, Tennessee. She now lives at Afton, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Jennie Claudine Hickson b. July 24, 1870 at Russellville, Tennessee; mar. J. Henry Earnest April 3, 1900. They

have no children. He is a farmer; address Afton, Greene county, Tennessee.

2 Joseph Howard Hickson, M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1871 at Parrottsville, Tennessee; mar. M. E. Bates. He studied medicine under his uncle Dr. Benjamin C. Newman and attended the medical school at Nashville, Tennessee, where he graduated February 23, 1893. For two years he practised medicine at County Line, Tennessee. He then went to Atlanta, Georgia. He is now a physician in the United States Army at the military hospital in the Philippine Islands, at Iloilo, Panay. His wife died at Iloilo, Philippine Islands, June 17, 1907. Their only son Daniel Foster Hickson b. May 14, 1906, lives with Mrs. Dr. Cornwell at Buffalo, New York.

3 John Newman Hickson b. April 13, 1879 at St. Clair, Hawkins county, Tennessee; address care City M. and E. Co., Oklahoma, where he is an electrician and unmarried.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Juliet M. Newman** (5_{426}) b. Dec. 29, 1847; m.
J. Howard Fagala (5_{427}) b. August 8, 1845.

She was born near Mt. Horeb in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They were married December 23, 1869. Mr. Fagala was educated at the academy at New Market, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He is a photographer and likewise a hardware dealer, and has lived, since 1874, at Newport, Cocke county, Tennessee. They are members of the Presbyterian church in which he has been an elder for many years.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles D. Fagala b. June 25, 1873; railway conductor; address Orango, Missouri.

2 Frank Howard Fagala b. June 27, 1879; editor; address Newnan, Georgia.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Martha J. Newman** (5_{429}) b. April 3, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1888; m.
John W. Wooten (5_{430}) b. May 17, 1850; d. March 10, 1911.

They were both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and were married there in 1871. They lived in east Tennessee until about 1885 or 1886 when they went to Colorado.

In 1888 they were living at Indianapolis, Colorado, and Mrs. Wooten died and is buried at that place. He moved to Indian Territory later and lived near Wanette.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie Magnolia Wooten b. Jan. 3, 1872 in Macopin county, Illinois; mar. Lee Alexander Oct. 19, 1890. They have no children; address Wanette, Oklahoma, Route 1, Box 84.

2 Rosa V. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee Sept. 8, 1874; mar. Littleton C. Chambless April 24, 1890. He died March 18, 1901, and she married Jesse J. Moore. Address Wanette, Oklahoma. Her children by her first husband are:

1 William Dennis Chambless b. Jan. 28, 1891 in Simon Pickens county, now Love county, Indian Territory; mar. Anna Hall at Tecumseh, Oklahoma, March 17, 1912.

2 John Henry Chambless b. Sept. 29, 1894; d. 1897.

3 Opal Lee Chambless b. August 14, 1897 in Love county, Indian Territory.

4 Ruby Nancy Chambless b. June 25, 1899 in Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.

5 Lillie Chambless } b. August 11, 1901 at Simon,
6 Littie Chambless } Indian Territory.

Children of her second marriage are:

7 Audie Moore b. March 31, 1907, Floyd county, Texas.

8 Allen Keene Moore b. Feb. 13, 1909, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.

3 Henry Edgar Wooten b. July 27, 1877; d. April 14, 1878.

4 Della J. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee Dec. 20, 1879; mar. D. D. Chambless; address Wanette, Oklahoma. They have six children:

1 Arthur Chambless b. Jan 2, 1899; d. Jan 28, 1899.

2 John Columbus Chambless b. March 30, 1900 at Simon, Indian Territory.

3 Mollie Irene Chambless b. August 24, 1902 at Simon, Indian Territory.
4 Roy Daniel Chambless b. August 5, 1904 at Simon, Indian Territory.
5 Velmer Lucile Chambless b. Sept. 22, 1906 at Simon, Indian Territory.
6 William Elbert Chambless b. July 4, 1910, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.

5 Walter John Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee, Dec. 25, 1881; mar. Vertie Kiser; address Lexington, Oklahoma. Their children are:
1 Tannis Milum Wooten b. Sept. 13, 1905, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
2 Zenobia Ethel Wooten b. April 24, 1907, Cleveland county, Indian Territory.
3 Jewel Esther Wooten b. Feb. 8, 1910, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.
4 Claud Wooten b. Feb. 17, 1912, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.

6 Daisy M. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee, June 24, 1884; mar. Ernest Williams; address Stafford, Oklahoma. Their children are:
1 Mattie Williams, b. April 13, 1902, Cleveland county, Indian Territory.
2 Leonia Pearl Williams b. Oct. 29, 1903, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
3 Robert Williams b. May 29, 1905 Floyd county, Texas.
4 Doran Williams b. Feb. 18, 1907, Hockley county, Texas.
5 Dennis Williams b. Jan. 18, 1910, Comanche county, Oklahoma.

7 Gladys G. Wooten b. in Las Animas county, Colorado, June 4, 1888; mar. V. Estes; address Wanette, Oklahoma. They have two children:
1 Glen Burt Estes b. Nov. 30, 1906, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
2 Olena Magnolia Estes b. Jan. 21, 1909, Pottawatomie county, Oklahoma.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Charles N. Newman, M. D.** (5_{431}) b. Oct. 16, 1855; m.

Alice Lawrence (5_{432}) b....., 1862; d. August 28, 1903.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, six miles below Dandridge on Dumpling creek. His wife was born at Sweetwater, Tennessee. He studied medicine with his brother Dr. Benjamin C. Newman at Fayetteville, Tennessee, and afterwards graduated at Nashville Medical College, at Louisville, Kentucky, and at Cincinnati, Ohio. He lived for some time at Normandy, Tennessee, about sixty miles east of Nashville; later he moved to Loudon, east Tennessee and later to Chattanooga, and still later to Knoxville. He married April 27, 1887. He lives at Tullahoma, Tennessee, where he is a physician.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Napoleon Newman b. May 19, 1889 at Franklin, Tennessee.

2 Henry Lawrence Newman b. Dec. 6, 1891 at Normandy, Bedford county, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{119} **Margaret Elizabeth Hinkle** (5_{433}) b. April 27, 1851; d. July 25, 1909.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, about two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge, and lived there until December 1865 when her parents moved to the vicinity of Mount Horeb on Dumpling creek. She passed the remainder of her life at the latter place. She is buried at the Mount Horeb graveyard. She never married.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{121} **Arthur Alexander Hinkle** (5_{434}) b. Nov. 24, 1852; m. **Louisa I. Walker** (5_{435}) b. Sept. 23, 1854.

They are natives of Jefferson county, Tennessee, and have lived there all their lives. They were married November 7,

1872. Mr. Hinkle is a thrifty farmer. Their postoffice address is Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5.

CHILDREN.

1 William S. Hinkle b. March 23, 1874; mar. Sept. 18, 1892 Ellen L. Wilson b. August 11, 1877; address, Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5. They have six children:

1 Nellie Hinkle b. Jan. 30, 1894.
2 May Hinkle b. March 9, 1900.
3 Olive Hinkle b. August ....., 1902.
4 Lera Hinkle b. Jan ....., 1905.
5 Adrian Hinkle b. Sept. 29, 1907.
6 Lucile Hinkle b. July 25, 1910.

2 Crickie I. Hinkle b. Jan. 15, 1876; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

3 Laura Ethel Hinkle, b. July 22, 1884; mar. April 10, 1904, J. L. North b. April 29, 1880; address Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5. They have one son Sanford Paul North b. August 31, 1908.

4 Eula Leora Hinkle b. Jan. 7, 1886; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

5 Roy Branner Hinkle b. August 30, 1892; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{121} **Hannah Maria Hinkle** (5_{436}) b. May 20, 1855; m. **Cyrene Hinkle** (5_{437}) b. Dec. 31, 1866.

They were married July 31, 1890. He is a farmer. They live near Trundles Cross Roads in Sevier county, Tennessee, which is their postoffice address.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie May Hinkle b. Oct. 19, 1891.
2 Ernest Floyd Hinkle b. Nov. 29, 1893.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{121} **Alice Cassandra Hinkle** (5_{439}) b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. **John Pennywit Zirkle** (5_{440}) b. Oct. 25, 1862.

They were both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and have always lived in that same county. They were married December 26, 1885. John Zirkle is the son of Benjamin Zirkle who formerly lived near Mount Horeb, and who was descended from the Zirkle family of Shenandoah county, Virginia. They live on the farm formerly owned by Henry Hinkle, her father, two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge. Their postoffice address is Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura Crimora Zirkle b. Oct. 29, 1886; mar. Robert J. Leeper Dec. 19, 1909; address Jefferson City, Tennessee. They have a daughter, Minerva Alline Leeper, b. Sept. 12, 1910.

2 Benjamin Henry Zirkle b. June 26, 1894; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

3 Minnie Elizabeth Zirkle b. June 8, 1898; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **Martha Maria Branner** (5_{141}) b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. **John Clinton Johnston** (5_{442})) b. July 9, 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1905.

She was born at the old Branner homestead on the French Broad river, one mile above Dandridge, Tennessee, in the old log house where her father and his sisters were born. She was educated at the Female Academy at Dandridge under Mrs. Robert Hynds until 1862, when she was sent to school at Athens, Tennessee, for one year. In 1864, she was sent to the Rogersville Female College at Rogersville, Tennessee, then under the direction of Professor Hugh B. Todd. Just as the school term closed in the spring of 1864, and she was on her way home, in company with her father and her brother John, the trains were all stopped by Bird's federal raid into east Tennessee, and the burning of the railway bridge at Mossy Creek by the federal

troops. Her father arranged a conveyance and drove her and Miss Bell Bowman, one of her school-mates, across the country to their homes at Dandridge.

She gave especial attention to music, and in 1867 she taught music at Dandridge and later, in 1867-68, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, where she met Mr. J. C. Johnston of Rogersville, Tennessee, at that time a merchant who was keeping a stock of goods in partnership with John R. Branner and Colonel Benjamin M. Branner at Mossy Creek. They were married August 5, 1869 at her father's residence a mile and a half east of Dandridge. They built and lived in the brick house next south of the Masonic Academy, now the public school building at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.

Mr. Johnston's ancestors were Irish, his grandfather having immigrated to the United States about 1790. He himself was born in Hawkins county, Tennessee.

From the time Mr. Johnston went to Mossy Creek, he was one of the most active and most enterprising citizens.

Mr. Johnston remained in the mercantile business after their marriage until 1872, when he was elected deputy sheriff of Jefferson county, which position he held for two years. In 1874 he was engaged by Wadsworth, Martinez, and Longman, manufacturers of paints, of 207 Pearl St., New York, as traveling salesman for the south and in that capacity he traveled through all the southern states, east of the Mississippi and south of the Potomac. In 1884 he started the Mossy Creek Manufacturing Company, composed of local capitalists and gave a part of his time to building up the business. In 1890, he started a street car line from the railway station to Carson City. The same year with a few others he opened the Mossy Creek Bank, of which he became a director. In 1898, he was made president of the bank.

He was past master of the Mossy Creek lodge of masons

and High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter. He owned one of the oldest masonic documents in the country—a demit from the Grand Lodge in Dublin, Ireland, for his grandfather John Johnston, dated 1792.

At the time of his death the Knoxville *Sentinel* of September 29, 1905, said of him:

"He was widely known in the south and especially in east "Tennessee. He was at the time of his death a member of the "Masonic fraternity and the Odd Fellows. He had been a "Mason for nearly fifty years and was an active and zealous "member until his sickness. He had been a consistent member "of the Presbyterian church here for the past twenty years, and "at the time of his death an elder and a strong pillar of his "church. No man has ever lived in this community who had "more friends than he, being loved, honored, respected by all. "For the past twenty-five years he has been the southern repre- "sentative of one of the largest paint manufacturers in the "United States, of New York City, and was vice-president of "Mossy Creek bank of this city. He was enterprising and al- "ways ready to do something good for the building up of his "home town, and did much towards making this thriving little "city grow. The community feels that it has lost a good and "useful man, one whose place it will be hard to fill."

Mrs. Johnston joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Dandridge in 1867, but after her marriage she transferred her membership to that church at Mossy Creek. In 1884, on account of her husband's preferences, she joined the Mossy Creek Presbyterian church. She was always active in church work, and was for many years the organist for the Presbyterian church at Mossy Creek and a teacher in the Sunday school. After her husband's death she sold her place at Mossy Creek and moved to Whittle Springs, a suburb of the

city of Knoxville, Tennessee, where she has lived since April 26, 1907. Address Whittle Springs, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Anna Johnston b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, June 14, 1870; mar. James H. Henderson Oct. 17, 1893. She was educated at the Asheville Female College at Asheville, North Carolina, graduating in the spring of 1890. She gave especial attention to drawing and painting, and for a time taught drawing at Mossy Creek. Mr. Henderson is a merchant at Knoxville, Tennessee. They have no children. Address 127 Kenyon Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

2 Fred Brenning Johnston, M. D., b. at his father's farm near Dandridge, Tennessee, August 16, 1872; mar. Lulu Catlett; mar. Lucille Ratcliffe; mar. Elizabeth Latimer.

He received his education at Carson College at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. In 1889 he was clerk in a dry goods store of the Mossy Creek Zinc Company, and in 1890 the same company employed him to take charge of their store at Coal Creek, Tennessee. In August 1890 he began the publication at that place of *The Coal Creek Times*, a weekly newspaper, Fred B. Johnston, editor. In 1891 he returned to Mossy Creek and went into business with his father. May 27, 1891, he married Lulu Catlett of Mossy Creek, Tennessee, who died at Atlanta, Georgia, May 2, 1892. From 1893 to 1894 he attended the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and afterwards the medical college at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he graduated. He at once began the practice of medicine at Mossy Creek. In 1896, July 23, he married Lucille Ratcliffe, who died July 29, 1896; and on August 3, 1897, he married at Cleveland, Ohio, Elizabeth Latimer, daughter of James Latimer, dean of the theological seminary at Boston, Massachusetts. They settled at Anderson, Texas, where he practiced medicine until September 1904, when they moved to Dallas, Texas. He has one son by his first wife, Louis Johnston, born at Atlanta,

Georgia, in 1892; and one son, John Clinton Johnston, by his third wife, b. May 17, 1905, at Dallas, Texas. Address Dallas, Texas.

3 J. C. Branner Johnston b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1893. He received his early education at Carson College at Mossy Creek. In 1892 he went to Emory and Henry College in Virginia, where he died Sept. 18, 1893, from having been given by mistake a dose of morphine in place of quinine. The following account of the accident appeared in the *Bristol (Tenn.) Courier* of Sept. 21, 1893:

"Emory, Va., Sept. 18.—On Saturday night J. C. B. "Johnston went into the store of J. S. Peery and called "for quinine. Albert Peery gave two capsules of quinine, "as he thought, and Mr. Johnston took them at once. "This was about 9:30. Mr. Johnston retired some time "after 10 o'clock, complaining of feeling bad. His room-"mate was not able to awake him on Sunday morning. "Drs. Neilson, Bowyer and Dunn were at once sum-"moned, and it was soon evident that he had taken mor-"phine instead of quinine. The doctors, with the pro-"fessors and boys, did all in their power to save his life "but it was too late. He had been asleep about nine "hours. They kept him alive until 8:30 this morning, "when the spirit winged its everlasting flight. The cor-"oner's jury rendered a verdict today that it was 'death "from an overdose of morphine sulphate given him in "kindness, but by mistake for a dose of quinine.'

"Mr. Johnston is from Mossy Creek, Tennessee. A "telegram was sent to his father, and he arrived last "night on the vestibule. The remains will be taken to "Mossy Creek tonight for interment."

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **John Casper Branner** (5_{443}) b. July 4, 1850; m. **Susan Dow Kennedy** (5_{444}) b. April 27, 1856.

He was born in the town of New Market in east Tennessee, where his father was a merchant. In 1852 his father went to

live on a farm given him by his father a mile east of Dandridge on the French Broad river and he grew up there and on an adjacent property to which the family moved in 1859.

He had his early schooling at Dandridge and in a little country school a mile northeast of his home. During the civil war he was very anxious to join the confederate army, and on two occasions left school for the purpose of enlisting. His age, however, prevented his being accepted; he was only thirteen.

In 1865 he went to school a year at New Market, and in 1867 he spent a year at Maryville College. He left that institution in 1868, and in 1869 went to Ithaca, New York, to attend Cornell University. He passed a year in Ithaca Academy, and entered Cornell in 1870 in the so-called classical course.

In 1874, without having completed his university studies, he went by way of Europe to Brazil with Charles Fred Hartt, then professor of geology at Cornell. In 1875 he was made assistant on the geological survey of Brazil and remained on that work until the survey was abolished by the government and Professor Hartt died. In 1879 he accepted a position as assistant engineer and interpreter for the São Cyriaco Gold Mining Company of Boston, and spent a year near Serro, state of Minas Geraes, in the diamond regions of Brazil. In 1881 he returned to the United States, but was sent back to South America by Thomas Edison in search of a vegetable fiber for use in his then newly invented incandescent electric lamp. In 1882 he returned to Cornell University, completed his studies and graduated.

In 1883 to 1885 he was topographic geologist of the Geological Survey of Pennsylvania in the anthracite regions; in 1885 he was made professor of geology in the University of Indiana, a position he held until 1891, though he was absent on leave for several years. In 1887 he was appointed state geologist

of Arkansas and went to Little Rock where he lived until 1891 when he accepted the professorship of geology in Stanford University, California. In February 1892 he moved to Stanford University, and has lived there ever since. In 1899 he was made Vice-President of that university.

He is the author of more than 260 publications, chiefly on geological subjects, many of them relating to the geology of Brazil and to the geology of the state of Arkansas. He is also associate editor of the Journal of Geology, and contributor to many other scientific publications. He is a member of many scientific societies in this country and abroad, among them the following: Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (vice-president, Sec. E '88-'89); Geological Society of America (President 1904); Seismological Society of America (President 1910-11); American Institute of Mining Engineers; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; National Academy; Fellow of the Geological Society of London; Société Géologique de France, etc. etc.

In 1885 he received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Indiana; in 1897 the degree of LL. D. from the University of Arkansas; in 1909 the degree of LL. D. from Maryville College. In 1912 he was awarded the Hayden gold medal by the American Philosophical Society for distinguished services in geology.

June 22, 1883, he married Susan Dow Kennedy at Oneida, New York. She is a graduate of Vassar College of the class of 1879. Her father's and mother's families lived in Connecticut near Voluntown*. She was born in Oneida county, New York, a mile east of Oneida Castle. Address Stanford University, California.

CHILDREN.

1 Elsie Branner b. Oct. 29, 1884, at Oneida, New York; mar.

*For the genealogy of her mother's family see Gallup genealogy.

Dec. 20, 1909, Frederick Hall Fowler*, civil engineer. Address 221 Kingsley Ave., Palo Alto, California. They have two sons:

1 Frederick Hall Fowler Jr. b. Dec. 17, 1910.
2 John Branner Fowler b. March 17, 1912.

John Branner Fowler

2 John Kennedy Branner b. August 4, 1886, at Bloomington, Indiana. Graduated in the course in architecture at Columbia University, June 5, 1912. June 1912 he went to Europe to continue his architectural studies. Address Stanford University, California.

3 George Casper Branner b. Nov. 12, 1890, at Little Rock, Arkansas. Address Stanford University, California. where he is a student.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} Albert Watkins Branner (5_{445}) b. Sept. 24, 1853; m.

Lalia White (5_{446}) b. June 22, 1869.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, one mile east of Dandridge, grew up on his father's farm, and was educated in the local schools.

In 1869 he enlisted in the Tennessee state militia, 2nd regiment, company C, Captain Joe C. French, and was with that company from about February 1, 1869, until about July 1869. From Dandridge they went to Nashville and lay in camp there until March 8, and were then sent about two hundred miles by boat up the Cumberland river to Butlers Landing and marched twenty miles to Livingston in Overton county. They

*For the genealogy of his father's family see Fowler genealogy.

had to move with the courts that had been closed for some time by the Ku-Klux excitement. They returned by boat to Nashville about June 20, and remained in camp there until mustered out of service. He returned home about July 1, 1869.

He went to Greely, Colorado, in October 1873. About 1885 he married Lalia White who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, and lived for some time in Idaho. In 1892 he kept a hotel at The Dalles in Oregon. In 1896 he went to Los Angeles, California. In ..... he went to the Klondike and in ..... he settled at Seattle, Washington, 153 26th Ave. In 1911-12 he was living at Bremerton, Washington.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Branner b. May 13, 1886, at Weiser, Idaho; stenographer; address care Canal Lumber Company, Seattle, Washington. In May, 1912, she went to Cordova, Alaska, which was her address in October, 1912.

2 Clara Maude Branner b. Sept. 27, 1887, at Meadows, Idaho; mar. Oct. 5, 1907, Crawford E. Russell, and d. March 13, 1912. His address is Lakeside, Washington. They had one child Alice May Russell b. August 1, 1909.

3 Mattie Margaret Branner b. June 13, 1889, at Meadows, Idaho; mar. Robert Charles Barton June 1, 1910. He is an electrical engineer with the Pacific Telegraph and Telephone Company. He graduated at Cornell in 1906. Address 1115½ E. Clay St., Portland, Oregon. They have a daughter Jean Barton.

4 Laura Branner b. Oct. 6, 1892, at The Dalles, Oregon; mar. April 11, 1910, Percy B. Hargood; address Hotel Learned, Seattle, Washington.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **William Michael Branner** (5_{448}) b. April 4, 1858; m.

Mary E. French (5_{449}) b. August 1, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1890.

Vina Smith (5_{450}) b. Sept. 7, 1871.

He was born a mile east of Dandridge on the French Broad river, and grew up on the farm adjoining it on the north. He was educated at Dandridge, and followed farming in Jefferson county, Tennessee, until about 1892, when he took up the business of draying at Knoxville.

He married his first wife October 23, 1889, at Piedmont, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He married the second time April 2, 1893. His second wife was born at Strawberry Plains, Tennessee. In 1899 he moved from Knoxville to Charlotte, North Carolina, where he followed the same business, until 1912, when he went to Wilmington in the same state. Address Wilmington, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Sanford Branner b. March 24, 1894, at Knoxville, Tennessee.
2 Joe Love Branner b. Jan. 20, 1896, at Knoxville, Tennessee.
3 Edwin Fitzgerald Branner b. Jan. 28, 1898, at Knoxville, Tennessee.
4 Elsie Branner b. July 27, 1900, at Charlotte, North Carolina.
5 William Arthur Branner b. Feb. 24, 1903, at Charlotte, North Carolina.
6 Mattie Branner b. April 8, 1905, at Charlotte, North Carolina.
7 John Casper Branner b. Feb. 13, 1907, at Charlotte, North Carolina.
8 Alice May Branner b. March 3, 1910, at Charlotte, North Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **Charles Baker Branner** (5_{451}) b. August 19, 1860; m.

Olive Chase (5_{452}) b. April 27, 1860.

She was born at Ripley, Ohio; he was born a mile and three quarters east of Dandridge, Tennessee. In 1877 he went to Ithaca, New York, and attended the Ithaca Academy with a view to entering Cornell University. He studied law at Jef-

ferson City, Tennessee, and was admitted to the bar of the state of Tennessee in 1885. He went to Chicago in 1893 and practiced law there.

They were married April 20, 1893, at Muskegon, Michigan. In 1895 he went to Richmond, Virginia, where he had the agency of the Chase Brothers Piano Company. In 1904 he gave up the piano business and again took up the practice of the law. Since 1906 his law office has been at 804 American National Bank Building, Richmond, Virginia, which is his address.

CHILD.

Charlotte Branner b. Jan. 31, 1895, at Chicago, Illinois; address Richmond, Virginia.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **Magnolia Elizabeth Branner** (5_{453}) b. April 21, 1862; d. Oct. 23, 1895; m.

Robert Newman Cate (5_{454}) b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1910.

She was born northeast of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, and died in New York City.

They were married at her father's house near Hodges station, Jefferson county, Tennessee, April, 1883. They lived at Mossy Creek for some time, but in 18... they went to Knoxville. He was a carpenter.

After her death he married again June 18, 1899, and died of Bright's disease near Jefferson City, Tennessee, where he is buried.

CHILDREN.

1 Pearl Cate b. April 7, 1884; d. July 2, 1900; buried at Shady Grove, Jefferson county, Tennessee.

2 Olive Cate b. Oct. 27, 1886; mar. Otis Blankenbeckler, June 30, 1909; divorced from him Nov. 9, 1911. Stenographer; address Mrs. Olive Cate, Knoxville, Tennessee.

3 Branner Cate b. April 8, 1888; mar. Amelia Lawson, June 27, 1910, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born in New York, Sept. 17, 1881. Address 32 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, Ohio. They have one child, Paul Branner Cate b. June 18, 1912, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1_1 2_5 3_{18} 4_{123} **Joseph Lee Branner** (5_{455}) b. August 15, 1864; d. (?).....; m.

Jennie B. Davis (5_{456}) b. .....

He was born east of Dandridge, Tennessee, and received his education at Dandridge. He was very fond of music and played the banjo remarkably well. In November 1881, he went west with his brother A. W. Branner. He was some time at Buffalo, Wyoming, and went from there to Nebraska. He married Miss Jennie B. Davis, November 17, 1888, at Chadron, Nebraska. In 1888 and 1889 up to April he was at Brownlee, Nebraska. In May 1889 he was at Valentine, Nebraska, and that same month he went to Chadron, Nebraska. He was city marshal of that town from July 1889 until October 30, 1891. He was a man of unflinching courage in the discharge of his official duties. In October 1891 he resigned as city marshal of Chadron and went to Chicago. The *Dawes County Journal* of Chadron, Nebraska, of October 9, 1891, had the following regarding him: "City Marshal Joe Branner tenders his resig-"nation of the marshalship of Chadron to take place Oct. 30. "Joe has made a good, faithful and impartial officer, never "shirking a duty or failing in prompt response to all calls and "demands made by a peace loving people in his two years and "four months service as marshal of the city of Chadron. It "is with deep regret that we lose a good citizen and a compe-"tent officer." He went to Chicago in the winter of 1891 and later to Mexico; since then he has never been heard from. He is supposed to have died or to have met with foul play. He left no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **Christina McClendon** (5_{458}) b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. April 28, 1875; m.
William Houston Dicus (5_{459}) b. Dec. 14, 1827.

They were married August 6, 1852, and lived at Scottsboro, Alabama. For two years Mr. Dicus was sheriff of Jackson county, Alabama. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, being captain in the 4th Tennessee regiment, Colonel McMurray. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Bettie Dicus b. .....; mar. Robert P. Kennemore b. Sept. 18, 1859; address Paint Rock, Alabama.
2 Dr. J. M. Dicus, address Scottsboro, Alabama.
3 W. H. Dicus, address Scottsboro, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **John Henry McClendon** (5_{460}) b. Nov. 23, 1836; m.
Rachel Elizabeth Moore (5_{461}) b. August 19, 1837.

They were married March 12, 1855, at Jasper, Tennessee. During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He left Scottsboro January 13, 1862, with Captain Holmes and went to Knoxville, Tennessee. At Cumberland Gap he got a transfer to the company of his brother-in-law, Captain W. H. Dicus; his regiment was composed of three Alabama companies and the rest were Tennessee troops, and was known as the 4th Tennessee. It was commanded by Colonel McMurray of Nashville, Tennessee.

He was in the battle of Walden's Ridge, and was on the raid through Kentucky. At the time of the battle at Perryville he was detailed to help get a wagon train out, and was captured at Lexington. He was paroled on the spot and made his way home, but finding the federals there he took one of his horses and went to Tuscaloosa, Alabama, where he joined the 5th Alabama cavalry under General Wheeler. He was in several bat-

tles but was never wounded. In 1891 they were living at Scottsboro, Alabama, where he was justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

1 William Henry McClendon b. March 5, 1856; d. May 19, 1856.

2 James Horace McClendon b. March 25, 1857; mar. Dec. 23, 1883, Sally Ann Derrick, who was b. Dec. 5, 1862. She is a granddaughter of George B. Derrick (4_{131}) and the only daughter of Rufus Derrick (5_{488}); address Woodville, Alabama. They have one son, James Henry McClendon b. Sept. 7, 1888.

3 Levi Elton McClendon b. Dec. 1, 1858; mar. Jeffie D. McBee of Memphis, Tennessee, Dec. 17, 1884; d. at Chattanooga, April 20, 1890. They had two sons:
  1 Robert Henry McClendon b. August 28, 1886.
  2 Harry Lee McClendon b. March 6, 1890.

4 Mary Catherine McClendon b. Jan. 27, 1862; mar. John Wade, August 25, 1882; he d. Feb. ..... 1884. They had one daughter, Minnie Lee Wade b. Sept. 9, 1883.

5 Joel Franklin McClendon b. June 27, 1865; mar. Maggie T. Rice of Memphis, Tennessee, July 31, 1888; address Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one daughter, Mary Agnes McClendon, b. August 25, 1889.

6 John Ambrester McClendon b. April 5, 1868.

7 Charles Addison McClendon b. April 25, 1871.

8 Margaret Alabama McClendon b. April 25, 1873.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **Alabama McClendon** (5_{464}) b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. July 27, 1891; m.

William Donaldson Skelton (5_{465}) b. .....; d. Jan. ....., 1871.

George Thompson Dicus (5_{466}) b. Feb. 18, 1851.

She was married to Mr. Skelton, October 3, 1857. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, 4th Tennessee regiment. He went through the Kentucky campaign, and was

discharged at Chattanooga, Tennessee, on account of ill health, and died January 1871. He was never wounded or captured.

She married Mr. Dicus, October 1, 1874. His address is Italy, Texas.

They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **James Knox Polk McClendon** (5_{467}) b. Nov. 12, 1844; m.

Mary King (5_{468}) b. Feb. 9, 1844.

They were both born at Scottsboro, Alabama, and were married there June 23, 1864.

Mr. McClendon joined the confederate army July 29, 1861, company D, 4th Tennessee regiment. He was in the battle of Walden's Ridge and Murfreesboro, and in several skirmishes. He went through Kentucky and Georgia in the command of General Bragg. November 1, 1863, he was captured and taken to prison at Nashville, Tennessee. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Hettie Jane McClendon b. Nov. 8, 1865; August 17, 1884, mar. James Dicus; address Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one child, Polk Dicus.

2 William Lafayette McClendon b. Sept. 15, 1872; mar. Annie Hunt, January 1896; she died in 1898, and he mar. Lizzie Campbell in 1903. He is a physician; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

3 Elva Devereux McClendon b. Feb. 9, 1875; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

4 Fred King McClendon b. Nov. 16, 1877; mar. Fannie Thomas August 1899; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

5 Levi McClendon b. Dec. 22, 1881; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

6 Olive McClendon b. Dec. 22, 1881; d. Jan. 4, 1882.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **Melinda Jane McClendon** (5_{469}) b. June 3, 1846; m.

James S. Beeson (5_{470}) b. Dec. 13, 1836.

He was born at Hightop, Alabama. They were married August 6, 1865.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company H, 1st Arkansas regiment, under General Fagan. He was in the following battles: first Manassas, Shiloh, Farmington, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga, Ringgold Gap, and the skirmishes through Georgia to Chattahoochie River, and in the blockade of the Potomac in 1861. He was wounded the third time, July 12, 1864, in the right foot, and was in the hospital and on light duty through the rest of the war. They have no children. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **Celina Oregon McClendon** (5_{471}) b. Feb. 5, 1849; m.

John Warren Hall (5_{472}) b. March 1, 1845.

She was born at Scottsboro, Alabama; he was born in Madison county, Alabama. They were married July 26, 1866. During the civil war Mr. Hall was in the confederate army, 4th Tennessee regiment. They lived at Ozark, Arkansas, for a while in 18...?

He is a commercial traveler; address Red Fork, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 James Benton Hall b. Nov. 29, 1868; with Green and Caldwell, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

2 Jennie Hall b. Feb. 19, 1872.

3 William McCord Hall b. Nov. 9, 1874.

4 Maud Myrtle Hall b. July 26, 1877; mar. C. F. Coffey, August 7, 1892. Mr. Coffey was a merchant for two years. In 189... he was proprietor of the Ozark Hotel at Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1904 Mrs. Coffey was stenographer at Joplin, Missouri; in 1905 she lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma,

where she was a stenographer. They have one son Charles Cecil Coffey b. Sept. 17, 1893.

5 John T. Hall b. May 8, 1879.

6 Thomas Warren Hall b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1880.

7 Joel O. Hall b. Sept. 25, 1885.

8 David Hall b. Oct. 8, 1887.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{125} **Joel Cobb McClendon** (5_{473}) b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. April 23, 1884; m.

Laura Jane Brooks (5_{474}) b. Nov. 30, 1856.

They were born at Scottsboro, Alabama, and were married there July 2, 1873. Her address is Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Hettie Catherine McClendon b. Feb. 9, 1874; mar. William T. Province Oct. 28, 1895; he died in 1898; her address is Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one daughter, Cora B. Province b. 1897.

2 James Henry McClendon b. Sept. 30, 1876; mar. Zaida Thomas in 1901. He is head clerk in an important business firm at Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:

1 Thomas Brooks McClendon
2 Veda Polk McClendon
3 Olive May McClendon
4 Thelma McClendon

3 Polk Bob McClendon b. Sept. 2, 1881; mar. Alice Sworford. He is a merchant; address Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:

1 Bernice McClendon
2 Jennie McClendon
3 Catherine McClendon
4 Joel McClendon

4 Fannie Jane McClendon b. Nov. 3, 1883; mar. Samuel Riley, a farmer; address Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:

1 Moxie Riley
2 John Riley
3 William Riley
4 Almon Riley

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{127} **Frances C. Fletcher** (5_{476}) b. May 6, 1833; d. July 25, 1889; m.

A. P. Moore (5_{477}) b. Feb. 23, 1829; d. March 20, 1889.

They were married July 17, 1853. Mr. Moore was a contractor and carpenter. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, but his only surviving daughter does not know the regiment to which he belonged. They are both buried at Sheffield, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel M. A. Moore b. July 1, 1854; d. August 2, 1866.
2 William D. Moore b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. August 18, 1862.
3 Maria Jane Moore b. Dec. 20, 1859; d. May 30, 1889; mar. B. F. Robertson Dec. 23, 1877; address Scottsboro, Alabama.
4 Mary Price Moore b. Sept. 17, 1862; d. June 23, 1886; mar. Irving McCormick Sept. 23, 1883.
5 Catherine F. Moore b. Feb. 11, 1866; mar. William Robertson Dec. 1881.
6 E. O. Moore (daughter) b. Oct. 17, 1867; mar. J. W. Culver August 26, 1883; address Clarksdale, Mississippi.
7 Robert Lee Moore b. Sept. 17, 1869; killed by train at Houston, Texas, Oct. 2, 1889.
8 Albert Moore b. May 7, 1872; address Clarksdale, Mississippi.
9 Alicia Pearl Moore b. Sept. 20, 1878; clerk; address 2526 Canal St., New Orleans, Louisiana, (in 1907).

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{127} **Maston Decatur Fletcher** (5_{478}) b. July 2, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1905; m.

Melissa Catherine Greer (5_{479}) b. .....; d. Sept. ....., 1877.

Mrs. Henderson (née **Edmonson**) (5_{480}) b. .....; d. Sept. ....., 1880.

Sarah Ellen Naylor (née **Lafferty**) (5_{481}) b. May 10, 1851; d. Oct. 1901.

He was born in Jackson county, Alabama, but left that state in 1855 and went to Texas. He married his first wife in McNairy county, Tennessee, April 8, 1866. She died in Lonoke county, Arkansas, in September 1877. After 1876 he lived near Hamilton, Lonoke county, Arkansas.

At the outbreak of the civil war he was living in Texas, and he joined the 15th Texas cavalry, company E, at Fort Worth. The company was afterward dismounted at Little Rock, Arkansas. He was in only two battles, one at Cotton Plant, Arkansas, and the other at Arkansas Post under General Churchill where he was captured January 10, 1863. He was taken to Camp Douglas at Chicago, Illinois, and remained in prison there till February 29, 1865. He lived some time near Hamilton, Lonoke county, Arkansas, October 26, 1891; later he was at Carlisle, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura Ann Fletcher b. Feb. 21, 1867; mar. A. J. Smith March 12, 1885; he was b. May 12, 1868; address Hazen, Lonoke county, Arkansas, Route 3. Their children are:
   1 James O. Smith b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1888.
   2 John W. Smith b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Sept. 18, 1907.
   3 Cora M. Smith b. Oct. 21, 1890; mar. C. J. Cox; address Piggott, Arkansas.
   4 Emmet A. Smith b. August 22, 1892.
   5 Ingram D. Smith b. April 5, 1895.
   6 Alma E. Smith b. Feb. 21, 1898.
   7 Ed. F. Smith b. Feb. 19, 1899.

2 Mary C. Fletcher b. Jan. 13, 1868, in Mississippi near Corinth; d. March ....., 1873.

3 John Ingram Fletcher b. March 31, 1873, in Shelby county, Tennessee; mar. Lillie Jarvis; address Carlisle, Arkansas, Route 1.

4 Alice M. Fletcher b. June 12, 1874; d. Sept. ....., 1877.

5 Decatur Edley Fletcher b. April 3, 1879, in Madison Parish, Louisiana; address Corpus Christi, Texas.

6 Daughter b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. August 14, 1880.

7 Loyd Lafferty Fletcher b. May 29, 1884, in Pulaski county, Arkansas; mar. Roxie Alma Wylie; address Carlisle, Arkansas, R. D. No. 2 Box 66. Their children are:

1 Edna Josephine Fletcher b. March 12, 1909; d. Sept. 6, 1909.

2 Wylie Burr Fletcher b. Dec. 23, 1910.

3 Vaughn L. Fletcher b. March 8, 1912; d. Dec. 14, 1912.

8 Anzonetta Fletcher b. June 23, 1885; mar. B. F. Leonard; address Hillsboro, Texas, Route 5.

9 Kathleen Fletcher b. May 9, 1887.

10 Arky Virginia Fletcher b. July 22, 1889; mar. ..... Abbott, and went to Illinois.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{127} **William R. Fletcher** (5_{482}) b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. August 24, 1861.

He was born in Alabama. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army, and was killed by accident at Manassas, Virginia, August 24, 1861.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{127} **Nancy Jane Fletcher** (5_{483}) b. April 6, 1837; d. .....; m.

Joseph Garland (5_{484}) b. .....; d. .....

They were married about 1860. They lived in Missouri, and both of them died in that state. They had one child who also died there.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{129} **John B. Evans** (5_{486}) b. May 31, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m.

Bettie Stephens (5_{487}) b. Sept. 2, 1856.

He enlisted in the confederate army July 1861 at Scottsboro,

Alabama. During the civil war he was in the 4th Tennessee regiment, company D, Captain Griffin and Captain W. H. Dicus.

He was married May 16, 1875. After Mr. Evans' death she married Mr. Deerman. Her address is Dutton, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Clay Evans b. March 15, 1876; mar. Annie Whitaker who was b. Oct. 17, 1888, near New Hope, Madison county, Alabama. Their children are:
   1 Mamie Evans b. August 13, 1906.
   2 Elsie Evans b. Dec. 29, 1908.
   3 Henry Evans b. March 28, 1910.
   4 Rayford Evans b. Oct. 13, 1911.
   5 Ethel Evans b. Sept. 16, 1912.
2 Bessie Evans b. Dec. 6, 1878; mar. Barton Peters; address Woodville, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{129} **Stewart Evans** (5_{488}) b. April 20, 1854; m. **Sue Dukes** (5_{489}) b. June 14, 1859.

They were married October 9, 1902; address Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Evans b. Sept. 5, 1903.
2 Lizzie Evans b. Sept. 5, 1903.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{129} **B. F. Evans** (5_{490}) b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. **Minnie Reese** (5_{491}) b. Dec. 14, 1864.

They were married December 25, 1892; address Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 George Riley Evans b. Sept. 22, 1893.
2 Mattie B. Evans b. Jan. 16, 1895.
3 Bessie May Evans b. May 31, 1896.
4 Christina Evans b. Jan. 12, 1898.
5 Maggie Ann Evans b. June 12, 1900.
6 John Henry Evans b. April 27, 1902.
7 Annie Evans b. April 2, 1906.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{131} **Rufus Henry Derrick** (5_{493}) b. August ....., 1838; d. ....., 1864; m.
Melinda Grayson (5_{494}) b. ....., 1837.

They were born and lived in Alabama near Woodville. They were married October 1860. During the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army in a company made up on Paint Rock river by Captain James Fletcher. While at home in 1864 and before the surrender he was killed by the federals. He was taken out, shot, and a stone of two hundred pounds tied to his neck and his body sunk in ten feet of water.

His wife lives at Woodville, Jackson county, Alabama.

CHILD.

Sallie Ann Derrick b. Dec. 5, 1862; mar. Dec. 21, 1884, James H. McClendon (5_{455}) who was b. March 25, 1857. They have one son, James Henry McClendon b. Sept. 7, 1888.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{131} **William Y. Derrick** (5_{495}) b. Feb. 24, 1839; m.
Mary L. Nale (5_{496}) b. Oct. 11, 1840.

She is a native of Madison county, Alabama. They were married January 10, 1860, in Alabama. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company E, 35th Alabama regiment. He was in several battles, among them that of Atlanta, Georgia, but he was never captured. They left Alabama in 1870 and went to Texas, and lived at several places in that state. About 1886 he disappeared and was not heard from again till May, 1892, when he was living at Van Buren, Crawford county, Arkansas, and still later at Batesville, Arkansas; address 1127 West St., Denison, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 James Lafayette Derrick b. at Woodville, Alabama, Dec. 31, 1861; mar. Mrs. Elizabeth Hardwick at Denison, Texas, Dec. 26, 1889. She died Feb. 11, 1891; mar. Sadie

Hensley June 21, 1892; address McKinney, Texas. They have one son:

Jesse Lafayette Derrick b. August 25, 1895.

2 Sallie Derrick b. at Woodville, Alabama, Dec. 31, 1861; mar. L. H. Walters, 1884; address Denison, Texas. They have four children.

3 Frank G. Derrick b. May 24, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1871.

4 Walter S. Derrick b. Sept. 27, 1867; mar. Sept. 12, 1885, ...; address Denison, Texas.

5 Alice Jefferson Derrick b. Nov. 3, 1870; mar. S. H. Lotz, Jan. 1, 1887; address Denison, Texas. They have three children.

6 Mary Jane Derrick b. July 31, 1874; mar. Joseph Jordan Oct. 3, 1892, at McKinney, Texas; address Denison, Texas. They have one son.

7 Esther Derrick b. Oct. 30, 1877.

8 Arthur Derrick b. Oct. 30, 1877; d. June 10, 1891.

9 Madie Derrick b. July 30, 1883; address Denison, Texas.

10 Hattie Derrick b. August 22, 1885; address Denison, Texas.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{131} **Jesse Franklin Derrick** (5_{497}) b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. **Elizabeth Jane Inman** (5_{498}) b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1893.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company G, 12th Alabama volunteers, under Captain Davis. He was in the following battles: Fort Donaldson February 16, 1862, where he was twice wounded, captured, and sent to prison at St. Louis, Missouri. While in company I, 2nd Tennessee cavalry, he was in the battles of Helena, Camden and DeVall's Bluff in Arkansas, and Pilot Knob, Washington on the Missouri river, Jefferson City, Lexington, Sedalia, Little Blue, Independence, and Kansas City in Missouri.

In some of these battles he was in Slayback's 8th Missouri regiment under Joe Shelby, General Price in command. He surrendered at Eastport, Louisiana, in 1865, and went to Cairo,

Illinois, and remained there from June to October. He then went to Belmont, Missouri, where he stayed two years; then later he went to Ironton, Missouri, where he remained from 1867 to 1880. They were married May 17, 1869, at Ironton, Missouri.

After their marriage they went to Sabula, Iron county, Missouri, and after living there four years, went to Clay county, Arkansas.

He never returned to Alabama from 1862 until 1885, when he visited Woodville. His wife is buried at Gainesville, Arkansas. He now lives at Stonewall, Greene county, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 William L. Derrick b Dec. 19, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1899.
2 Mary Georgia Derrick b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. July 3, 1892.
3 Maggie Delia Derrick b. Jan. 4, 1874; mar. Henry Roth Croco; address Knobel, Arkansas.
4 Rufus H. Derrick b. April 8, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1899.
5 John E. Derrick b. July 5, 1880; d. Sept. 1, 1881.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{131} **Mary Georgia Derrick** (5_{501}) b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. **H. F. Derrick** (5_{502}) b. Feb. 7, 1847.

He was born in Jackson county, Alabama. They were married September 13, 1871, and went to Bellevue, Texas. Later they moved to Collin county, Texas, and thence to Clay county. In 1912 they were living at Hollis, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 J. E. Derrick b. Nov. 25, 1872, in Collin county, Texas; mar. A. McGee 1898.
2 W. H. Derrick b. June 21, 1876, in Denton county, Texas; mar. Maggie Hollis of Greer county, Oklahoma, in 1901.
3 Annis Victoria Derrick b. August 18, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1879.
4 Rebecca Maud Derrick b. March 11, 1880; mar. George Custis in 1905.
5 Daisy Derrick b. March 31, 1883; mar. T. W. McLoughlin in 1903, and lives in Greer county, Oklahoma.
6 Lily May Derrick b. August 30, 1888, in Clay county, Texas.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{131} **David Lafayette Derrick** (5_{503}) b. March 3, 1855; d. March 8, 1888; m.

Annie Kennemore (5_{504}) b. .....

They were born near Woodville, Alabama, and he is buried at Bryant, Arkansas, where he lived during the latter part of his life. They are said to have had five children, but their names and addresses are not known. After his death she married a Mr. Smith.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{134} **Melinda Catherine Derrick** (5_{507}) b. Dec. 3, 1853; m.

James Ashbury Hendricks (5_{508}) b. Nov. 9, 1854.

He was born in the Blue Ridge mountains near Greeneville, South Carolina. They went to Texas after their marriage and settled near Anna, Collin county, where they have lived ever since; address Anna, Collin county, Texas.

1 William Larkin Hendricks b. March 18, 1871; mar. Pauline Clifford Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1873; address Anna, Texas.

2 Anna Laurie Hendricks b. Dec. 3, 1872; mar. Thomas Morgan Airhart b. May 2, 1865; address Blue Ridge, Collin county, Texas.

3 John Wesley Hendricks b. Feb. 11, 1873; mar. Lowella Alston b. Jan. 7, 1875; address Anna, Texas.

4 Hanna Catherine Hendricks b. Sept. 3, 1876; mar. Rufus A. Long b. April 10, 1874; address Melissa, Collin county, Texas.

5 George Wright Hendricks b. July 31, 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1910; mar. Amanda Perkins b. Feb. 10, 1881; address Anna, Texas.

6 Lulu May Hendricks b. August 26, 1880; mar. Burt Ervin Roper b. March 15, 1881; address Anna, Texas.

7 Mary Elizabeth Hendricks b. Nov. 4, 1882; mar. L. W. Nichols, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

8 Cleveland Hendricks b. Feb. 3, 1885; mar. Quincy Carroll b. Sept. 24, 1888; address Melissa, Collin county, Texas.

9 Henry Washington Hendricks b. May 13, 1887; mar. Jewell Goldie Tillett b. Oct. 28, 1890; address Anna, Texas.
10 Hester Hendricks b. March 1, 1892; unmarried; address Anna, Texas.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{134} **George L. Derrick** (5_{509}) b. March 16, 1864; d. Oct. 14, 1896; m.

Mattie R. Hendricks (5_{510}) b. Jan. 14, 1867.

They were married August 26, 1882, in Texas, and lived there until 1893. After his death she married Elisha R. Brown, October 6, 1898; address Shawnee, Oklahoma, Route 2, Box 104.

CHILDREN.

1 Cynthia Derrick b. Sept. 29, 1883; mar. in 1898 Brady H. Calhoun a farmer; they have a family; address Mason, Oklahoma.
2 George Lewis Derrick b. Jan. 23, 1885; mar. Olive Copper Oct. ...., 1909. They have a family; address Morse. Oklahoma.
3 Olin Derrick b. Dec. 8, 1887; mar. A. Jalahward, Dec. 25, 1908; address Morse, Oklahoma.
4 Lee Derrick b. March 1, 1890; mar. Mae Edwards, April 25, 1912. They have no children; address Okfuskee, Oklahoma.
5 Edwin Derrick b. July 14, 1892; mar. Minnie Cobb, Oct. 10, 1911; they have a family; address Okemah, Oklahoma.
6 Edgar Derrick b. July 14, 1892; mar. Lulu Long, July 28, 1912; address Morse, Oklahoma.
7 Florence Derrick b. Dec. 31, 1894; address Mason, Oklahoma.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{137} **Sarah Katherine Stephens** (5_{511}) b. Jan. 30, 1850; m.

James Lewis (5_{512}) b. Dec. 25, 1843.

She was born at Woodville, Alabama; he was born in Tennessee. They were married August 18, 1872. They live at Prosper, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 18, Collin county, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura Jessie Lewis b. Nov. 18, 1873; mar. D. E. Andrews; address Fort Worth, Texas.
2 Lowry Lafayette Lewis b. Nov. 23, 1876; mar. Flora Stone.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{137} **Salina Ann Stephens** (5_{513}) b. Feb. 25, 1856; m.
O. G. Woodall (5_{514}) b. April 6, 1851.

They were married July 13, 1879, and live at Gurley, Madison county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Alva Green Woodall b. Oct. 26, 1881; farmer; address Gurley, Alabama.
2 Daisy Dean Woodall b. August 10, 1884; mar. Edgar E. Bennett Nov. 30, 1905; merchant; address Gurley, Alabama. They have one daughter, Mildred Elizabeth Bennett, b. Oct. 28, 1907.
3 Hattie Louise Woodall b. August 16, 1886; d. August 20, 1905.
4 Ovid Ross Woodall b. Nov. 6, 1889; address Birmingham, Alabama.
5 Blanche May Woodall b. May 29, 1891; address Gurley, Alabama.
6 Julian Lafayette Woodall b. April 14, 1895; address Gurley, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{137} **Henry D. Stephens** (5_{515}) b. June 24, 1868; m.
Martha A. Puckett (5_{516}) b. Jan. 21, 1877.

He was born a mile east of Woodville, Alabama. They were married December 23, 1896, and have no children; address Woodville, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{21} 4_{140} **Mary C. Kennemore** (5_{517}) b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. March 3, 1906; m.
A. G. Tipton (5_{518}) b. Nov. 7, 1848.

He is a native of Jackson county, Alabama. They were married in 1879, and had one daughter, Lettie Tipton, b. August

1, 1878; d. July 15, 1901. She married C. L. Sullenger, He died July 16, 1901, leaving one daughter, Ethel Sullenger, who lives with her grandfather. Address Paint Rock, Alabama.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{21}\ 4_{140}$ **Robert P. Kennemore** (5_{519}) b. ....., 1859; m. **Bettie Dicus** (5_{520}) b. .....

They were married in 1880, and live at Paint Rock, Alabama. They have two children, Sidney Kennemore and Maxie Kennemore.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{21}\ 4_{140}$ **A. T. Kennemore** (5_{521}) b. June 8, 1863; m. **Sallie Binkley** (5_{522}) b. June 1, 1867.

They were married in 1886, and live at Paint Rock, Alabama.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{23}\ 4_{142}$ **Napoleon Bonaparte Branner** (5_{525}) b. Jan. 15, 1843.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was commonly known by the nick-name of "Bone".

He enlisted in the confederate army October 19, 1861 at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in Colonel James W. Gillespie's 43d Tennessee infantry, afterwards incorporated into company G of the 43d, commanded by Captain David Neff of Dandridge, Tennessee, of which Bone Branner was first sergeant. Later he was transferred to company C. He was in the following battles: first battle of Manassas; Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi; and the siege of Vicksburg where he was made a prisoner and paroled.

After the close of the war he went to live with his father at Chariton, Iowa, and has remained there ever since. He is a lawyer by profession, and was some time mayor of Chariton. He never married; his address is Chariton, Iowa.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{23}\ 4_{142}$ **Thomas W. Branner** (5_{526}) b. July 4, 1845; d. June 19, 1864.

He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. I went to school with him, when he was from twelve to fourteen years old, at the old brick academy (Maury Academy) in Dandridge, and what I know of his personal traits was learned of him chiefly during that period.

He impressed me as a brave and generous young fellow, somewhat overbearing and impetuous, but with his heart in the right place. Being five years his junior it was not to be expected that, in a school and town where there were plenty of companions of his own age to choose from, that he and I would be especially attracted toward each other. And we were not, though I always had a good deal of admiration for Tom's independence. A little incident will be enough to show his character as a boy not more than twelve or thirteen years old. The teacher at that time was for some reason or other particularly severe on Tom's smaller cousin and used to flog him in season and out of season. It even amounted to a scandal in the school, so one day when the teacher was finishing the small boy with a heavy switch, Tom took the matter up in the school room and boldly told the teacher that he was beating his cousin cruelly and without reason, and that it had to be stopped then and there. Tom doubtless knew what would happen, for the same teacher had flogged him often enough. And he was not disappointed, for the affair ended in a pitched battle between Tom and the teacher in which of course Tom got pretty severely handled.

He was a cheerful, bright, curly-haired boy when the civil war broke out, and though he was less than sixteen years old, he enlisted at once and fought nearly through the war, in spite too, of the fact that he was once discharged for disability. He received a wound early in 1864 from which he died a few days later. He entered company A, 3rd Tennessee infantry, in May, 1861. He participated in the following battles: first battle of Manassas and the battle of Romney, West Virginia.

In December 1861 he was discharged for disability, but immediately entered the service again; this time in company C, 31st Tennessee infantry. He was in the battle of Walden's Ridge, Tennessee; the siege of Cumberland Gap, Tennessee; the battle of Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi, and the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he was taken prisoner and paroled. His regiment was mounted in January 1864 and he was then in the battle of Rutledge, Tennessee, and the battle of Staunton or New Hope, Virginia (against Hunter), June 5, 1864. In this last he was wounded in the left foot. He lay upon the battle field for forty-eight hours, and became so exhausted that when he was taken to the hospital, and his left leg amputated above the knee on the 12th, he lived only until the 19th of June, and died—not yet nineteen years of age—a veteran of many hard-fought battles.

1_1 2_5 3_{23} 4_{142} Annis Edith Branner (5_{527}) b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. **Thomas C. Haskins** (5_{528}) b. July 12, 1846.

She was born on the "Bare" farm, three miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee; he was also born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. She lived at Dandridge until after her marriage which took place at Dandridge, May 24, 1875. They went to Arkansas and lived for awhile near Murfreesboro. Later they settled on a farm near the town of Arkadelphia. Mr. Haskins is a farmer; address Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

CHILD.

Rupert Branner Haskins b. July 24, 1876, at Murfreesboro, Arkansas; mar. Merle Martin b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Conway, Arkansas. He is an employee in the office of the railway; address Conway, Arkansas. They have four children:

1 Rupert Martin Haskins b. July 15, 1900.
2 Ferdinand T. Haskins b. May 14, 1903.
3 Walter Haskins b. May 18, 1907.
4 Hazel Haskins b. Dec. 25, 1909.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{23}\ 4_{142}$ **Victoria Josephine Branner** (5_{529}) b. April 15, 1850; m.

General Joel A. Dewey (5_{530}) b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. June 17, 1873.

John Beecher Meek (5_{531}) b, Dec. 12, 1848; d. March 13, 1881.

She was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and married General J. A. Dewey November 14, 1871. They lived at Dandridge, Tennessee. General Dewey was a graduate of Oberlin College, a federal officer in the civil war, and was brevetted General at its close. He was district attorney of the second judicial district of Tennessee at Knoxville at the time of his death, an office to which he was twice elected. He died of heart-failure at Knoxville, Tennessee and was buried at Dandridge, Tennessee.

October 10, 1878 she married John Beecher Meek, an attorney of Dandridge, Tennessee. In April 1885, after the death of her second husband, Mrs. Meek left Dandridge and removed to Chariton, Iowa where her father had lived and where he had left considerable property. Address Chariton, Iowa.

CHILD.

Walter Horace Dewey b. Sept. 5, 1872 at Dandridge, Tennessee. He is a lawyer and was some time editor and publisher of the *Chariton Democrat*. He received his legal education at the University of Iowa. In 1899 he was democratic candidate for state senator of Iowa. Address Chariton, Iowa.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{23}\ 4_{142}$ **Virginia M. Branner** (5_{532}) b. Dec. 5, 1852; m.

Charles H. Palmer (5_{533}) b. .....

She was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and lived there until 18.... when she went with her mother's family to Chariton, Iowa, where she has lived ever since. She married Mr. Palmer October 16, 1873, but obtained a divorce from him in 1895, and resumed her maiden name as Mrs. Virginia Branner. She was much interested in the suffrage of women, and in 1912-

13 she was treasurer of the Iowa Equal Suffrage Association with an office at 503 Equitable Building, Des Moines, Iowa. Address Chariton, Iowa. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{147} **George Arthur Branner** (5_{534}) b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. July 12, 1861.

He was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee, and was educated at Emory and Henry College in Virginia (1856-57) and at Princeton where he was a student in 1858-60. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army, and was in "Peck's Dragoons", in the regiment commanded by his uncle Colonel B. M. Branner. When the regiment was at Cumberland Gap he fell ill with typhoid fever and died at that place. He is buried at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in the Branner cemetery.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{147} **William M. Branner** (5_{535}) b. July 4, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1907; m.

Alice R. Blevins (5_{536}) b. July 15, 1849.

He was born and lived and died at Mossy Creek, Jefferson county. When he was seventeen years of age he was sent to Princeton College, but he only remained there a couple of weeks, when he ran away, and went to the home of his uncle George M. Branner who then lived in Brooklyn, New York. He was then sent to a business college at Poughkeepsie, New York.

On September 4, 1866 he married Alice B. Blevins of Mooresburg, Tennessee. She was born at Rogersville, Tennessee. They lived at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in the house formerly occupied by his father. He had a remarkable faculty for remembering numbers of all kinds. He was some time justice of the peace at Mossy Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 Maggie Branner b. June 14, 1867; mar. W. M. King, Jan. 7, 1883; address Green Cove Springs, Florida. They have the following children:
   1 Mary Alice King b. August 29, 1883; dead.
   2 Stanton Branner King b. Oct. 31, 1887; dead.
   3 Lady Kate King b. Sept. 23, 1890.
   4 John Roper King b. Oct. 16, 1892.
   5 Kyle Wyche King b. Feb. 27, 1899.
   6 Madeline Susie King b. August 24, 1902.
   7 Burgess Witt King b. Jan. 8, 1905; dead.
   8 William Branner King b. April 10, 1908; dead.

2 Sophie Williams Branner b. Oct. 13, 1870; mar. July 15, 1890 B. W. Witt; address Pruden, Tennessee. They have three children:
   1 Mary Alice Witt b. June 20, 1891 at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.
   2 Fanny Blow Witt b. Oct. 14, 1892.
   3 Edith Blevins Witt b. August 1, 1894.

3 Lady Kate Branner b. May 30, 1875; mar. April 17, 1901, James Sanford Burnett who was born July 28, 1872; address Jefferson City, Tennessee. Their children are:
   1 John Roper Burnett b. June 22, 1902.
   2 Stephen Andrew Burnett b. Oct. 24, 1903.

$1_1\ 2_5\ 3_{25}\ 4_{149}$ **Elizabeth Caswell Branner** (5_{545}) b. August 7, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1909; m.

Eugene C. Arnold (5_{546}) b. July 29, 1858.

She was born at Knoxville, Tennessee; he was born at Jackson, Mississippi. They were married at Knoxville, February 20, 1888.

Mrs. Arnold was a tall, slender woman, resembling her father. She died at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Mr. Arnold is a jeweler, and senior member of the firm of Arnold Brothers. June 22, 1912 he married Mrs. Stella Senyard of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 William Caswell Arnold b. April 18, 1891; unmarried; address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

2 Carrie Weller Arnold b. Feb. 21, 1894; unmarried; address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{149} **Mary Branner** (5_{547}) b. March 6, 1863; m.
John Hahn (5_{548}) b. .....
William J. Kennedy (5_{549}) b. .....

She was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She is a mute, and Mr. Hahn her husband was also a mute. They were married October 28, 1885, and lived for some time with her mother at 113 Church street, Knoxville.

In July, 1892, she procured a divorce from Mr. Hahn, and June 3, 1894, married William J. Kennedy, a photo-engraver. He is a deaf mute. Address 510 Union Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILD.

Bettie Branner Hahn b. Feb. 22, 1887; d. July 29, 1909; mar. in 1907 A. M. Garrett Howson of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Margaret Emma Hubbard** (5_{551}) b. March 1, 1846; d. Oct. 29, 1907; m.
James Robinson Brown (5_{552}) b. June 16, 1837.

Emma Hubbard was born at Mossy Creek in the old brick house that belonged to her grandfather Branner. She lived at Mossy Creek until she was eight or nine years old. Her father moved to Dandridge, and later to Nashville, when she was about eleven or twelve years old. She entered the Nashville Female Academy, Dr. Elliott's school, and remained there about three years. Colonel Hubbard, her father, then moved back to east Tennessee and she finished her education in Dr.

Curry's school in Knoxville, and at the Female Academy at Rogersville.

She married J. R. Brown of Michigan, July 31, 1865, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Mr. Brown enlisted in the federal army during the civil war, and attained the rank of captain in the Telegraph Corps. He was stationed at Mossy Creek toward the close of the civil war, where he met and married Emma Hubbard. After their marriage they moved to Louisiana, remained there a short time, and returned to Mossy Creek, and her husband became connected with the East Tennessee, Virginia, & Georgia Railway. In 1872 they went to the Indian Territory where they have lived ever since.

Mr. Brown was connected with Missouri, Kansas, & Texas Railway as agent and superintendent of eating houses for fifteen years. Later they went to the Cherokee-Creek country where he was engaged in the mercantile and stock business. He is also interested in coal mining, having obtained a valuable lease of coal fields for thirty years and incorporated a company under the name of the Coweta Coal Company of which he is president. They lived several years in Wagoner where they had a hotel with a good business. Later they went to Muskogee, Oklahoma, where she died in 1907. Mr. Brown's address is Muskogee, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 Blanche Brown b. May 10, 1866, at Ionia, Michigan; mar. Edward M. Morton, March 19, 1886. They have no children; address Muskogee, Oklahoma.

2 Mary Charlotte Brown b. August 23, 1867, on Red river, Louisiana, near Conchetta Point; mar. W. W. Millar who was b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1856; address Kennett, Missouri. Their children are:

1 Harriet Millar b. May 4, 1884, at Muskogee, Indian Territory; address Kennett, Missouri.

2 Margaret Emma Millar b. Oct. 20, 1888, at Musko-

gee, Indian Territory; mar. Hal H. Hively; address Porter, Oklahoma.

3 Katherine Millar b. Dec. 28, 1893, at Hillsboro, Texas; address Kennett, Missouri.

3 Henry Hubbard Brown b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, Dec. 10, 1868; mar. Nov. 28, 1895, Mamie Carrik who was b. April 27, 1876, at Sherman, Texas; address Van Buren, Arkansas. They have two children:

1 George Hubbard Brown b. May 10, 1897, at Van Buren, Arkansas.

2 Elmore Brown b. Sept. 21, 1900, at Van Buren, Arkansas.

4 Deborah Branner Brown b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, Feb. 1, 1871; mar. Nov. 12, 1887, Don J. Folsom b. August 11, 1866; address 324 W. Park Place, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Their children are:

1 Daphne Louise Folsom b. Jan. 27, 1888; mar. Francis M. Bell Jan. 26, 1907; two children.

2 Robinson Folsom b. March 16, 1889.

3 Ethel Folsom b. March 31, 1890.

4 Blanche Folsom b. Nov. 24, 1891; mar. Marshall M. Smith Sept. 27, 1909; one child.

5 Henry H. Folsom b. Sept. 15, 1903.

6 Alice Folsom b. Oct. 20, 1895.

7 Ruth Folsom b. Feb. 8, 1897.

8 Adelaide Catherine Folsom b. June 26, 1899.

9 Christine Folsom b. Sept. 22, 1900.

5 Magnolia Hubbard Brown b. at Atoka, Indian Territory, March 7, 1874; mar. William S. Fears April 5, 1892; mar. William Walsh; address care Hotel Booth, Independence, Kansas. One child.

6 George Reynolds Brown b. at Atoka, Indian Territory, June 10, 1876; mar. ..... Uhl. Sept. 1900. He was educated at Marmaduke Military Institute, Sweet Springs, Missouri; address 315 N. 2nd St., Muskogee, Oklahoma. They have five children:

1 Millar Brown b. Jan. 21, 1902.

2 George R. Brown b. Oct. 8, 1905.

3 Philip Brown b. April 30, 1907.
4 Joseph R. Brown b. Sept. 24, 1910.
5 Margaret Emma Brown b. April 25, 1912.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Mary Branner Hubbard** (5_{554}) b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. May 11, 1874; m.
John Toland (5_{555}) b. .....; d. ....., 1881.

She was commonly called Mollie; she was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and was married there in July 1873, Rev. R. N. Price officiating. She is buried at the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek. After her death Mr. Toland went to Fort Worth, Texas, and died there. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Magnolia Bryan Hubbard** (5_{556}) b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1873; m.
William M. Ashmore (5_{557}) b. .....

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and was married there October 1873. After her death Mr. Ashmore married again. They had no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Kate Deborah Hubbard** (5_{558}) b. June 8, 1853; m.
John S. Jarnagin (5_{559}) b. March 30, 1849.

She was born at Mossy Creek; he was born at New Market, Tennessee, son of Dr. C. T. P. Jarnagin, a well-known physician of east Tennessee. They have always lived at Mossy Creek where Mr. Jarnagin is a druggist: address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Branner Jarnagin b. June 2, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
2 Edna Estella Jarnagin b. Dec. 7, 1877; mar. William Blair Naff Sept. 16, 1903; address Montgomery, Alabama. Their children were:

1 Catherine Irene Naff b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 28, 1905.

2 John Jarnagin Naff b. Dec. 8, 1908; d. July 1, 1909.

3 Henry Porter Jarnagin b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1880.

4 Mary Kate Jarnagin b. Oct. 29, 1888; mar. Walter M. Harris, son of Henry Harris of Dandridge, Tennessee. He is bookkeeper for the Knoxville Implement & Machinery Company, Knoxville, Tennessee. They have no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **John Jacob Hubbard** (5_{560}) b. March 5, 1855; m. **Mary Ella Hodges** (5_{561}) b. Nov. 27, 1854.

He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee; she was born at New Orleans, Louisiana. Her father, Henry Hodges, was an Englishman; her mother was Maria Lavinia Robinson of Durham, Connecticut. They were married September 23, 1883 at Durham, Connecticut. They lived on the Hubbard farm at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, until November 1889, when they went to Wagoner, Indian Territory, and lived there until May, 1890. They then moved to Afton, and have lived there ever since. Mr. Hubbard is a lawyer, having been admitted to the bar in 1890; address Afton, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Hodges Hubbard b. August 10, 1884, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. Olive Blintlinger; address Fort Smith, Arkansas. They have one daughter Seliencia Hubbard.

2 Daisy Louise Hubbard b. July 30, 1886; d. June 9, 1901, at Afton, Indian Territory.

3 Marjorie Branner Hubbard b. Nov. 17, 1888, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. George L. Sieg of Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1909; address Kansas City, Missouri.

4 Mary Lavinia Hubbard b. August 27, 1892, at Afton, Indian Territory; mar. George R. Bland April 9, 1910, at Afton; address Afton, Oklahoma. They have one son, Charles Clelland Bland, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Georgia Blanche Hubbard** (5_{562}) b. Oct. 12, 1857; m.

William W. Teague (5_{563}) b. Dec. 23, 1861.

She was born at Bainbridge, Georgia; he was born at Hagerstown, Indiana; his father was a native of North Carolina. They were married at Afton, Indian Territory, March 11, 1890.

They lived for some time on the Hubbard farm at Mossy Creek. They have no children; address Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Maud Iola Hubbard** (5_{564}) b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. April 4, 1880; m.

Winters Bradley (5_{565}) b. .....

She was born at Mossy Creek and married Mr. Bradley March 30, 1880, at Atoka, Indian Territory.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{151} **Ita Caswell Hubbard** (5_{568}) b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. July 8, 1889; m.

William W. Teague (5_{569}) (See 5_{563}) b. Dec. 23, 1861.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and he was born at Hagerstown, Indiana. They were married June 2, 1889, at Wagoner, Indian Territory, and she died a month later at Muskogee, where she is buried.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{153} **Hardin Bryan Branner** (5_{571}) b. May 21, 1851; m.

Sarah Erwin Curtis (5_{572}) b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1894.

He was born at Thomasville, Georgia, at the home of his grandfather Bryan. He was a student for some time at the Polytechnic Institute in Brooklyn in 1863-4 while his parents lived in Brooklyn. He was educated at Washington and Lee

University, Virginia, having gone there in the fall of 1865. He remained there five years and graduated in mathemathics. His diploma is signed by General Robert E Lee, who was then president of the university.

He then went to Bryant and Stratton Business College at Baltimore, Maryland, and graduated there in 1872. For four years he was in business on Wall Street in New York City, but he says he never made much there, and that altogether it did not pay. He remarks that "the secret of successful speculation is to buy when the price of a product falls below the cost of production".

He then went into the banking business at Knoxville. For many years he has been president of the Third National Bank of that city, an institution having a capital of $200,000. He was some time trustee of the University of Tennessee.

September 18, 1889, he married Sarah E. Curtis at Knoxville, Tennessee. She was born at Newtown, Connecticut, and died at Knoxville. His address is Third National Bank, Knoxville, Tennessee. His residence is 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILD.

Edith Branner b. April 26, 1893, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Address 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{153} **Lilian Branner** (5_{574}) b. Sept. 10, 1855; m.

James Alexander Rodgers (5_{575}) b. Jan. 13, 1849.

She was born at Lake Bistineau, Louisiana, while her father was a planter in that state. He was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She received her education at the Visitation Convent at Georgetown, District of Columbia.

They were married September 16, 1875, at Knoxville, Tennessee. For some years they lived at St. Louis, Missouri, where Mr. Rodgers was in the drug business. For some years she

has lived with her mother and brother at 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 George Branner Rodgers b. July 15, 1876. He graduated at the Manual Training School of St. Louis. For some years he was with a firm of engineers of St. Louis, Missouri. Address St. Louis Smelting and Refining Company, St. François, Missouri.

2 Ruth Marie Rodgers b. Nov. 22, 1879; she lives with her mother and uncle Bryan Branner; address 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{153} **Ruth Branner** (5_{576}) b. April 21, 1858; m.
Robert Mason (5_{577}) b. .....; d. March 5, 1903.
William Clark (5_{578}) b. .....

She was born at Thomasville, Georgia, and was educated at the Visitation Convent at Georgetown, D. C. October 18, 1877, at Knoxville, Tennessee, she married Robert Mason of Greeneville, Tennessee. They lived for some time at Washington, D. C., at 1820 Ninth St., N. W., where Mr. Mason was a patent attorney. After Mr. Mason's death she married Mr. William Clark, January 20, 1904; address Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Lilian Marie Burr Mason b. Oct. 26, 1878; unmarried.

2 Robert Bryan Mason b. August 15, 1883; unmarried.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{155} **Margaret Elizabeth Branner** (5_{580}) b. August 16, 1852; d. March 26, 1889; m.
Dr. O. B. Reese (5_{581}) b. June 19, 1842.

She was born at the residence of Colonel Robert Massengill on Buffalo creek, Grainger county. They were married at Mossy Creek, January 21, 1870. Dr. Reese was for some years a practising physician at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. In 1872 he

went to Oregon. After his first wife's death he married again. His address is Brownsville, Oregon.

1 Joseph Benjamin Reese b. June 15, 1871; mar. Bina A. Moore Jan. 20, 1903, at Boise, Idaho; address Emmett, Idaho. Their children are:
  1 Robert E. Lee Reese b. Nov. 26, 1905, at Emmett, Idaho.
  2 John Albert Reese b. Dec. 11, 1909, at Emmett, Idaho.
  3 Joseph Benjamin Reese b. Sept. 16, 1911.

2 Mary Love Reese b. at Brownsville, Oregon, Nov. 15, 1872; mar. at Albany, Oregon, John H. Waters, Sept. 30, 1890; address White Swan, Washington. Their children are:
  1 Nellie Reese Waters b. June 17, 1891, at Seattle, Washington; mar. John R. Miller, 1911, at Seattle, Washington; child: Mary Love Miller b. Nov. 5, 1911.
  2 Emerson E. Waters b. at Emmett, Idaho, Feb. 18, 1900.
  3 Helen Margaret Waters b. at Emmett, Idaho, Oct. 22, 1902.

3 George Branner Reese b. Oct. 19, 1878; mar. Frances Cochran at Ione, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1902; address White Swan, Washington. Their children are:
  1 Delbert Branner Reese b. at Ione, Oregon, Dec. 17, 1903.
  2 Orlando John Reese b. at Ione, Oregon, Dec. 3, 1905.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{155} **Sterling Massengill Branner** (5_{582}) b. April 23, 1854; m.

Jessie Creech (5_{583}) b. July 10, 1869; d. March ....., 1908.

She was a native of Russellville, Tennessee. He was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. They were married November 12, 1890, by Rev. J. G. McFerrin. Address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 George Roper Branner b. Nov. 12, 1891.
2 Mary Margaret Branner b. Jan. 10, 1898.
3 Lilian Creech Branner b. August 25, 1905.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{155} **Robert Franklin Branner** (5_{584}) b. June 27, 1856, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He never married. Address Bennettsville, South Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{155} **Minnie Branner** (5_{585}) b. April 22, 1863; m.
J. W. Bracken (5_{586}) b. .....
Orville Haughton Wood (5_{587}) b. Oct. 11, 1863.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and married Mr. Bracken, December 1883, at Peru, Hillsborough county, Florida. Later she procured a divorce from him and married Mr. Wood July 26, 1901. Mr. Wood is a farmer, and was born at Spring Creek near Jackson, Tennessee. They have no children. Address Bennettsville, South Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{157} **George Wyche McElveen** (5_{588}) b. Sept. 20, 1849; m.
Ella C. Pace (5_{589}) b. May 1859; d. June 9, 1900.
Sallie ..... (5_{590}) b. .....

They were married December 1882. His first wife died at Atlanta, Georgia, and is buried there. They had no children. He married a second time, but the name of his wife and date of his second marriage could not be learned. By his second wife it is said that he has two sons, Randolph McElveen and Albert McElveen. His address is 32 East 12th St., Atlanta.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{157} **Robert D. McElveen** (5_{591}) b. June 26, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1899; m.
Anna E. Peck (5_{592}) b. Feb. 25, 1859.

He was born at Decatur, Georgia. She was born at Mossy

Creek, Tennessee, and they were married there February 15, 1877. He died at the same place. Her address is Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Hugh Russell McElveen b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. Mima Marguerite Sunderland June 30, 1908, at Jefferson City, Tennessee; address Jefferson City, Tennessee. Children: Annetta McElveen b. July 3, 1909; Margaret Netherland McElveen b. Jan. 15, 1913.

2 Pryor Mynott McElveen b. Nov. 5, 1881, at Atlanta, Georgia. He is a professional baseball player; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

3 Robert Lee McElveen b. Nov. 25, 1888, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He is a druggist; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{157} **Margaret Susan McElveen** (5_{593}) b. April 29, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1888; m.

C. Falk (5_{594}) b. Dec. 14, 1845.

They were married December 20, 1877. Mr. Falk was born in Baden, Germany. He is a music dealer; address 37 S. Main St., Asheville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Falk b. Sept. 15, 1878; mar. Dr. Gruner; address Asheville, North Carolina. One son, Falk Gruner.

2 Josepha Falk b. Feb. 19, 1882; mar. Jack Harvey. They have three daughters; address Asheville, North Carolina.

3 Louise Falk b. Dec. 15, 1884; unmarried; address Asheville, North Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{157} **Joseph B. McElveen** (5_{595}) b. Feb. 1859; d. July 1902; m.

Jessie Mims (5_{596}) b. .....

She was born at Atlanta, Georgia. They were married in 1886. He died at Asheville, North Carolina. They lived for

some time at Brunswick, Georgia. They had one son George de Vant McElveen b. January 19, 1894, at East Point, Georgia. The son lives with his uncle C. Falk at Asheville, North Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{159} **Ella Maria Branner** (5_{597}) b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. **James Atkins** (5_{598}) b. April 18, 1850.

Ella Branner was educated at the Branner Institute at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and later at Martha Washington College at Abingdon, Virginia, graduating in June 1876, and receiving the degree of A. M. in course. September 14, 1876, she married Rev. James Atkins, D. D., a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Mr. Atkins was the son of Rev. James Atkins who was for forty years a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church. His mother was Mary Jackson, daughter of Captain Joseph Jackson of Knoxville, Tennessee. Dr. Atkins was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, and was educated at Emory and Henry College in Virginia. He began preaching in 1872, and was for some time pastor of the churches at Jonesboro and Morristown, Tennessee, and later at Asheville and Waynesville, North Carolina. In 1879 he became president of Asheville Female College. Ten years later he was made president of Emory and Henry College, a position held by him until January 1893, when he resigned and returned to Asheville Female College, of which he was president until 18..... In 18.... they went to Nashville, Tennessee, where Dr. Atkins was Sunday-school editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, a position he held for eight years. In May 1906 Dr. Atkins was made a bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Mrs. Atkins has been the efficient cooperator in her husband's work. In 1892 she was president of the Parsonage Aid and Home Society. Address Brannercrest, Waynesville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Lyon Atkins b. July 18, 1877; d. July 7, 1890.

2 Love Branner Atkins b. at Asheville, North Carolina, May 23, 1880; married Feb. 14, 1907, John W. Shackford at Waynesville, North Carolina. Address 412, 14th W St., Norfolk, Virginia. They had two children:

1 John Branner Shackford b. May 18, 1908 at Waynesville, North Carolina.

2 James Atkins Shackford b. Jan. 22, 1912 at Norfolk, Virginia.

3 James Richard Atkins b. August 24, 1884; mar. Nov. 24, 1910, Elizabeth Sloan; address Waynesville, North Carolina.

4 Hilliard Branner Atkins b. August 23, 1887; address Waynesville, North Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{159} **Mary Love Branner** (5_{599}) b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. **Robert D. Gilmer** (5_{600}) b. May 2, 1858.

She was born seven miles northeast of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, on the right side of the French Broad river, and lived there until 1864 when her parents went to Waynesville, North Carolina. In 1868 her parents moved to Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and lived there until 1879. She was educated at the Branner Institute at Mossy Creek, at the Martha Washington College, and at the Baltimore Conservatory of Music.

February 26, 1884, she married Hon. R. D. Gilmer, a lawyer of Waynesville, North Carolina. On his mother's side Mr. Gilmer is a grandson of Jesse Franklin, general in the revolutionary war and afterwards United States senator from North Carolina and governor of that state. On his father's side Mr. Gilmer is a cousin of John A. Gilmer, United States senator for some years, and of General J. F. Gilmer of North Carolina, a graduate of West Point, later in the United States senate and still later chief of confederate engineers during the civil war. Mr. Gilmer's own career is briefly outlined in the following

sketch copied from the "State Officers, etc., of North Carolina 1893," by W. F. Tomlinson, Raleigh, 1893, pages 81-84.

"Robert D. Gilmer:—Born in Mt. Airy, Surry County, N. C. Entered Emory and Henry College, Virginia, at the age of nineteen years, but did not complete his studies. In 1881 he studied law with Dick and Dillard and was admitted to the bar in June of the same year, and located and practiced in Mt. Airy for four years. On February 26, 1884, was married to Miss Love Branner, daughter of the late Col. Joseph Branner of Asheville. He located in Waynesville September 30, 1885, and has since been practicing his profession with marked success in that place. In 1886 he was chosen chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Haywood county and served until 1890, at which time he was nominated, by acclamation, by the Democratic Convention as a Representative in the General Assembly for 1891, and was elected by 700 majority. During that session Mr. Gilmer was chairman of the Educational Committee and was instrumental in obtaining some wise legislation for the education of the children of our State. He also did effective service on the Committee on Railroads and Railroad Commission. In 1890 he was also made chairman of the Executive Committee of the Twelfth Judicial District, which position he still holds. He has held local positions and has been mentioned for many higher positions, which have been unsought. In the fall of 1892 he was again nominated for a second term in the House, and was elected by a handsome majority. Prior to the organization of the present legislature he was prominently mentioned for Speaker, but refused to allow his name to go before the caucus, and supported Mr. Overman. He is serving on the following Committees: Chairman Corporations, and member Education, Railroads and Railroad Commission, Judiciary, Privileges and Election, Federal Relations, and Election of Trustees of the State University. Mr. Gilmer has done excellent service in western North Carolina in the Democratic party, and his course in the legislature has been useful to the State, and creditable to himself and constituency. He is a fluent speaker and a superior debater, and on important questions he is usually found in advocacy for the right. He is the author of the book, 'Trial of the Sparrow for Killing Cock Robin'."

He was Attorney General of North Carolina from ..... to ..... Address Waynesville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Branner Gilmer b. Jan. 21, 1885. He graduated at the University of North Carolina in 18...., and took up the practice of the law. He lived in San Francisco, California for one year in 1907. Address Waynesville, North Carolina.

2 Josephine Richards Gilmer b. April 19, 1890; address Waynesville, North Carolina.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{161} **Walter Ernest Waldrop** (5_{602}) b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. .....; m.
Sarah Rebecca Bell (5_{603}) b. Jan. 31, 1862.

They were married April 5, 1881. He was some time employed in the fire department of the city of Knoxville, Tennessee. Mrs. Waldrop lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Katherine Love Waldrop b. May 3, 1882; mar. ..... White; address Richmond, Virginia.

2 Walter Bryan Waldrop b. Nov. 5, 1883; address Knoxville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{164} **Mary M. Brazelton** (5_{606}) b. July 29, 1861; m.
Dr. I. M. Tittsworth (5_{607}) b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1908.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and married there October 13, 1880. Dr. Tittsworth was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and studied medicine at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, graduating in 1877. He began the practice of medicine at Mossy Creek at 1878, and made that his home. In 1905 he was elected member of the state legislature. Her address is Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Nellie Blanche Tittsworth b. August 18, 1881; mar. Dr. R. M. McCown of Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1909; address Knoxville, Tennessee. Their daughter Mary Elizabeth McCown b. August 28, 1910.

2 Harry Hale Tittsworth b. Feb. 24, 1883; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

3 Mabel Charlotte Tittsworth b. Jan. 9, 1890; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

1_1 2_5 3_{25} 4_{164} **Walton Lee Brazelton** (5_{608}) b. May 14, 1864; m. **Hazy Loy** (5_{609}) b. 1863.

He was born at Mossy Creek; his wife was born at New Market, Tennessee. They were married December 3, 1884; address, Davis, California.

CHILDREN.

1 William Claude Brazelton b. July 26, 1885.
2 Samuel Caldwell Brazelton b. Jan. 14, 1887.
3 Mary Blanche Brazelton b. Dec. 7, 1888.
4 Leon Brazelton b. June 27, 1890.
5 Mack Ernest Brazelton b. Feb. 20, 1892.
6 George Clarence Brazelton b. March 13, 1894.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{169} **Erastus Washington Miller** (5_{611}) b. March 20, 1843; m.

Mrs. E. T. Little (5_{612}) b. .....

He was in the confederate army, 14th (or 28th ?) Alabama regiment of infantry, Bragg's army. He was captured twice. He went out as second lieutenant, but had charge of the company when captured the last time in Georgia. He was sent as prisoner to Johnson's Island where he remained for fifteen or sixteen months. He was in the battles of Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga, and Resaca. At the battle of Missionary Ridge

he received seven wounds in one day. They have no children. Address Jasper, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{169} **Araminta Ann Miller** (5_{613}) b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. **Captain A. J. Guthrie** (5_{614}) b. May 11, 1837; d. August 4, 1889.

They were married October 10, 1861.

Mr. Guthrie made up a company (company A) for the confederate army in the autumn of 1862 which was part of Hemlitt's battalion of cavalry. They then went to Mississippi and joined company H of the 2nd Tennessee cavalry. Captain Guthrie was captured in Georgia in the fall of 1864 and was taken as a prisoner to Johnson's Island and kept there until the close of the war. Mrs. Guthrie's address is Townley, Walker County, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Alabama Guthrie b. Nov. 2, 1864; mar. W. H. Grissom, a furniture dealer; address Carbon Hill, Alabama.
2 Mary Lula Guthrie b. Dec. 13, 1866.
3 Alice Aurora Guthrie b. August 21, 1870.
4 Della Floyd Guthrie b. May 13, 1872; d. July 23, 1873.
5 Lucius Custus Guthrie b. Oct. 2, 1873.
6 John T. Morgan Guthrie b. April 20, 1876.
7 Mai Guthrie b. March 25, 1881.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{169} **John Dudley Miller** (5_{615}) b. April 17, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1879.

He never married. He was in the confederate army for three months, but owing to his age his father got him out of the army. He was in the battle of Missionary Ridge. He was murdered November 12, 1879.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{169} **Lavonia Catherine Miller** (5_{616}) b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. **Dr. David H. Camak** (5_{617}) b. Feb. 22, 1850.

They were married at Holly Grove, Alabama, April 7, 1875; address Jasper, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Fred L. Camak b. Jan. 10, 1876; address Jasper, Alabama.
2 Dr. Burwell L. Camak b. July 3, 1878; mar. Daisy Kilgore, August 7, 1904.
3 Charles M. Camak b. Nov. 5, 1881.
4 J. Newton Camak b. Jan. 20, 1884.
5 Laura Camak b. June 7, 1886.
6 Anna Mae Camak b. .....; mar. Dr. J. Leon Fields Oct. 7, 1907. Children: Lois Catherine Fields b. June 6, 1909; John Branner Fields b. Dec. 6, 1911.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{169} **Dr. Virgil Maronis Miller** (5_{618}) b. April 26, 1852.

Mr. Miller is a physician. I met him at the home of his mother near Townley, Alabama, August 10, 1891. He is a well built man, with blue eyes, black hair, square shoulders, rather large jaw, high cheek bones, and a square, strong chin. He was unmarried at that time; address Townley, Walker county, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{171} **Francis Marion Leith** (5_{620}) b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. **Catherine Abbott** (5_{621}) b. .....

They were married February 19, 1883. Nothing more is known of this family.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{171} **George Scott Leith** (5_{623}) b. May 3, 1862; m. **Victoria Calahan** (5_{624}) b. .....

They were married January 6, 1888. Address Cullman, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{171} **Semantha Jane Leith** (5_{625}) b. Dec. 3, 1864; m. **W. W. Abbott** (5_{626}) b. .....

They were married December 25, 1883. Nothing more is known of this family.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{173} **Nancy Elizabeth Leith** (5_{632}) b. April 16, 1854; m.
Drayton Love (5_{633}) b. .....

They had one child that died March 31, 1889. Nothing more is known of this family.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{173} **Arazoda D. Leith** (5_{634}) b. April 8, 1856; m.
Samuel Eli Sparks (5_{635}) b. .....

They have seven children, but their names are not known. Address Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{173} **John Peck Leith** (5_{636}) b. May 9, 1858; m.
.....**Sparks** (5_{637}) b. .....

They have five children. Address Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{173} **Horatio W. Leith** (5_{638}) b. July 4, 1860; m.
.....**Tensey** (5_{639}) b. .....

They are said to have one child and to live in Oklahoma. Their address is not known.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{173} **Byron DeKalb Leith** (5_{640}) b. Feb. 22, 1862; m.
..... **Guthrie** (5_{641}) b. .....

They have two children, and live at Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{176} **Cicero Lollar** (5_{651}) b. ....., 1855; d.
....., 1888; m.
Lizzie Cornett (5_{652}) b. .....

She was born in Fayette county, Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, but later moved to Texas where he died. Her

address is McKinney, Texas. They are said to have one daughter, Sallie Lollar.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{176} **Zephronia Elizabeth Lollar** (5_{654}) b. ....., 1859; d. .....; m.
William Oliver (5_{655}) b. .....

They lived at Carbon Hill, Alabama, for some time but later moved to Mississippi.

CHILDREN.

1 Fred Oliver
2 Maybell Oliver
3 Della Oliver
4 Pernie Oliver

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{176} **Mary C. Lee** (5_{657}) b. ....., 1867; m.
Thomas Blakeley (5_{658}) b. July 4, 1852.

He was born in the Greenville district in South Carolina. They have no children; address Corona, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{176} **Sampson A. Lee** (5_{659}) b. ....., 1869; m.
Nora Bowen (5_{660}) b. Jan. 24, 1874.

She was born in Tuscaloosa county, Alabama. He is a merchant; address Bocton, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Aura Bell Lee b. Dec. 26, 1893; d. Feb. 26, 1895.
2 Princess Ellen Lee b. April 15, 1895.
3 Francis Grady Lee b. Dec. 20, 1897.
4 Ida Lili Lee b. June 24, 1900.
5 Titus Trion Lee b. Jan. 23, 1904, in Bibb county, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{179} **Eliza Jane Morris** (5_{661}) b. May 10, 1854; m.
John M. Guthry (5_{662}) b. .....

Mr. Guthry is a farmer and notary public. They live near Townley, Alabama. They have five sons and two daughters,

but their names are not known to the writer. Address Townley. Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{179} **Sarah Elizabeth Morris** (5_{663}) b. March 29, 1856; m.

E. W. Shepherd (5_{664}) b. .....

Mr. Shepherd is a farmer and probate judge. They are said to have had four daughters, two of whom are dead. They lived at Birmingham, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{179} **Livonia Ann Morris** (5_{665}) b. July 16, 1858; d. March 24, 1883.

Walter L. Philips (5_{666}) b. .....

Mr. Philips was born at Fayette Courthouse, Alabama. He is a druggist, but his address is not known. They have no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{179} **Sebastian Napoleon Morris** (5_{667}) b. March 8, 1860.

He is a merchant and owner of mineral lands at Patton's Mines, Walker county. He is unmarried; address Patton, Walker county, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{179} **Louisa Virginia Morris** (5_{668}) b. June 9, 1862.

She is unmarried and lives at Day's Gap, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Elizabeth Leith** (5_{669}) b. Jan. 14, 1858; m.

L. M. Covin (5_{670}) b. .....

They were married March 1, 1877. They lived in Texas for some time but when last heard from were at Newport, Arkansas. Their children are:

1 George H. Covin
2 Early Oscar Covin.
3 Eula Covin
4 Rose Covin

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **G. H. Leith** (5_{671}) b. May 11, 1859; m.

Mattie Nance (5_{671a}) b. .....

He was born in Alabama. They were married February 4, 1903; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Julia Leith b. Oct. 29, 1903.
2 Marguerite Leith b. June 1906.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Mattie Leith** (5_{672}) b. Feb. 16, 1861; m.

A. M. Ellis (5_{673}) b. .....

They were married February 12, 1885, and lived for some time at Wrightsville, Arkansas. Address 291 W. 4th St., Little Rock, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Andrew B. Ellis b. Jan. 31, 1886.
2 Trice Ellis b. April, 1888.
3 Vera Ellis b. June 4, 1890.
4 Julia Ellis b. Oct. 17, 1892.
5 Clara Ellis b. June 24, 1897.
6 Willie Ellis b. Sept. 17, 1900; d. March 1910.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Victoria Leith** (5_{674}) b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. July 20, 1887; m.

J. D. Wells (5_{675}) b. .....

He was born at Six Mile, Alabama. They were married, June 21, 1881, and she died at Collegeville, Arkansas, where they lived for some time. Nothing more is known of this family.

CHILDREN.

1 Clint Wells b. July 31, 1882.
2 Clyde Wells b. April 1884; d. 1889.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Minnie Leith,** (5_{676}) b. June 22, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m.

James H. Cooke (5_{677}) b. .....

They were married December 25, 1883. They lived at Atlanta, Texas, where she died, but nothing more is known of the family.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Oliver M. Leith** (5_{679}) b. Dec. 25, 1871; m.
Leona Smith (5_{679a}) b. .....

They were married September 28, 1909. Address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{182} **Julia Leith** (5_{680}) b. May 13, 1874; m.
W. L. Harper (5_{680a}) b. .....; d. Nov. 19, 1911.

They were married August 7, 1904. Her address is Tucker, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 William L. Harper b. July 9, 1905.
2 Edwin Harper b. Feb. 6, 1907.
3 Irma Harper b. July 26, 1909.

1_1 2_5 3_{27} 4_{185} **Alice Leith** (5_{681}) b. Dec. 8, 1889; m.
Allan Thurman Odom (5_{682}) b. August 10, 1889.

She was born near Lynn, Winston county, Alabama, and he was born at Pleasantfield, Alabama. He was educated at the Southern College of Pharmacy at Atlanta, Georgia, graduating in September, 1912. They were married December 20, 1908, and live at Oakman, Alabama, where Mr. Odom is a druggist. They have no children.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} 4_{191} **Elouisa Adelia Lawrence** (5_{687}) b. April 7, 1841; d. March 17, 1902; m.
Henry A. Golightly (5_{688}) b. Oct. 6, 1835.

He was born at Spartansburg, South Carolina, and his parents moved to Cherokee county, Alabama in 1836. He is a

farmer and carpenter by trade. They were married at Gaylesville, Alabama, December 1858. In 1891, when I met her, Mrs. Golightly was somewhat stout, but she was a handsome woman with the typical Branner profile, light hair and blue eyes, and of a pleasant and attractive disposition. They lived just across the street from her mother's house at Gaylesville, Alabama.

Mr. Golightly enlisted in the confederate army in 1863, company G, 19th Alabama, under General Hood. He was in the battles at Chickamauga, Resaca, and Jonesborough. In the first of these battles his coat was shot to pieces but he was not wounded. At the retreat from Atlanta he was sick and was sent to the Augusta hospital. He was called into service again when the federals advanced on Savannah.

When Dr. Lawrence went north he took Mrs. Golightly's children with him, while Mrs. Golightly remained at home to save their property. She saved their cows by building a pen close to the house. His address is Gaylesville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillian Blanche Golightly b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1902 at Bridgeport, Alabama; mar. Rev. Thomas W. Ragan b. .....; d. March 11, 1909. Mr. Ragan was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In August 1891 they were living at Anniston, Alabama. They had five children:
   1 William Ernest Ragan b. Nov. 27, 1886; he was in Honolulu in July 1912.
   2 Lois Rosalind Ragan b. Sept. 23, 1888; teacher.
   3 Thomas Legrand Ragan b. Jan. 23, 1890; address Vincent, Alabama.
   4 Blanche Ragan b. .....
   5 John Ragan b. .....; address Vincent, Alabama.
2 Nancy D. Golightly b. April 2, 1861; d. June 5, 1862.
3 Emma Adelia Golightly b. Oct. 27, 1865; mar. Oct. 5, 1890, John N. Davis, a teacher; address Quitman, Texas.

4 Lexanna Golightly b. Jan. 17, 1868; mar. ..... Davis; address Piedmont, Alabama.

5 George Ogborn Golightly b. Oct. 30, 1871; address Richland, Texas.

6 Maggie Lawrence Golightly b. Jan. 19, 1874.

7 Henry Benjamin Golightly b. March 5, 1877; address Mart, Texas.

8 John William Golightly b. June 4, 1879; address Rome, Georgia.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} 4_{191} **Sarah Chilnissa Lawrence** (5_{689}) b. July 9, 1844; m. **Joseph J. McConnell** (5_{690}) b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. March 2, 1878.

She was born at Gaylesville, Alabama. He was born in Henry county, Georgia. They were married March 20, 1861. He was a merchant. He died at Gaylesville, Alabama.

Mrs. McConnell, whom I met in August 1891, impressed me as a woman of remarkably good judgment, good looking, and interesting. She is more quiet than her sister Louisa, and a woman of sterner character. She has devoted her life to the encouragement and education of her children, and depending, as she has done, upon her own efforts, she has been remarkably successful. She lives with her son Joseph E. McConnell at Rome, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 Zoe Estelle McConnell b. April 11, 1862; mar. Thomas Hoskinson; address Rome, Georgia. They have six children:
   1 Mary Belle Hoskinson b. March 29, 1887; mar. C. H. Wood; he is principal of the Girard High School at Girard, Alabama. They have one son.
   2 Ruth Hoskinson b. June 9, 1889; mar. ..... who d..... She is a stenographer for the Southern Railway at Girard, Alabama.
   3 Grace Hoskinson b. .....

4 Ivyly Hoskinson b. .....
5 Edith Hoskinson b.....
6 Robert Hoskinson b. .....

2 George McConnell b. April 15, 1864; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

3 John Lawrence McConnell b. Dec. 29, 1866; mar. Myrtle Elmo Wilder b. May 6, 1878; druggist; address Albertville, Alabama. Their children are:

1 Sarah Lucile McConnell b. August 8, 1899.
2 Annie Lawrence McConnell b. July 6, 1901.
3 Joella Ernestine McConnell b. August 4, 1903.
4 Sallie C. McConnell b. Feb. 5, 1905.
5 Myrtle Madeline McConnell b. August 22, 1907.
6 John L. McConnell b. March 25, 1910.
7 Virginia Louise McConnell b. April 25, 1912.

4 Effie Leona McConnell b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1904 at Gaylesville, Alabama; mar. Dec. 26, 1888 Dr. Robert L. McWhorter. They had five children:

1 Abbott McWhorter b. August 17, 1890.
2 Rachel Louise McWhorter b. March 22, 1894; d. Nov. 4, 1909.
3 Hobart Amory McWhorter b. Dec. 19, 1896.
4 Paul Kerr McWhorter b. August 27, 1900.
5 Haynie Margaret McWhorter b. Jan. 15, 1903.

5 Davie Margaret McConnell b. Dec. 4, 1872; mar. John Herchel Russell who was b. Dec. 9, 1867 at Gaylesville, Alabama; address Fort Worth, Texas. They have two children:

1 Joseph Robert Russell b. March 1897.
2 Sarah Cornelia Russell b. Nov. 1901.

6 Mellie Augusta McConnell b. June 27, 1874; mar. Frank Leland West who was b. 1874 at Zanesville, Ohio; address Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children are:

1 Frank West.
2 Helen West.
3 Sarah West.
4 Lilian West.
5 Anna West.
6 May West.

7 Joseph Ernest McConnell b. Sept. 22, 1876; mar. Belle Chestnut; address Rome, Georgia. They have four children.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} 4_{191} **Benjamin Rush Lawrence** (5_{691}) b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. June 8, 1875; m.
Mary Jane Cate (5_{692}) b. June 17, 1850; d. July 29, 1875.

They were married December 8, 1868 at Oltewah, Tennessee. They both died at Gaylesville, Alabama, and are buried in the Lawrence cemetery at that place.

Their children were brought up by Mrs. Nancy Lawrence, their grandmother, at Gaylesville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Nancy Lawrence b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. in Texas in 1908; mar. ..... who died .....; they lived in Texas. They had one son, Oliver ....., who lives in Texas.
2 George Alfred Lawrence b. March 29, 1873; mar. Ann Elizabeth Maitland at Rome, Georgia, June 8, 1904; address 10, 8th Avenue, Rome, Georgia. They have three children:
  1 George Maitland Lawrence b. Oct. 22, 1905.
  2 Ann Eliza Lawrence b. June 3, 1907.
  3 Mary Eleanor Lawrence b. March 14, 1909.

1_1 2_5 3_{31} 4_{191} **Margaret Malvina Lawrence** (5_{693}) b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1895; m.
Archibald B. Fike (5_{694}) b. May 1, 1855.

She was born near Gaylesville, Alabama; her husband was born in Talladega county, Alabama. They were married at Gaylesville December 16, 1875. He is a farmer.

Mrs. Fike was a well informed, able woman. She read much and was unusually well posted on all current matters, besides being a woman of excellent judgment. After her death Mr. Fike went to Groesbeck, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 Hugh Lawrence Fike b. Oct. 2, 1876 at Gaylesville, Alabama.
2 James Benjamin Fike b. Jan. 27, 1879; address Groesbeck, Texas.
3 George Archibald Fike b. June 18, 1881; address Gaylesville, Alabama.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} 4_{195} **Samuel Luckey Knox** (5_{695}) b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m.
Loula Holland (5_{696}) b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. May 8, 1892.

He was born at Alpine, Georgia, and lived there all his life. He is buried at the Alpine cemetery near Summerville, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas Holland Knox, b. May 23, 1883 at Alpine, Georgia; mar. Willie McWhorter; she was b. Dec. 29, 1889 at Menlo, Chattooga county, Georgia; address 50 Kuhns St., Atlanta, Georgia. They have no children.
2 Gertrude Knox b. August 30, 1885; d. July 17, 1911.
3 Samuel Luckey Knox Jr. b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1889.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} 4_{202} **Jane Milner Branner** (5_{701}) b. May 21, 1878; m.
Augustus W. Shropshire (5_{702}) b. Nov. 20, 1856.

Mr. Shropshire graduated at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia and for several years was principal of the public schools of Trion, Georgia. They were married October 19, 1896, at Trion, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 Wesley Shropshire b. Jan. 9, 1898.
2 Albert W. Shropshire b. Nov. 26, 1899.
3 Hill Shropshire b. Nov. 15, 1902.
4 Benjamin B. Shropshire b. March 30, 1904.
5 Mary Shropshire b. April 17, 1906.
6 Nixon Shropshire b. August 27, 1908.
7 Nellie Shropshire b. Feb. 26, 1911.

1_1 2_5 3_{33} 4_{202} **Nellie Moore Branner** (5_{704}) b. August 27, 1881; m.
Ben Gann (5_{705}) b. April 2, 1884.

Mr. Gann was born at Dallas, Georgia. They were married at Rome, Georgia, April 21, 1909, where he is a broker. Address Rome, Georgia.

CHILD.

Katherine L. Gann b. Dec. 22, 1910.

1_1 2_5 3_{35} 4_{207} **William Taylor Moyers** (5_{711}) b. June 9, 1854; d. Dec. 23, 1902; m.

Maud Blalock (5_{712}) b. April 22, 1865.

Before their marriage she lived at Fayetteville, Georgia, where she was born. Mr. Moyers was a successful lawyer at Atlanta, Georgia, where he lived and died. Their home was at 401 Cherokee Ave., until it was destroyed by fire in 1911. In 1912 Mrs. Moyers lived at Jonesboro, Georgia, and her unmarried children lived with her.

CHILDREN.

1 Emily Kate Moyers b. August 2, 1883; mar. George T. Betts June 15, 1909 at Atlanta; address Ashburn, Georgia. They have two children:
   1 Josephine Betts b. .....; 2 Maud Betts b. .....
2 Lucile Moyers b. Sept. 4, 1886.
3 William T. Moyers b. May 27, 1890; lawyer; address Empire Building, Atlanta Georgia.
4 Eldon Moyers b. Feb. 25, 1894.
5 Maude Moyers b. May 11, 1897.
6 Henry Moyers b. Oct. 11, 1899.
7 John Livingston Moyers b. Feb. 25, 1902.

1_1 2_5 3_{35} 4_{207} **Margaret M. Moyers** (5_{715}) b. June 30, 1862; m. **Charles B. Metcalfe** (5_{716}) b. May 18, 1856.

She was born at Summerville, Georgia, and he was born in Lawrence county, Tennessee. They were married February 7, 1893 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Mr. Metcalfe is a farmer and they live at Glenmore farm

near San Angelo, Tom Green county, Texas; address Box 206, San Angelo, Texas.

CHILD.

Penrose Blakely Metcalfe b. Nov. 24, 1893; he is a student in the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas; address San Angelo, Texas.

1_1 2_5 3_{35} 4_{207} **Mary Emily Moyers** (5_{717}) b. Oct. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 25, 1891; m.

James Richards (5_{718}) b. .....

She was born at Rome, Georgia; and he was born at Atlanta, Georgia. The following account of her marriage is quoted from the *Evening Journal* of Atlanta, Georgia, November 15, 1888.

"A HAPPY MARRIAGE.—Last night at 7:30 o'clock, at "the residence of Colonel J. M. Moyers his daughter, Miss "Mamie Moyers was united in marriage to Mr. J. M. Richards. "The ceremony was performed by Dr. Strickler in a most im- "pressive manner in the presence of the intimate friends of "the contracting parties. The bride is one of the most popu- "lar young ladies in this city, and is loved and admired by "a large circle of friends. Mr. Richards is well known as "one of the substantial business men of this city, and a gen- "tleman deserving the treasure he has won. The bride never "looked lovelier than when dressed in her exquisite wedding "gown of white silk embroidered in silver, bodice being V-neck, "around which was a wreath of smilax and roses, and carrying "in her hand a bouquet of the same flowers. After the re- "freshments had been served, the bridal party were driven "to the handsome home which was all in waiting for the bride "and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Richards have the congratulations "of their many friends, and wishes for a long and happy "life."

She died at Atlanta and is buried at that place.

CHILD.

Margery Richards b. Sept. 28, 1889. She lives with her aunt, Mrs. Metcalfe, near San Angelo, Texas.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{210}$ **Reuben E. Reece** (5_{719}) b. March 5, 1834; d. .....; m.

Elizabeth Hall (5_{720}) b. .....

They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, east Tennessee. It is said that they had no children. Nothing further is known of the family.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{210}$ **Lydia J. Reece** (5_{721}) b. Dec. 29, 1835; m.

Moses Neas (5_{722}) b. .....

They were farmers and lived near Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee. She now lives with her children at Morristown, Tennessee.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{210}$ **Mary Magdalene Reece** (5_{723}) b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. .....; m.

Andy Neas (5_{724}) b. .....; d. .....

They were farmers; they are both dead. It is said that they had no children.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{210}$ **Martha E. Reece** (5_{725}) b. May 10, 1840; m.

Philip Blazer (5_{726}) b. .....

They are farmers and live in Cocke county Tennessee; address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{210}$ **Sally A. Reece** (5_{727}) b. August 30, 1842; m.

Joseph Ward (5_{728}) b. .....

They are farmers. Nothing further is known of this family; address Paint Rock, North Carolina.

$1_1\ 2_7\ 3_{37}\ 4_{213}$ **Lydia Smelser** (5_{729}) b. .....; d. .....; m.

John Lauderdale (5_{739}) b. .....

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She is dead, and nothing more is known of the family.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Lydia E. Easterly** (5_{731}) b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. June 23, 1883; m.

James H. Masoner (5_{732}) b. .....; d. ..... 1871.

They were married May 16, 1861, and lived in Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Cordelia E. Masoner b. March 12, 1863; mar. ..... Lauderdale; address Greeneville Tennessee, R. D. 13.
2 Odessa Vandilee Masoner b. Jan. 23, 1866; d. June 23, 1883.
3 Leora Gertrude Masoner b. Nov. 18, 1867; mar. ..... Hutton; address Greeneville, Tennessee, R. D. No. 1.
4 Edgar S. Masoner, b. Jan. 19, 1870; address Fargo, Texas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Mary C. Easterly** (5_{733}) b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. August 21, 1879; m.

A. G. Timmons (5_{734}) b. March 22, 1829; d. March 29, 1897.

They were married April 17, 1859 by Rev. A. Rader. They lived in Greene county, Tennessee, until 1875, when they went to Franklin, Tennessee. After the death of his first wife he was married again in 1884 to Araminta Summers who died February 10, 1911. They are buried at Mount Hope cemetery, Franklin.

CHILDREN.

1 Douglas Jerome Timmons b. Feb. 23, 1861; mar. Olive Stanley Dec. 4, 1885. They have six children; address 1860 Tennessee Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.
2 Florida Bruce Timmons b. Feb. 19, 1862; mar. Robert Summers March 29, 1884. They have six children; address Nashville, Tennessee.
3 Clara V. Timmons b. Feb. 5, 1867; unmarried; address Route 4, Franklin, Tennessee.
4 Catherine Minnie Timmons b. May 9, 1868; mar. Charles

Mitchell Dec. 25, 1892; no children; address 231 Trentland Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

5 Orris Welford Timmons b. August 5, 1870; mar. Rosa Belcher Jan. 15, 1891; they have six children; address Bellevue, Tennessee.

6 William S. Timmons b. May 14, 1879; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Martha J. Easterly** (5_{735}) b. April 22, 1841; m. **Thomas Bible** (5_{736}) b. April 26, 1840.

They were born in Greene county, Tennessee, and married October 10, 1876. Address Midway, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Edwin A. Bible b. May 18, 1878; mar. Cora Belle Brown; address Midway, Tennessee. They have two children:
  1 Denver Brown Bible b. March 2, 1909.
  2 Ruth Bible b. April 2, 1911.

2 Zulu Z. Bible b. Dec. 26, 1879; unmarried. Address Midway, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Rufus Harpine Easterly** (5_{737}) b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. **Larcisa Easterly** (5_{738}) b..... **Hester Wagner** (5_{739}) b. .....

He married March 24, 1867, and again March 28, 1889. The first three children mentioned are by his first wife; the others are by the second wife. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

CHILDREN.

1 Ora G. Easterly.
2 Edwin A. Easterly
3 James E. Easterly.
4 Leone E. Easterly.
5 Carroll Easterly.
6 Lela Easterly.
7 Vandelura Easterly.
8 Bell Easterly.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Sarah A. Easterly** (5_{741}) b. April 28, 1850; m. **David R. Mitchell** (5_{742}) b. .....; d. Dec. 1, 1903.

They were born, married, and lived on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee, thirteen miles from Newport. They were married Oct. 10, 1878. They are farmers. Mrs. Mitchell has furnished more information in regard to the Easterlies than any other one member of the family. Her address is Greeneville, Tennessee, R. D. No. 13.

CHILDREN.

1 Herman Clarence Mitchell b. Jan. 3, 1880; mar. Bessie A. Bullen, Feb. 15, 1905; address Greeneville, Tennessee.
2 Earl Wayne Mitchell b. April 13, 1884. Manager of an insurance company; address Greeneville, Tennessee.
3 John Jones Mitchell b. Oct. 22, 1895; address Greeneville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **George L. Easterly** (5_{743}) b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. **Mary Cobble** (5_{744}) b. .....

They were married December 29, 1876. Address Bells, Grayson county, Texas. Their children's addresses are at the same place.

1 Corris Ola Easterly.
2 David E. Easterly.
3 Eugene Easterly.
4 Bessie Easterly.
5 Hugh H. Easterly.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **John S. Easterly** (5_{745}) b. June 16, 1855; m. **Belle Keyes** (5_{746}) b. March 4, 1875.

He was born in Greene county, Tennessee; in December 1896 he was at Richardson, Texas. They were married June 28, 1903. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 13.

CHILDREN.

1 Eldon T. Easterly b. April 8, 1904.
2 Judson H. Easterly b. Jan. 7 1906.
3 Catherine E. Easterly b. Jan. 22, 1908.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{215} **Laura E. Easterly** (5_{747}) b. March 20, 1858; m. **Alfred L. Spencer** (5_{748}) b. Feb. 2, 1852.

Before her marriage she lived with her sister, Mrs. Sallie Mitchell, on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee, and grew up on a farm. They were married December ..... 1897. They have no children; address Morristown, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Phoebe Caroline Easterly** (5_{750}) b. June 11, 1841; m.

..... **Eisenhour** (5_{751}) b. .....

Address Whitestown, Indiana.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Abraham H. Easterly** (5_{752}) b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. August 14, 1907; m.

Eliza E. Neas (5_{753}) b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1882.

Nancy C. Rader (5_{754}) b. July 14, 1860.

His first wife was born on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, and he was born near the same place. He married the second time March 14, 1888. He died at Johnson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Leander S. Easterly b. June 12, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

2 Horace B. Easterly b. March 10, 1873; d. April 13, 1904; mar. Mrs. L. C. Morefield; address Elizabethton, Tennessee.

3 William H. Easterly, b. Oct. 11, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

4 Viola C. Easterly b. Sept. 22, 1878; mar. Craig B. Givens. He is principal of the Bellevue Grammar School; address 1116 E. Main St., Danville, Virginia. Their children are:

1 Mary Elizabeth Givens b. Sept. 2, 1908; d. Jan. 24, 1910.

2 Ruth Easterly Givens b. Jan. 18, 1911.

5 Charles J. E. Easterly b. Jan. 18, 1881; mar. Kate Dow; address Big Sandy, Texas.

CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 Daniel Elmer Easterly b. Sept. 10, 1889; address Lynchburg, Virginia.
7 Philip Festus Easterly b. July 14, 1891; address Caney Branch, Greeneville, Tennessee.
8 Elmira Belle Easterly b. Jan. 20, 1873; address 1116 E. Main Street, Danville, Virginia.
9 Beulah Victoria Easterly b. Oct. 1, 1894; address 1116 E. Main Street, Danville, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Lydia C. Easterly** (5_{755}) b. April 2, 1844; m.
Jacob N. Masoner (5_{756}) b. Oct. 1, 1843.

They were born in Greene county, Tennessee, and were married there in 1865. They moved to north Arkansas in 1866; address Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Leroy Alexander Masoner b. Sept. 12, 1867; mar. Kate Cartwell; address Winfield, Kansas.
2 James Thomas Masoner b. July 5, 1869; mar. Ida Evans; address Springdale, Arkansas.
3 Calvin Edgar Masoner b. May 8, 1871; mar. Dora Umbaugh; address Bentonville, Arkansas.
4 Theodore C. Masoner b. Jan. 28, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1875.
5 Mary Etta Masoner b. March 9, 1875; mar. James Arnold; address Springdale, Arkansas.
6 Olla Belle Masoner b. Sept. 11, 1877; mar. William I. Thompson; address Springdale, Arkansas.
7 Cora Elizabeth Masoner b. Feb. 5, 1880; address Springdale, Arkansas.
8 William Scott Masoner b. Feb. 10, 1882; mar. Belle Bennett; address Springdale, Arkansas.
9 Newton Arthur Masoner b. Sept. 19, 1885; address Springdale, Arkansas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Rachel Neas Easterly** (5_{757}) b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. March 21, 1906; m.
Isaac D. Rader (5_{758}) b. Nov. 26, 1846.

They were both born on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. She died at Springdale, Arkansas, where their children were born. His address is Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Cordelia B. Rader b. Sept. 3, 1870; mar. E. E. Kuhnert; address Lowell, Arkansas.
2 Minnie A. Rader b. Nov. 8, 1872; mar. H. Kuhnert; address Springdale, Arkansas.
3 Fanny J. Rader b. July 7, 1874; mar. Clyde Solt; address Springdale, Arkansas.
4 Edward L. Rader b. Jan. 8, 1879; mar. Minnie Cook; address Lakeland, Florida.
5 Sarah N. Rader b. March 10, 1882; mar. John Neff, address Springdale, Arkansas.
6 Elbert S. Rader b. Jan. 25, 1885; d. .....; mar. Bessie Campbell; her address is Springdale, Arkansas.
7 Thomas F. Rader b. Sept. 9, 1888; mar. Dotty O'Brien; address Plant City, Florida.

One other daughter died in infancy.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Sarah E. Easterly** (5_{760}) b. Nov. 16, 1849; m.
John Gregg (5_{760a}) b. .....
Benjamin Waddell (5_{761}) b. July 1, 1843.

Mr. Waddell was in the army, company M, 1st Tennessee, during the civil war. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 14.

CHILDREN.

1 Jerome Gregg b. Nov. 9, 1875; mar. Maud Fillers; address Niota, Tennessee.
2 Horace Gregg b Nov. 17, 1877; d .....
3 Stokeley Gregg b. Oct. 2, 1879; mar. Katie Allen; address Greeneville, Tennessee, route 14.
4 Lulu Bell Waddell b. Oct. 26, 1890.
5 Cora Lea Waddell b. Feb. 25, 1895; mar. D. Bowen; address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 14.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Frances Leonard Easterly** (5_{762}) b. August 27, 1851; m.

Elbert Ellis (5_{763}) b. .....

They are said to live in Arkansas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Elbert J. Easterly** (5_{764}) b. August ....., 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1910; m.

Nora May Wagnor (5_{765}) b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1898.

Sue Cogdil (5_{766}) b. July 8, 1875.

He married his second wife November 7, 1900. Of the children mentioned, the first four are by his first wife. His widow's address is Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 11.

CHILDREN.

1 Philip Easterly b. Jan. 28, 1891.
2 Maud Easterly b. May 18, 1893.
3 Pearn Easterly b. Sept. 6, 1895.
4 Cora Easterly b. Jan. 30, 1896.
5 Elbert Easterly b. Sept. 25, 1901.
6 Lee Easterly b. June 30, 1906.
7 Joseph Easterly b. Jan. 22, 1908.
8 Lucy Easterly b. May 25, 1909.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **George S. Easterly** (5_{767}) b. April 26, 1853; m.

Martha Jane Spencer (5_{768}) b. .....

He was born at Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee, and she was born at Greeneville, Tennessee. Address Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Lizzie Easterly b. May 2, 1877 mar. D. H. Brown; address Springdale, Arkansas.
2 William Easterly b. March 21, 1880; mar. ..... Stith (dead); address Crestline, Kansas.
3 Charles Easterly b. April 12, 1882; mar. ..... Rice; address Webb City, Missouri.

4 Neoma Easterly b. June 27, 1884; address Springdale, Arkansas.
5 Emma Easterly b. August 16, 1886; mar. J. D. Trimble; address Springdale, Arkansas.
6 Mae Easterly b. May 6, 1891; mar. Mack Tilles.
7 John Easterly b. ....., 1893; address Springdale, Arkansas.
8 Richard Easterly b. ....., 1899; address Springdale, Arkansas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **James M. Easterly** (5_{769}) b. Feb. 9, 1855; m.
Melissa Boyer (5_{770}) b. June 2, 1860.

He is a farmer and lives near Parrottsville, Tennessee, which is his postoffice address.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Easterly b. Sept. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1884.
2 Bernice E. Easterly b. Dec. 6, 1886; mar. ..... Caton.
3 Gona Lee Easterly b. May 23, 1890.
4 William H. Easterly b. Oct. 9, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1894.
5 Sarah Edith Easterly b. Dec. 8, 1894.
6 Flora Etta Easterly b. Sept. 3, 1897.
7 Emma Dean Easterly b. July 12, 1900.
8 Wanda Jewel Easterly b. Oct. 14, 1903.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Martha Jane Easterly** (5_{771}) b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1903; m.
Thomas Jefferson Davis (5_{772}) b. March 4, 1853.

She was born near Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee; he was born in Surrey county, North Carolina. They were married July 20, 1876. His address is Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 John Philip Davis b. Jan. 6, 1879; mar. Mary Elizabeth Sanders. She was born at Cartersville, Illinois, Sept. 1, 1884, and married at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Sept. 1, 1904; address Harrison, Arkansas. They have the following children:

1. Donald D. Davis b. June 30, 1905, at Fayetteville, Arkansas; d. June 18, 1907.
2 Martha Louise Davis b. May 12, 1907, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.
3 John Philip Davis Jr. b. Feb. 18, 1912, at Harrison, Arkansas.

2 Nellie Pearl Davis b. Nov. 10, 1881, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. H. H. Graham at Santa Ana, California, Oct. 15, 1909; address 665 East 54 Street, Los Angeles, California. They have no children.

3 Lucy Geraldine Davis b. June 7, 1884, at Newport, Tennessee; mar. W. P. Horton Feb. 20, 1907. They were married at Springdale, Arkansas; address Harrison, Arkansas. They have one child: Geraldine Carolyn Horton b. July 5, 1910, at Conway, Arkansas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{217} **Laura Etta Easterly** (5_{773}) b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. **Marion W. Price** (5_{774}) b. August 7, 1854.

She was born in Cocke county and he was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married January 10, 1892, and their children were all born in Greene county. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 15.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha Polly Ann Price b. May 21, 1894.
2 James Taylor Price b. Sept. 21, 1897.
3 Lottie Dean Price b. Dec. 14, 1902.
4 Denver Price b. June 15, 1907; d. July 30, 1911.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Mary E. Neas** (5_{776}) b. April 7, 1839; m. **Wiley Chapman** (5_{777}) b. .....

They were married September 17, 1857. They are said to have lived at Greeneville, Texas. It is also said that they had a family, and that one son, William E. Chapman, lived at one time at Georgetown, Texas.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Martha Emeline Neas** (5_{778}) b. June 5, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1913; m.

Robert Allen Ragan (5_{779}) b. July 17, 1837.

She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married January 5, 1862, at Parrottsville, Tennessee. Mr. Ragan was in the federal army during the civil war, and was captain of company K, eighth Tennessee infantry. He is a clerk in the United States Pension Office at Washington, D. C. Address 127 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ellen Ragan b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Lloyd E. Weaver Dec. 30, 1886. They live at 130 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Their children are:
   1 Ernest E. Weaver b. Nov. 23, 1887; mar. Elsie Harvey April 17, 1911.
   2 Elsie Bell Weaver b. Oct. 22, 1889; mar. Clifford Kettler Oct. 9, 1912.
   3 Frank Lloyd Weaver b. July 21, 1891.
   4 Clarence Easterly Weaver b. Sept. 6, 1894.

2 Alice Cordelia Ragan b. Sept. 26, 1865, in Cocke county, Tennessee; d. May 1, 1902; mar. George P. Brown Feb. 2, 1882, at Parrottsville, Tennessee; address Sheridan, Oregon. They had the following children:
   1 Robert Harlin Brown b. Nov. 10, 1882; mar. Ethel Doney; one son, Williard Doney Brown b. Nov. 21, 1911.
   2 Jessie Belle Brown b. Feb. 6, 1885; mar. H. W. Hottle August 28, 1907; one son Robert R. Hottle b. June 23, 1908.
   3 Charlotte E. Brown b. April 19, 1886.
   4 William Pierce Brown b. March 25, 1888.
   5 Charles F. Brown b. Dec. 31, 1889.
   6 Elsie Lucile Brown b. August 12, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1895.
   7 Tella O. Brown b. April 5, 1893.
   8 John Fowler Brown b. Sept. 13, 1895.
   9 Marjorie Althea Brown b. Sept. 19, 1900.

3 Fanny Belle Ragan b. Dec. 9, 1866, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Clinton L. Dooley Dec. 8, 1890, at Newport, Tennessee; address 2541 Virginia Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee. Their children are:

1 Ruth Belle Dooley b. July 4, 1893.
2 Mary Neas Dooley b. March ....., 1895.
3 Dorothy Dooley b. Jan. ....., 1898.

4 Willie Franklin Ragan b. July 2, 1870, in Cocke county, Tennessee; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1897; unmarried.

5 Martha Luella Ragan b. Feb. 3, 1872, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Heath Sutherland Dec. 28, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; address 60 Tremont St., Hartford, Connecticut. They have one child, Margaret Heath Sutherland, b. Sept. 6, 1902.

6 Charles Alexander Ragan b. Dec. 11, 1875, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Mary C. Chambers Sept. 18, 1909, at Canton, China. He is a physician in the United States Navy with the rank of major; address Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. They have one child, Charles Alexander Ragan, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1910.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Narcissa Neas** (5_{780}) b. May 25, 1844; d. August 1885; m.

Powell Rader (5_{781}) b. .....

They were married October 3, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at or near Georgetown, Texas, when last heard from.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Lenora A. Neas** (5_{782}) b. Oct. 12, 1847; m.
S. Frank Rader (5_{783}) b. May 11, 1849.

She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married December 1, 1867. He is a farmer; address Lamar, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1 Julius C. Rader b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Emma Vanpool Oct. 8, 1891; address Lamar, Missouri.

2 Eliza E. Rader b. Sept. 30, 1870, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. G. W. Vanpool Dec. 25, 1893; address Joplin, Missouri.
3 Hattie A. Rader b. June 16, 1873, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. John Bowes Dec. 1, 1895; address Lamar, Missouri.
4 Roy L. Rader b. Dec. 10, 1878, in Boone county, Indiana.
5 Ora B. Rader b. August 9, 1886, in Barton county, Missouri; address Lamar, Missouri.
6 Earl D. Rader b. May 2, 1891, in Barton county, Missouri; d. April 4, 1892.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Laura S. Neas** (5_{785}) b. Feb. 25, 1852; m.
William H. Greer (5_{786}) b. .....

She was born at Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married March 2, 1873, at her father's home near Salem. Mr. Greer is a farmer. His address and the address of his children is Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Ernest C. Greer b. August 4, 1875.
2 Edna E. Greer b. March 9, 1877.
3 Leota D. Greer b. August 9, 1878.
4 Jesse L. Greer b. Nov. 15, 1881.
5 John B. B. Greer b. April 2, 1883.
6 William Harley Greer b. Oct. 11, 1887.
They all live at Greeneville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Sarah Jane Neas** (5_{787}) b. Dec. 14, 1854; m.
Daniel Neas (5_{788}) b. May 28, 1866.

They have no children; address Delrio, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **J. Frank Neas** (5_{789}) b. July 19, 1857; m.
Margaret N. Lawson (5_{790}) b. Sept. 5, 1858.

He is a farmer; they were married February 3, 1881; address Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{220} **Susan Alice Neas** (5_{791}) b. August 9, 1862; m.
Leonard R. Jones (5_{792}) b. Oct. 10, 1861.

They were married October 28, 1885. He is a farmer; address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Sarah Lonesa Easterly** (5_{793}) b. August 20, 1848; d. .....; m.
Rufus H. Easterly (5_{794}) b. .....

Address Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Ora G. Easterly
2 Oscar Easterly
3 Bertie A. Easterly
4 Tulon Easterly
5 Ernest E. Easterly

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Mary M. Easterly** (5_{795}) b. March 31, 1851; m.
Sturm E. Ottinger (5_{796}) b. .....

Address Mosheim, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Bernice Ottinger
2 Bertie Otttinger
3 Tulon Ottinger
4 Clara C. Ottinger
5 Bruce W. Ottinger

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Sophrona E. Easterly** (5_{797}) b. May 20, 1853; m.
J. Benjamin Scruggs (5_{798}) b. Jan. 22, 1851.

He was born in what was then Granger county, but is now part of Hamblen county. Address Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Bonnie B. Scruggs b. Sept. 5, 1880; mar. Dr. C. O. Wells, address Newport, Tennessee.
2 Mary Louise Scruggs b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1899.
3 Ralph Scruggs b. Sept. 23, 1887; address 742 Vaughn St., Portland, Oregon.

4 Hubert E. Scruggs b. July 14, 1891; address 640 East 20th St., Portland, Oregon.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Martha F. Easterly** (5_{799}) b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. **Michael Fleenor** (5_{800}) b. .....

Address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Eunice O. Fleenor. 2 Mary E. Fleenor.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Hester A. Easterly** (5_{801}) b. June 8, 1857; m. **James L. Hurley** (5_{802}) b. Oct. 22, 1857.

Address Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Hermann G. Hurley b. Nov. 29, 1884; mar. .....; address Dakota, Nebraska.
2 Mary A. Hurley b. Oct. 28, 1886.
3 Annie Belle Hurley b. May 4, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
4 Fannie Dell Hurley b. May 4, 1889; d. in infancy.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Alpha J. Easterly** (5_{803}) b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. **David Swatzel** (5_{804}) b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 14, 1912.

Since her husband's death Mrs. Swatzel has lived with her sister, Mrs. J. B. Scruggs; address Mohawk, Tennessee.

CHILD.

Junius F. Swartzel b. Oct. 27, 1885; d. June 12, 1899.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Luther Gerard Easterly** (5_{806}) b. Oct. 25, 1867; m. **Nancy T. Hurley** (5_{807}) b. Dec. 7, 1868.

He keeps a livery stable at Morristown, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Eula Easterly b. July 18, 1891.
2 Ambrose B. Easterly b. Feb. 24, 1893.

3 Estelle B. Easterly b. Feb. 22, 1895.
4 Eugene Easterly b. Oct. 24, 1899.
5 Lucile Easterly b. Sept. 17, 1902.
6 Roy Max Easterly b. Feb. 16, 1905.
7 L. G. Easterly b. Nov. 21, 1909; d. Jan. 25, 1911.
8 Mabel Easterly b. Sept. 17, 1912.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{222} **Lilly B. Easterly** (5_{808}) b. June 19, 1870; m.
James H. Hawk (5_{809}) b. .....
Address Anthony, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert C. Hawk.
2 John A. Hawk
? Charles G. Hawk.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{224} **George Adolphus Easterly** (5_{810}) b. .....; m.
.... (5_{811}) b. .....
They have no children. Address is Nashville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{224} **Lafayette Easterly** (5_{812}) b. .....; d. 1912; m.
Janie Hamilton (5_{813}) b. .....; d. .....
They had no children.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{224} **Penelope Easterly** (5_{814}) b. .....; d.
.....; m.
Alexander Myers (5_{815}) b. .....; d. .....
They had no children.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{224} **Rufus F. Easterly** (5_{816}) b. June 23, 1858; m.
Abagail Hogan (5_{817}) b. April 8, 1859.

They were both born in Tennessee. They were married in 1884. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 1.

CHILDREN.

1 Sudie Estelle Easterly b. Nov. 23, 1885; address Erwin, Tennessee.

2 Lizzie O. Easterly b. April 13, 1889; address Greeneville, Tennessee.
3 Mary Bell Easterly b. Dec. 22, 1891; address Greeneville, Tennessee.
4 John Bates Easterly b. Feb. 3, 1893.

1_1 2_7 3_{37} 4_{224} **Hester Easterly** (5_{818}) b. .....; d. .....; m.
..... **Weaver** (5_{819}) b. .....

Address Knoxville, Tennessee.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Catherine Harpine** (5_{820}) b. June 9, 1841; m.
George Bowman (5_{821}) b. .....; d. .....

They lived at Muncie, Indiana, at one time; it is said that they had no children.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Jonathan Harpine** (5_{822}) b. Sept. 4, 1842; m.
Annie Wine (5_{823}) b. .....

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. It is said that they had three children, but nothing more is known of the family.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Silone Harpine** (5_{824}) b. Feb. 15, 1846; m.
Ellen Campbell (5_{825}) b. Oct. 8, 1852.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They were married December 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 J. C. Harpine b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. .....
2 G. E. Harpine b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. .....
3 David H. Harpine b. April 1, 1878.
4 Reuben W. Harpine b. Nov. 12, 1880.
5 Mark P. Harpine b. Nov. 24, 1883.
6 Otis T. Harpine b. Jan. 10, 1887.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Paul J. Harpine** (5_{826}) b. April 6, 1848; m. **Hannah Jones** (5_{827}) b. May 7, 1849.

They were married November 7, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 George M. Harpine b. Sept. 7, 1881.
2 Casper S. Harpine b. Oct. 24, 1883.
3 Homer R. Harpine b. May 7, 1886.
4 Harry E. Harpine b. May 1, 1890; d. .....
5 Philip T. Harpine b. May 28, 1894.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Mary Harpine** (5_{829}) b. August 10, 1852; m. **William Kipps** (5_{830}) b. April 22, 1859.

They were married March 1, 1878; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles E. Kipps b. March 24, 1879.
2 Martin L. Kipps b. June 4, 1880.
3 Anna C. Kipps b. Sept. 5, 1881.
4 Samuel M. Kipps b. June 7, 1883.
5 Bettie V. Kipps b. August 5, 1884.
6 Paul J. Kipps b. Feb. 22, 1886.
7 Thomas J. Kipps b. March 20, 1887.
8 Benjamin H. Kipps b. Jan. 20, 1889.
9 Laura A. Kipps b. Nov. 24, 1891.
10 Hattie M. Kipps b. August 9, 1893.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{228} **Abraham Harpine** (5_{831}) b. May 14, 1853; m. **Mary M. Getz** (5_{832}) b. .....

She is the daughter of John L. Getz; they were married May 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 William J. Harpine b. Feb. 1, 1882.
2 Charles L. Harpine b. Sept. 28, 1885.
3 John B. Harpine b. Nov. 23, 1888; d. Feb. 9, 1889.
4 Leannah C. Harpine b. Nov. 28, 1895.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{230} **Susan Bowman** (5_{834}) b. .....; m.
..... **Hufman** (5_{835}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this family except that they lived at one time at or near Peach Grove, Rockingham county, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{232} **Rebecca Bowman** (5_{837}) b. .....; m.
..... **Brock** (5_{838}) b. .....

Nothing is known of this couple except that they lived at one time at or near Timberville, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{234} **John H. Long** (5_{839}) b. Feb. 12, 1851; m.
Hannah E. Fry (5_{840}) b. .....

Address Moores Store, Virginia. One of their children was David M. Long, b. Dec. 3, 1881. Nothing is known of the others.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{234} **Hannah S. Long** (5_{841}) b. August 12, 1853; m.
John W. Wine (5_{842}) b. August 12, 1852.

They were married December 5, 1872; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph B. Wine b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. August 29, 1878.
2 D. Edgar Wine b. March 25, 1876.
3 Mollie C. Wine b. June 13, 1878.
4 Carrie L. Wine b. June 5, 1880.
5 Annie R. Wine b. August 6, 1884.
6 Susan V. Wine b. Dec. 16, 1886.
7 Daniel S. Wine b. June 19, 1889; d. May 4, 1890.
8 Fannie E. Wine b. May 24, 1891.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{234} **Jacob Long** (5_{843}) b. Dec. 8, 1854; m.
Emma V. Estep (5_{844}) b. .....

They were married August 29, 1878; address Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Gillie E. Long b. April 10, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
2 Effie E. Long b. March 26, 1882.
3 Sarah E. Long b. May 6, 1885.
4 Maud H. Long b. March 11, 1891.
5 Randolph G. Long b. August 25, 1895.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{234} **Jacob C. Whitmire** (5_{848}) b. Jan. 7, 1855; m. **Sallie E. Zirkle** (5_{849}) b. .....

They were married September 20, 1876; he is a saddler; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 William E. Whitmire b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. March 29, 1885.
2 Rebecca F. Whitmire b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Feb. 18, 1884.
3 Robert E. Whitmire b. Jan. 15, 1886.
4 Annie C. Whitmire b. Dec. 15, 1888.
5 Elizabeth M. Whitmire b. Nov. 23, 1890.
6 Harry L. Whitmire b. August 28, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1894.
7 Eva G. Whitmire b. Jan. 15, 1895.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{236} **William L. Whitmire** (5_{851}) b. Nov. 9, 1861, m. **Minnie G. Kerlin** (5_{852}) b. .....

They were married May 5, 1889; he is a saddler. They have no children.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **John W. Harpine** (5_{853}) b. March 12, 1847; m. **Eliza Bowers** (5_{854}) b. .....

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there January 25, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 Francis G. Harpine b. June 21, 1874.
2 Mary E. Harpine b. July 22, 1879.
3 Carrie E. Harpine b. August 22, 1881.
4 Sarah C. Harpine b. April 20, 1884.
5 George R. Harpine b. August 3, 1887.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Benjamin F. Harpine** (5_{856}) b. Oct. 20, 1851; m.
Julia B. Strickler (5_{857}) b. Feb. 29, 1852.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married January 29, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie E. Harpine b. Nov. 25, 1880.
2 Thomas J. Harpine b. Feb. 5, 1883.
3 Eliot H. Harpine b. Jan. 5, 1885.
4 Frank R. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1886.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Joseph Michael Harpine** (5_{858}) b. Oct. 9, 1853; m.
Mary B. Fansler (5_{859}) b. April 23, 1855.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married February 25, 1879. Address Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sidney C. Harpine b. June 14, 1880.
2 Peter E. Harpine b. August 18, 1883.
3 Bessie Harpine b. May 6, 1885.
4 Frank R. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1886.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Jacob M. Harpine** (5_{860}) b. Nov. 16, 1855; m.
Mary A. Orebaugh (5_{861}) b. .....
Bettie S. Fansler (5_{862}) b. .....

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He married the first time August 20, 1884; the second time August 11, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Berlin C. Harpine b. March 23, 1885.
2 Barbara L. Harpine b. Dec. 28, 1886.
3 Alfred S. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1893.
4 Harry E. Harpine b. Nov. 29, 1896.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Lemuel A. Harpine** (5_{864}) b. Nov. 19, 1858; m.
Lucinda B. Golliday (5_{865}) b. April 25, 1868.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there October 2, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 Ada R. Harpine b. April 25, 1892.
2 Emma C. Harpine b. June 9, 1894.
3 Isaac M. Harpine b. March 17, 1896.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Parry David Harpine** (5_{866}) b. Oct. 25, 1860; m.
Dorcas C. Wampler (5_{867}) b. .....

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there November 27, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary M. Harpine b. Sept. 9, 1885.
2 William O. Harpine b. March 17, 1889.
3 Joseph L. Harpine b. Oct. 24, 1892.
4 Marion R. Harpine b. May 24, 1896.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Barbara C. Harpine** (5_{870}) b. Dec. 27, 1867; m.
Jacob F. Orebaugh (5_{871}) b. July 20, 1865.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there October 28, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie R. Orebaugh b. March 24, 1888.
2 Hattie C. Orebaugh b. April 6, 1889.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **Lydia F. Harpine** (5_{873}) b. August 23, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1886; m.
Samuel Cline (5_{874}) b. .....

They had no children. He is a farmer; address, Cowans Station, Virginia.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{240} **William M. Harpine** (5_{875}) b. Nov. 21, 1857; m.
Alice Whitmire (5_{876}) b. 1859.

They live near Cowans Station, Virginia, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth C. Harpine b. Nov. 18, 1878.
2 Joseph P. Harpine b. Nov. 5, 1892.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{243} **Joseph B. Harpine** (5_{877}) b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. **Jane Adams** (5_{878}) b. June 22, 1859.

They were married October 12, 1886. He is a farmer; address Cowans Station, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Una M. Harpine b. March 26, 1888.
2 John H. Harpine b. July 11, 1891.
3 Edna M. Harpine b. Jan. 6, 1897.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{243} **Sarah R. Harpine** (5_{879}) b. July 29, 1865; m. **William F. Adams** (5_{880}) b. Dec. 23, 1870.

They were married in September 1892; he is a farmer; address Hinton, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Leafy M. Adams b. May 1, 1895.
2 Edna E. Adams b. Sept. 9, 1896.

1_1 2_7 3_{39} 4_{243} **Charles M. Harpine** (5_{882}) b. July 9, 1871; m. **Abbie Niswander** (5_{883}) b. .....

They were married December 26, 1894; he is a farmer; address Cowans Station, Virginia.

CHILD.

C. Earl Harpine b. Dec. ....., 1895.

END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

LIST OF THOSE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE FEDERAL ARMY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

	Page		Page
Casper B. Blackburn	346	J. R. Brown	400
Theodore B. Blackburn	349	Joel A. Dewey	396
William M. Blackburn	348		

LIST OF THOSE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

	Page		Page
Casper H. Arehart	265	George B. Derrick	204
George Arehart	262	Jesse F. Derrick	388
Isaac Arehart	263	Rufus H. Derrick	387
Naason B. Arehart	266	William Y. Derrick	387
William H. Arehart	264	William H. Dicus	378
Benjamin F. Armentrout	286	John B. Evans	385
Harrison B. Armentrout	287	Lemuel Filtzmoyer	336
John Armentrout	286	Samuel Filtzmoyer	335
Madison Armentrout	286	Maston D. Fletcher	383
James S. Beeson	381	William P. Fletcher	385
Casper Bowman	265	John Getz	304
John Bowman	298	Henry A. Golightly	421
Solon M. Bowman	266	Jacob Goode	295
Benjamin M. Branner	244	John Gordon	294
Casper Branner	271	Capt. A. J. Guthrie	415
Casper Branner	177	John W. Hall	381
George A. Branner	397	Dr. John C. Homan	268
Joseph A. Branner	228	Jonathan Harpine	445
Josiah Branner	175	Silone Harpine	445
Michael Branner	181	Evan Jones	293
Napoleon B. Branner	393	Israel Jones	293
Philip Branner	179	John Jones	293
Thomas W. Branner	394	William Jones	297
William A. Branner	212	George W. Kirby	331
Andrew Bushong	265	Thomas J. Knox	248
Joseph Coffman	294	J. W. Kratzer	307
Dr. J. J. W. Clutteur	281	George W. Lawrence	244
Robert D. Cookus	287	Francis M. Leith	243
John P. Cowan	356	George W. L. Leith	242

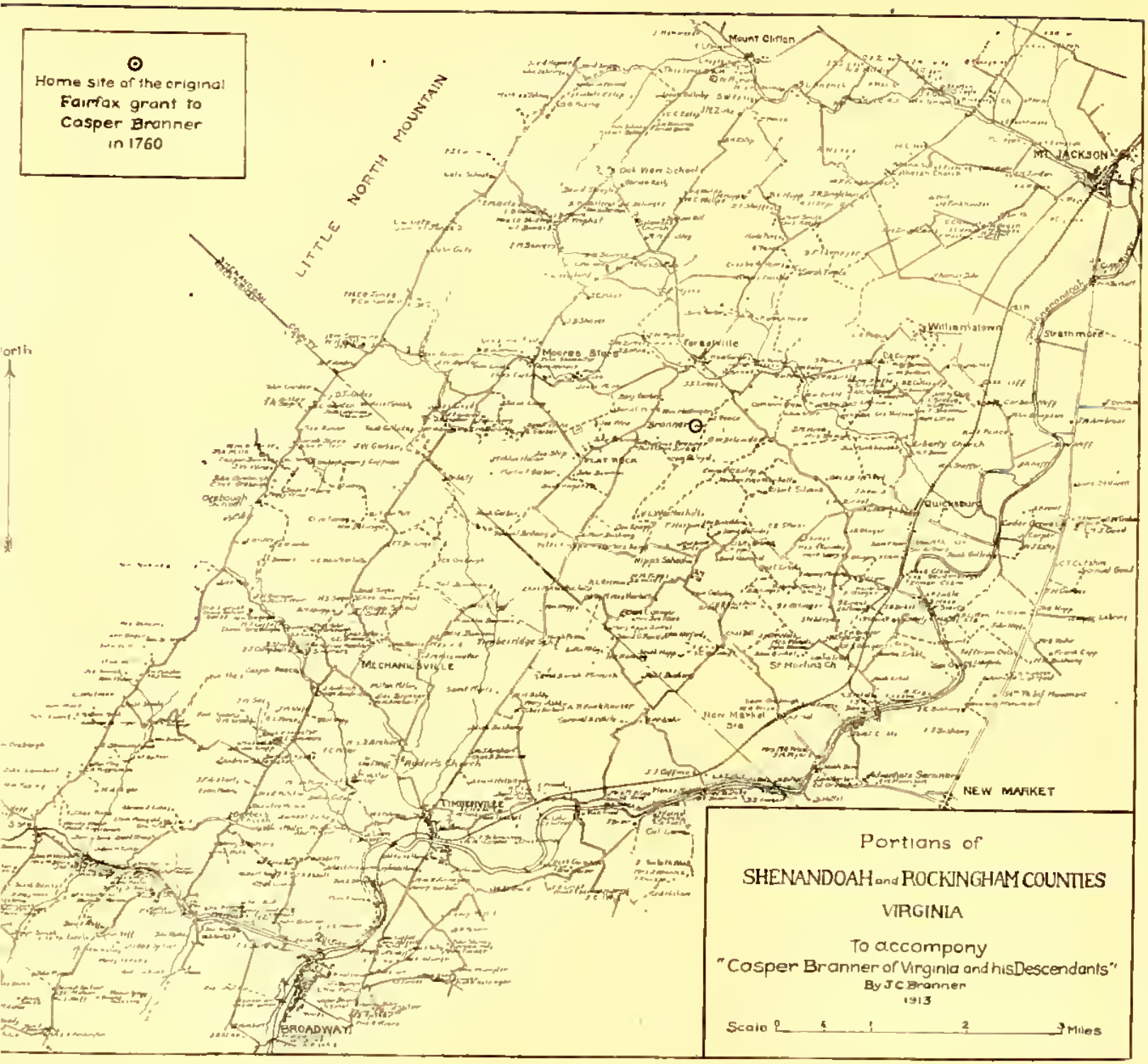
Page

Mitchell P. Leith.....239
Winfield S. Leith.....238
Hugh G. Lollar.....240
James K. P. McClendon...380
John H. McClendon.....378
Erastus W. Miller.....414
John Miller.....300
John D. Miller.....415
William Miller 301
A. P. Moore.....383
Samuel H. Moore.....284
William A. Morris.....241
Benjamin C. Newman.....358
Adam Pence 330
Harrison Pence 328

Page

Michael Pence 331
William A. Pence.....328
Philip W. Pugh.....271
Robert A. Ragan.....439
Robert A. Rankin.....354
William D. Skelton.....379
Benjamin Waddell 435
George W. Waldrop.....233
Abraham Wean 301
Daniel H. Whatley.....243
John Will 293
Charles Wolfe 336
William Wolfe 335
Samuel Zehring 305

Home site of the original Fairfax grant to Casper Branner in 1760
LITTLE NORTH MOUNTAIN
ALEXANDRIA BROOKNEAL
COUNTY RD.
North.
Oak View School
Moores Store
Branner
FLAT ROCK
Kipps School
Ogeebogh School
Timberridge
MECHANICSVILLE
TIMBERVILLE
Courts Store
BROADWAY


Home site of the original Fairfax grant to Casper Branner in 1760
LITTLE NORTH MOUNTAIN
Mount Clifton
Mt. JACKSON
Williamstown
Strathmore
Forestville
Moores Store
Branner
FLAT ROCK
Quicksburg
MECHANICSVILLE
St Matthias Ch
New Market Sta
NEW MARKET
TIMBERVILLE
BROADWAY
Portians of
SHENANDOAH and ROCKINGHAM COUNTIES
VIRGINIA
To accompany
"Casper Branner of Virginia and his Descendants"
By J C Branner
1913
Scale 0 1 2 3 Miles

Portions of

SHENANDOAH and ROCKINGHAM COUNTIES

VIRGINIA

To accompany

"Casper Branner of Virginia and his Descendants"

By J.C. Branner

1913

Scale 0 ½ 1 2 3 Miles

INDEX

Page

Abbot, —— 385
Abbot, Catherine 57, 416
Abbot, W. W.....57, 416
Adams Edna E.....451
Adams, Jane 71, 451
Adams, Leafy M.....451
Adams, William F.....71, 451
Aeschbacher, Joseph E.....290
Airhart, Thomas M.....390
Albertson, Charles 349
Albertson, Connie 349
Albertson, Josie 349
Albertson, Lee 345
Albertson, Lizzie 349
Albertson, Ollie.....349
Albertson, William T.....348
Aldhizer, George S.....272
Aldhizer, Henry H.....272
Aldhizer, Mary M.....272
Aldhizer, Sidney M.....272
Aldhizer, Virginia S.....272
Alexander, Lee 362
Alger, Barbara 299
Alger, Beatrice 300
Alger Boyd 300
Alger, Charlotte 299
Alger, Dean 300
Alger, Emma 299
Alger, Harvey 30, 299
Alger, Harvey 300
Alger, Herman 300
Alger, Jacob 299
Alger, John 299
Alger, John 300
Alger, Marvin 300
Alger, Mary A.....300
Alger, Nola 300
Alger, Sarah 299
Alger, Verdie 299
Allen, Kate 435
Allison Garnet I.....322
Allison, Gladys M.....322
Allison, James A.....36, 322
Allison, June B.....322
Allison, Louise H.....322
Allison, Robert A.....322
Alston, Lowella 390
Amos, Cora A.....351
Amos, Dorna C.....351
Amos, E. H.....351
Amos, Lloyd W.....351
Amos, Minnie D.....352
Amos, Tenny M.....352
Amos, W. E.....352
Andes, Abraham.....28, 295
Andes, Adam 8, 28, 160
Andes, Jacob 278
Andes, Reuben W.....337
Andrew, Annie M.....328
Andrew, Carrie 328
Andrew, Mabel I.....328
Andrew, John 328
Andrews, D. E.....392
Andrews, George 37, 327
Andrick, Annie C.....337
Apple, Jacob 311
Arehart, Casper H.....21, 265
Arehart, Casper L.....264, 278
Arehart, Catherine.....21, 263
Arehart, Elizabeth....4, 7, 112
Arehart, Elizabeth.....
.....12, 21, 41, 175
Arehart, Elizabeth 262
Arehart, George.....21, 262
Arehart, Isaac....21, 263, 278
Arehart Isaac F.....264, 278
Arehart, Jacob 262

Page

Arehart, John 6, 21, 153
Arehart, John C.....262
Arehart, Margaret 262
Arehart, Mary 262
Arehart, Mary A.....264, 278
Arehart, Mary V.....21, 266
Arehart, Naason B.....21, 266
Arehart, Sarah..21, 40, 265, 335
Arehart, Silome.....262
Arehart, Vernie E.....264
Arehart, William H.....21, 264
Arey, Christina 3, 5, 88
Armentrout, —— 278
Armentrout, —— 294
Armentrout, Abraham...25, 285
Armentrout, Alma N.....285
Armentrout, Anna L.....287
Armentrout, Benjamin F.25, 286
Armentrout, Bertie L.....285
Armentrout, Charles E.....287
Armentrout, Charles W....285
Armentrout, Claude T.....285
Armentrout, Clyde R.....285
Armentrout, Cora V.....287
Armentrout, David...7, 25, 158
Armentrout, Edna L.....285
Armentrout, Elizabeth.....286
Armentrout, Elizabeth C....285
Armentrout, Ella M.....287
Armentrout, Emma B.....286
Armentrout, Erasmus W...286
Armentrout, Erasmus W. Jr.286
Armentrout, Ernest B.....287
Armentrout, Etta B.....286
Armentrout, Fanny M.....287
Armentrout, George W.....286
Armentrout, Gordon D.....285
Armentrout, Harrison...25, 287
Armentrout, Ida M.....285
Armentrout, John.....25, 286
Armentrout, John.....286
Armentrout, Lewis A.....287
Armentrout, Lizzie M.....285
Armentrout, Lottie B.....286
Armentrout, Lyton Y.....286
Armentrout, Madison...25, 286
Armentrout, Maggie F.....285
Armentrout, Martin L.....286
Armentrout, Mary E.....285
Armentrout, Mary T.....285
Armentrout, Paul B.....287
Armentrout, Robert L.....286
Armentrout, Robert P.....285
Armentrout, Sallie 286
Armentrout, Walter S.....287
Armentrout, William W....285
Arnold, Carrie W.....399
Arnold, Eugene C.....52, 398
Arnold, James 434
Arnold, William C.....399
Ashby, H. G.....42, 341
Ashenfelter, John.....24, 279
Ashmore, William M....53, 402
Ashton, Ellen 286
Athy, Glenna I.....325
Atkins, Hilliard B.....411
Atkins, James.....55, 410
Atkins, James R.....411
Atkins, Love B.....411
Atkins, Mary L.....411

Baker, Alsey.....13, 47, 193
Baker, Sallie 285
Baker, Sarah C.....38, 329
Baker, Vertie.....42, 341
Barber, —— 29, 296
Bare, Adam 277

Page

Bare, Casper 277
Bare, Edmonia 278
Bare, Elizabeth 278
Bare, Hannah 278
Bare, Helen W.....275
Bare, Ida C.....23, 277
Bare, Isaac 278
Bare, John Branner.....23, 276
Bare, Leland 277
Bare, Leonard 274
Bare, Marianna S.....276
Bare, Minnie E....22, 23, 269
Bare, Pearl 277
Bare, Naason.....6, 23, 154
Bare, Rader 278
Bare, Reuben.....23, 277
Bare, Samuel C.....23, 276
Bare, Sarah 277
Bare, Virginia C.....23, 275
Bare, Winona 277
Barrens, Mollie 345
Barton, Jean 374
Barton, Robert C.....374
Bates, M. E.....361
Baxter, Mrs. L. C..18, 62, 248
Baylor, Ada E.....325
Baylor Alvin Luther.....325
Baylor, Carrie A.....325
Baylor, Clement I.....325
Baylor, Effie E.....325
Baylor, Emma B.....325
Baylor, Helen 325
Baylor, Ora C.....325
Baylor, Paul.....325
Baylor, Smith 325
Baylor, William L....37, 324
Beahm, Christina.....41, 338
Beaty, Teresa 318
Beaver, Albert 319
Beaver, Alec.....319
Beaver, Ella F.....318
Beaver, Ella W.....319
Beaver, Frank 320
Beaver, Isaac N.....36, 318
Beaver, Nellie R.....319
Beaver Orra V.....319
Beaver, Romanus H.....318
Beeding, Leslie 320
Beeson, James S.....48, 381
Behm, Elton.....332
Belcher, Rosa.....431
Bell, Francis M.....401
Bell, Sarah R.....55, 413
Bennett, Belle.....434
Bennett, Edgar E.....392
Bennett, Mildred E.....392
Betts, George T.....427
Betts, Josephine.....427
Betts, Maud.....427
Bible, Catherine.....24, 280
Bible, Denver B.....431
Bible, Edwin A.....431
Bible, Elizabeth.....24, 280
Bible, Jacob 279
Bible, John 7, 24, 156
Bible, Magdalene.....24, 279
Bible, Margaret.....24, 279
Bible, Mary.....24, 279
Bible, Philip.....24, 280
Bible, Ruth.....431
Bible, Sarah.....24, 279
Bible, Susan.....24, 279
Bible, Thomas.....64, 431
Bible, Zulu Z.....431
Binkley, Sallie.....51, 393
Bishop, Charles.....308
Blackburn, Alexander.....347

Page

Blackburn, Alice C.....345
Blackburn, Andrew J.....349
Blackburn, Andy.....352
Blackburn, Annie.....344
Blackburn, Bertie.....346
Blackburn, Casper.....347
Blackburn, Casper B....43, 346
Blackburn, Cassie.....352
Blackburn, Charles.....356
Blackburn, Charles T.....351
Blackburn, Charles W.....349
Blackburn, Christina T.....347
Blackburn, Clarence.....345
Blackburn, Desa.....350
Blackburn, Edith.....346
Blackburn, Edith.....351
Blackburn, Edna.....352
Blackburn, Effie.....351
Blackburn, Ella.....347
Blackburn, Ella.....348
Blackburn, Elmer.....350
Blackburn, Elvira F.....348
Blackburn, Emma.....344
Blackburn, Emma.....347
Blackburn, Ethel.....351
Blackburn, Etta.....350
Blackburn, Eula.....345
Blackburn, Fannie.....345
Blackburn, Fanny.....351
Blackburn, Forest F.....351
Blackburn, Freda M.....349
Blackburn, Gaylord E.....349
Blackburn, Gracie R.....345
Blackburn, Green.....345
Blackburn, Grover.....347
Blackburn, Harry.....346
Blackburn, Hattie.....350
Blackburn, Hazel.....351
Blackburn, Ida B.....349
Blackburn, James.....345
Blackburn, James A.....347
Blackburn, James G....43, 344
Blackburn, Jennie.....347
Blackburn, Jessie L.....351
Blackburn, Jewell S.....351
Blackburn, John.....13, 43, 184
Blackburn, John E.....349
Blackburn, John L.....344
Blackburn, Josie.....349
Blackburn, Leonard.....346
Blackburn, Louisa.....345
Blackburn, Louisiana.....345
Blackburn, Lucile.....352
Blackburn, Maggie.....347
Blackburn, Marion F.....350
Blackburn, Martha E.....348
Blackburn, Mary.....345
Blackburn, Mary.....351
Blackburn, Mattie.....351
Blackburn, Melcina J.....347
Blackburn, Michael T.....351
Blackburn, Minnie L.....348
Blackburn, Nell.....347
Blackburn, Nellie A.....344
Blackburn, Nora.....352
Blackburn, Olive.....345
Blackburn, Perry M.....344
Blackburn, Rae.....346
Blackburn, Rosa.....345
Blackburn, Ruth.....346
Blackburn, Stanley.....345
Blackburn, Stella.....345
Blackburn, Tennessee.....346
Blackburn, Theodore B..43, 349
Blackburn, Wallace.....345
Blackburn, Walter.....352
Blackburn, William E.....347

Page

Blackburn, William M..43, 348
Blackburn, William N.....348
Blackburn, William R. L...346
Blackburn, Winnie E.....346
Blakely, Thomas.....59, 418
Blalock, Maud.....63, 427
Bland, Charles C.....403
Bland, George R.....403
Blankenbeckler, Otis.....376
Blannerhazard, Emma...23, 276
Blazer, Philip.....63, 429
Blessing, —— 30, 303
Blessing, Pearl.....303
Blevens, Alice.....52, 397
Blintlinger, Olive.....403
Blue, Arta M.....313
Blue, John W.....313
Blue, Rosetta.....312
Bowen, D.....435
Bowen, Nora.....59, 418
Bowers, —— 8, 29, 161
Bowers, Benjamin F.....298
Bowers, Benjamin F.....332
Bowers, Charline.....303
Bowers, Eliza.....70, 448
Bowers, Elsie.....303
Bowers George.....29, 297
Bowers, Jacob C.....297
Bowers, John W.....297
Bowers, Josephine.....303
Bowers, Leannah.....31, 304
Bowers, Lydia T.....337
Bowers, Mary.....303
Bowers, Mary E.....298
Bowers, Matilda.....298
Bowers, Miller.....303
Bowers, Philip M.....298
Bowers, Reuben C.....298
Bowers, Sallie C.....298
Bowers, Sarah.....8, 32, 163
Bowers, Sarah.....29, 298
Bowers, Sarah A.....27, 293
Bowers, Spinner.....329
Bowers, Waldo.....303
Bowes, John.....441
Bowman, Amanda E....39, 331
Bowman, Anna M.....267
Bowman, Austin B.....269
Bowman, Beatrice.....264
Bowman, Bertie H.....269
Bowman, Casper.....21, 265
Bowman, Casper.....69, 259
Bowman, Charles D.....264
Bowman, David E.....267
Bowman, Effie F.....268
Bowman, Eliza M.....269
Bowman, Frank C.....269
Bowman, George....20, 69, 258
Bowman, George.....29, 298
Bowman, George.....68, 445
Bowman, George E.....267
Bowman, Haller.....264
Bowman, Jacob.....8, 29, 162
Bowman, Jennie E.....267
Bowman, John.....29, 298
Bowman, John A.....25, 283
Bowman, John H.....269
Bowman, John S.....69, 259
Bowman, John T.....269
Bowman, Joseph.....29, 298
Bowman, Lizzie E.....267
Bowman, Louis W.....269
Bowman, Magdalene....29, 297
Bowman, Margaret.....264
Bowman, Mary C.....267
Bowman, Mary C.....284
Bowman, Mary E.....279

Page

Bowman, Moses.....20, 69, 259
Bowman, Nora.....59, 418
Bowman, Paul J.....267
Bowman, Rebecca.....69, 447
Bowman, Sarah.....21, 262
Bowman, Sarah.....29, 162
Bowman, Sarah R.....267
Bowman, Shearer C.....:269
Bowman, Solon.....21, 266
Bowman, Susan.....69, 447
Bowman, William C.....267
Boyer, Melissa.....65, 437
Bracken, J. W.....54, 408
Brackett, W. E.....333
Bradford, Sarah.....22, 274
Bradley, Winters.....53, 404
Bradshaw, John P.....358
Bradshaw, William H.....358
Brannaman, Frances.....299
Branner, Ada.....338
Branner, Agnes A.....62, 250
Branner, Albert W.....47, 373
Branner, Alberta V.....337
Branner, Alfred B.....275
Branner, Alice.....374
Branner, Alice M.....375
Branner, Anna.....12, 177
Branner, Anne.....26, 287
Branner, Annie C.....42, 341
Branner, Annie L.....47, 201
Branner, Annie M.....342
Branner, Annis E.....51, 395
Branner, Benjamin..5, 18, 142
Branner, Benjamin A....41, 176
Branner, Benjamin F...26, 291
Branner, Benjamin I....62, 250
Branner, Benjamin M.15, 54, 224
Branner, Bertie L.....338
Branner, Blanche....15, 56, 236
Branner, Bryan H.....54, 404
Branner, Burder B.....343
Branner, Carrie C.....275
Branner, Casper.....3, 73-80
Branner, Casper.....4, 6, 111
Branner, Casper.....5, 13, 118
Branner, Casper.....12, 42, 177
Branner, Casper.....22, 271
Branner, Casper E.....274
Branner, Casper H.....41, 339
Branner, Cassandra..13, 45, 190
Branner, Catherine.....73-80
Branner, Catherine...4, 10, 116
Branner, Catherine...5, 14, 126
Branner, Catherine....7, 23, 156
Branner, Catherine.....12, 184
Branner, Catherine.....26, 289
Branner, Catherine E.18, 61, 248
Branner, Catherine J..15, 55, 233
Branner, Cecil G.....343
Branner, Charles B.....47, 375
Branner, Charles C.....274
Branner, Charles D.....42, 343
Branner, Charles E.....41, 339
Branner Charles R.....22, 274
Branner, Charlotte.....376
Branner, Chrisman R....22, 275
Branner, Christina.....3, 86
Branner, Christina.....4, 9, 113
Branner, Christina...13, 43, 184
Branner, Clara M.....374
Branner, Clara R.....337
Branner, Clarence A.....274
Branner, Clarence E....42, 341
Branner, Claude E.....342
Branner, Cleghorn.....62, 251
Branner, Cleveland E.....337
Branner, Cora P.....338

Page

Branner, Cornelia F.....42, 341
Branner, Crist.....339
Branner, David W.....42, 341
Branner, Dessie P.....337
Branner, Dewey L.....341
Branner, Edith.....405
Branner, Edith G.....342
Branner, Edith V.....338
Branner, Edna V.....342
Branner, Edwin F.....375
Branner, Effie G.....274
Branner, Effie K.....275
Branner, Effie R.....342
Branner, Eliza.....22, 268
Branner, Elizabeth.....3, 6, 109
Branner, Elizabeth....5, 16, 139
Branner, Elizabeth....6, 7, 153
Branner, Elizabeth....7, 25, 158
Branner, Elizabeth...12, 43, 180
Branner, Elizabeth.....26, 288
Branner, Elizabeth.....26, 291
Branner, Elizabeth.....41, 175
Branner, Elizabeth A.....337
Branner, Elizabeth C...52, 398
Branner, Elizabeth L...62, 250
Branner, Elizabeth M.....274
Branner, Elizabeth P.....274
Branner, Elizabeth R....42, 343
Branner, Elizabeth R.....274
Branner, Ella G.....274
Branner, Ella M.....55, 410
Branner, Elsie.....372
Branner, Elsie.....375
Branner, Emily V.....270
Branner, Emma F.....338
Branner, Emma L.....274
Branner, Francis R.....275
Branner, Frank.....52, 214
Branner, Franklin L....42, 342
Branner, Galen A.....338
Branner, George.....5, 15, 131
Branner, George.....6, 22, 154
Branner, George.....41, 338
Branner, George.....62, 250
Branner, George A.....52, 397
Branner, George C.....373
Branner, George H.....22, 271
Branner, George H.....41, 338
Branner, George H.....278
Branner, George L.....338
Branner, George M..15, 54, 219
Branner, George M.....291
Branner, George M. C.....
.....18, 62, 249
Branner, George R.....274
Branner, George R.....408
Branner, Gilbert L.....337
Branner, Gordon E.....275
Branner, Grace.....338
Branner, Haller A.....343
Branner, Harry J.....342
Branner, Hattie V.....337
Branner, Ida.....52, 211
Branner, Isaac F....22, 23, 269
Branner, Isaac F.....41, 176
Branner, James L.....274
Branner, Jane M.....62, 426
Branner, Joe.....62, 250
Branner, Joe L.....375
Branner, John.....3, 4, 81
Branner, John.....4, 12, 117
Branner, John.....5, 108
Branner, John.....5, 108
Branner, John.....6, 7, 153
Branner, John.....14, 51, 206
Branner, John.....26, 159
Branner, John.....41, 337

Page

Branner, John C.....291
Branner, John C.....339
Branner, John C.....42, 342
Branner, John C.....343
Branner, John C.....47, 370
Branner, John C.....375
Branner, John J.....22, 273
Branner, John K.....373
Branner, John R....15, 52, 210
Branner, John R.....52, 211
Branner, John R.....62, 249
Branner, John R.....274
Branner, John W.....41, 176
Branner, John W.....274
Branner, Jonathan....7, 26, 159
Branner, Jonathan.....23, 277
Branner, Jonathan.....24, 279
Branner, Joseph A..15, 55, 228
Branner, Joseph A..18, 62, 248
Branner, Joseph C.....26, 291
Branner, Joseph L.....47, 377
Branner, Josephine B...15, 139
Branner, Josiah..12, 21, 41, 175
Branner, Julia Ann.....41, 175
Branner, Katie H.....62, 249
Branner, Lady K.....398
Branner, Laura.....374
Branner, Lawrence B.....275
Branner, Leonard R.....338
Branner, Lilian.....54, 405
Branner, Lilian C.....408
Branner, Louisa.....42, 178
Branner, Louise.....14, 209
Branner, Love.....55, 411
Branner, Lulu C.....274
Branner, Lydia C.....291
Branner, Magdalene..7, 24, 157
Branner, Magdalene.....12, 176
Branner, Maggie.....398
Branner, Maggie S.....338
Branner, Magnolia E....47, 376
Branner, Marcella C.....274
Branner, Margaret..5, 18, 146
Branner, Margaret..13, 44, 189
Branner, Margaret.....26, 289
Branner, Margaret B....62, 250
Branner, Margaret D....52, 211
Branner, Margaret E....54, 406
Branner, Margaret E.15, 55, 227
Branner, Margaret J....18, 251
Branner, Maria.....4, 114
Branner, Maria M.....4, 8, 112
Branner, Mark.....342
Branner, Martha M.....47, 366
Branner, Mary.....5, 17, 142
Branner, Mary.....26, 289
Branner, Mary.....6, 21, 153
Branner, Mary.....7, 25, 158
Branner, Mary.....26, 292
Branner, Mary.....41, 337
Branner, Mary.....52, 399
Branner, Mary Ann..13, 46, 191
Branner, Mary Ann....18, 146
Branner, Mary C.....342
Branner, Mary D.....47, 201
Branner, Mary E.....22, 271
Branner, Mary E.....338
Branner, Mary E.....339
Branner, Mary J....15, 53, 214
Branner, Mary M.....275
Branner, Mary M.....408
Branner, Mary S.....52, 211
Branner, Mary V.....274
Branner, Mattie.....375
Branner, Mattie M.....374
Branner, Michael.....3, 5, 88
Branner, Michael.....5, 14, 129

Page

Branner, Michael.....7, 26, 159
Branner, Michael.....12, 181
Branner, Michael T..13, 47, 193
Branner, Miller V.....338
Branner, Minnie.....54, 408
Branner, Minnie C.....338
Branner, Minnie E.....342
Branner, Missie.....54, 224
Branner, Nancy C.....338
Branner, Napoleon B....51, 393
Branner, Nellie B.....338
Branner, Nellie M.....62, 426
Branner, Olive B.....274
Branner, Ophelia R....62, 250
Branner, Ottie C.....337
Branner, Parolee S.....54, 224
Branner, Philip.....4, 7, 112
Branner, Philip.....7, 23, 155
Branner, Philip.....12, 42, 179
Branner, Philip.....26, 159
Branner, Philip.....342
Branner, Philip T.....275
Branner, Rebecca....6, 23, 154
Branner, Rebecca.....12, 176
Branner, Richard C.....52, 214
Branner, Richard T.....275
Branner, Robert F.....52, 211
Branner, Robert F.....54, 408
Branner, Robert L.....337
Branner, Rose.....338
Branner, Russell B.....339
Branner, Russell E.....338
Branner, Ruth.....54, 406
Branner, Ruth I.....342
Branner, Ruth M.....342
Branner, Samuel R.....274
Branner, Sanford.....375
Branner, Sarah.....4, 11, 117
Branner, Sarah 5, 17, 141
Branner, Sarah.....7, 24, 156
Branner, Sarah..12, 35, 42, 176
Branner, Sarah.....26, 288
Branner, Seth Lucky...18, 146
Branner, Silas.....12, 41, 174
Branner, Silas.....41, 336
Branner, Sophia.....12, 184
Branner, Sophie W.....398
Branner, Sterling M....54, 407
Branner, Steven F.....52, 211
Branner, Thomas W....51, 393
Branner, Victoria J....51, 396
Branner, Virginia M....51, 396
Branner, Virginia M.....341
Branner, Viola V.....338
Branner, Volena F.....338
Branner, William.....14, 130
Branner, William A.15, 52, 211
Branner, William A.....375
Branner, William H.....338
Branner, William M....47, 374
Branner, William M....52, 397
Branner, William Z.....343
Branner, Will-Ita.....52, 214
Branner, Zula C.....274
Brazelton, Blanche B.....414
Brazelton, George C.....414
Brazelton, George F....56, 236
Brazelton, John F..15, 56, 236
Brazelton, Leon.....414
Brazelton, Mack E.....414
Brazelton, Mary B.....414
Brazelton, Mary M....56, 413
Brazelton, Samuel C.....414
Brazelton, Walton L....56, 414
Brazelton, William C.....414

Page

Breeden, N. B.....285
Brickard, Mary 324
Brittain, Harry 310
Brock, —— 69, 447
Brooks, Laura J.....48, 382
Brown, Blanche 400
Brown, Cora B.....431
Brown, Charles F.....439
Brown, Charlotte E.....439
Brown, Deborah B.....401
Brown, D. H.....436
Brown, Elmore 401
Brown, Elsie L.....439
Brown, George H.....401
Brown, George P.....439
Brown, George R.....401
Brown, George R.....401
Brown, Henry H.....401
Brown, James R.....53, 399
Brown, Jessie B.....439
Brown, John F.....439
Brown, Joseph R.....402
Brown, Magnolia H.....401
Brown, Margaret E.....402
Brown, Marjorie A.....439
Brown, Mary C.....400
Brown, Millar 401
Brown, Philip 402
Brown, Robert H.....439
Brown, Tella O.....439
Brown, William P.....439
Brown, Williard D.....439
Brunk, Elizabeth 291
Brunk, Josephine 275
Bryan, Magnolia....15, 54, 219
Bullen, Bessie A.....432
Burkett, Mary F.....328
Burnett, John R.....398
Burnett, James S.....398
Burnett, Stephen A.....398
Burns, Nancy 345
Bushong, Andrew.....21, 265
Buster, Andrew J.....345
Buster, Jennie 346
Buster, John M.....345
Buster, Lena J.....345
Buster, Minnie A.....345
Buster, Stella J.....345

Calahan, Victoria 57, 416
Calhoun, Brady H.....391
Camak, Anna M.....416
Camak, Burwell L.....416
Camak, Charles M.....416
Camak, D. H.....56, 415
Camak, Fred L.....416
Camak, Laura 416
Camak, Newton 416
Campbell, Nancy.....36, 324
Campbell, Bessie 435
Campbell, Ellen 68, 445
Campbell, John 278
Campbell, Lizzie 380
Carl, T. Marvin.....353
Carmen, William D.....313
Carnes, Leslie M.....334
Carnes, Roy E.....334
Carpenter, Sarah J.....25, 285
Carrik, Mamie 401
Carroll, Quincy 390
Cartwell, Kate 434
Caswell, Eliza.....15, 52, 211
Cate, Branner 377
Cate, Mary Jane.....61, 425
Cate, Olive 376
Cate, Paul P.....377

Page

Cate, Pearl 376
Cate, Robert N.....47, 376
Catlett, Lulu 369
Caton, —— 437
Chambers, Mary C.....440
Chambless, Arthur 362
Chambless, D. D.....362
Chambless, John C.....362
Chambless, John H.....362
Chambless, Lillie 362
Chambless, Littie 362
Chambless, Littleton C.....362
Chambless, Mollie I.....363
Chambless, Opal L.....362
Chambless, Roy D.....363
Chambless, Ruby N.....362
Chambless, Velmer L.....363
Chambless, William D.....362
Chambless, William E.....363
Chapman, Wiley 66, 438
Chapman, William E.....438
Chase, Olive 47, 375
Chestnut, Belle 424
Chilton, Sicilene E..16, 58, 239
Chrisman, Rebecca....6, 22, 154
Christian, Lily.....45, 359
Clark, Daniel H.....333
Clark, William 54, 406
Clemons, Jeremiah.....28, 296
Clevenger, —— 30, 300
Clifford, Euphemia D....34, 309
Cline, Benjamin E.....358
Cline, Cassandra E.....358
Cline, George A.....358
Cline, Joseph H.....45, 358
Cline, Mary E.....45, 358
Cline, Samuel.....71, 450
Clutteur, Charles W.....281
Clutteur, Heard L.....281
Clutteur, Heavner H.....281
Clutteur, Joseph E.....281
Clutteur, John N.....281
Clutteur, J. J. W.....281
Clutteur, Mittie D.....281
Clutteur, Nellie B.....281
Clutteur, Rachael M. B.....281
Clutteur, Robert G. H.....281
Clutteur, Sallie R.....281
Clutteur, Samuel M.....281
Cobb, Minnie 391
Cobble, Mary.....64, 432
Cochran, Frances 407
Coffelt, Celeste 314
Coffelt, Cervilla 314
Coffelt, Effie 314
Coffelt, George E.....314
Coffelt, Henry.....34, 314
Coffelt, Sarah C.....314
Coffey, Charles C.....382
Coffey, C. F.....381
Coffman, Joseph.....28, 296
Coffman, Joseph.....27, 294
Cogdil, Sue.....65, 436
Coker, Melissa 309
Collins, Fanny 355
Collins, Walter 354
Colloch, Jacob 262
Comer, Ruth E.....326
Conley, Clara 321
Connell, R. A.....16, 55, 233
Conrad, Susan 313
Cook, Laura 302
Cook, Martha.....19, 65, 255
Cook, Minnie 435
Cook, Samuel 309
Cooke, James H.....60, 420

Page

Cookus, Charles 288
Cookus, John R.....288
Cookus, Robert D.....26, 287
Cookus, William E.....288
Coons, Elizabeth.....32, 306
Cootes, Emma V.....22, 273
Copp, Carrie V.....276
Copp, Charles H.....276
Copp, George Harvey....23, 275
Copper, Olive 391
Copper, Sallie J.....283
Cornet, Lizzie.....59, 417
Cost, Callie E.....317
Cost, Celeste E.....316
Cost, George B.....317
Cost, Henry A.....317
Cost, Joseph G.....317
Cost, John W.....35, 316
Cost, John W.....317
Cost, Nora E.....317
Cost, Ross W.....317
Cost, William E.....317
Covin, Eula 419
Covin, Early O.....419
Covin, George H.....419
Covin, L. M.....60, 419
Covin, Rose 419
Cowan, Jane.....14, 51, 206
Cowan, John J.....357
Cowan, John P.....44, 356
Cowan, Maggie 357
Cox, C. I.....384
Coyner, John S.....282
Coyner, Margaret E.....282
Coyner, Mary V.....282
Coyner, Samuel 282
Crabill, Amanda.....34, 313
Creath, Donald P.....322
Creath, Florence V.....322
Creath, James E.....322
Creath, John V.....322
Creath, Ralph A.....322
Creech, Jessie.....54, 407
Crist, Mary E.....41, 339
Croco, Henry R.....389
Crozier, Arthur C.....321
Crozier, Lance L.....321
Culver, J. W.....383
Cummings, Mattie 282
Curry, Jabe.....14, 209
Curtis, Sarah E.....54, 404
Custis, George 389

Daniels, Emma E.....320
Darnell, Clifford 317
Darnell, Esther 318
Darnell, Richard F.....317
Darnell, Victor 318
Davis, —— 423
Davis, Donald D.....438
Davis, Jennie.....47, 377
Davis, John N.....422
Davis, John P.....437
Davis, John P. Jr.....438
Davis, Lucy G.....438
Davis, Martha L.....438
Davis, Minnie L.....317
Davis, Nellie P.....438
Davis, Thomas J.....65, 437
Day, William B.....16, 59, 241
Dellinger, Thomas T.....267
Deputy, Blanche 290
Derrick, Alice J.....388
Derrick, Anna.....14, 49, 203
Derrick, Annis V.....389
Derrick, Arthur 388

Page

Derrick, Benjamin F....14, 205
Derrick, Celina.....14, 51, 206
Derrick, Christina..14, 49, 203
Derrick, Cynthia 391
Derrick, Daisy 389
Derrick, David L.....50, 390
Derrick, Edgar.....391
Derrick, Edwin 391
Derrick, Esther 388
Derrick, Frank G.....388
Derrick, Florence 391
Derrick, George B..14, 50, 204
Derrick, George L.....391
Derrick, George L.....50, 391
Derrick, Hattie 388
Derrick, Henry.....5, 14, 126
Derrick, H. F.....50, 389
Derrick, James A.....50, 204
Derrick, James L.....387
Derrick, Jane C.....50, 204
Derrick, Jesse F.....50, 388
Derrick, Jesse L.....388
Derrick, John E.....389
Derrick, J. E.....389
Derrick, Lafayette.....14, 205
Derrick, Lee 391
Derrick, Lily M.....389
Derrick, Madie 388
Derrick, Maggie D.....389
Derrick, Maria J....14, 51, 205
Derrick, Mary G.....50, 389
Derrick, Mary G.....389
Derrick, Mary J.....388
Derrick, Maston D.....14, 204
Derrick, Melinda....14, 48, 201
Derrick, Melinda A.....50, 204
Derrick, Melinda C.....50, 390
Derrick, Olin 391
Derrick, Rebecca M.....389
Derrick, Rufus H.....50, 387
Derrick, Rufus H.....389
Derrick, Sallie 388
Derrick, Sallie A.....379
Derrick, Sallie A.....387
Derrick, Walter S.....388
Derrick, William L.....389
Derrick, William M..14, 50, 204
Derrick, William Y.....50, 387
Derrick, W. H.....389
Detwiller, John S.....289
Dewey, J. A.....51, 396
Dewey, Walter H.....396
Dicus, Bettie.....51, 393
Dicus, Bettie.....378
Dicus, George T.....48, 379
Dicus, James 380
Dicus, J. M.....378
Dicus, Polk 380
Dicus, William H.....48, 378
Dicus, W. H.....378
Dievers, John.....24, 279
Dodds, Tessa F.....319
Doherty, Mariah.....5, 13, 118
Doney, Ethel 439
Dooley, Clinton L.....440
Dooley, Dorothy 440
Dooley, Mary N.....440
Dooley, Ruth B.....440
Dow, Kate 433
Drewel, J. C.....346
Driver, Alma R.....289
Driver, Annie R.....290
Driver, Benjamin F.....288
Driver, Charles R.....290
Driver, Cornelius B.....289
Driver, Daniel D.....289

Page

Driver, Daniel F.....26, 288
Driver, David A.....289
Driver, Dixie L.....290
Driver, Emma A.....288
Driver, Esther M.....289
Driver, Fanny M.....289
Driver, Florence V.....290
Driver, George D.....290
Driver, Grace K.....291
Driver, Harold E.....290
Driver, Ida C.....288
Driver, Jacob B.....289
Driver, Jacob D.....289
Driver, John C.....26, 289
Driver, John C.....289
Driver, John R.....289
Driver, John R.....290
Driver, Joseph C.....290
Driver, Joseph D.....289
Driver, Lewis M.....288
Driver, Lydia E.....289
Driver, Lydia M.....289
Driver, Mary E.....290
Driver, Menno S.....289
Driver, Michael Branner....290
Driver, Quigley N.....290
Driver, Sallie B.....290
Driver, William C.....290
Drury, Grayce 321
Dukes, Sue.....49, 386

Earnest, Henry 360
Easterly, Abraham.....19, 254
Easterly, Abraham H...65, 433
Easterly, Albert 436
Easterly, Alpha J.....67, 443
Easterly, Ambrose B.....443
Easterly, Ambrose G.19, 67, 257
Easterly, Bell 431
Easterly, Bernice E.....437
Easterly, Bertie A.....442
Easterly, Bessie 432
Easterly, Beulah V.....434
Easterly, Carroll 431
Easterly, Catherine E.....432
Easterly, Charles 436
Easterly, Charles J. E.....433
Easterly, Cora 436
Easterly, Cora G.....431
Easterly, Corris O.....432
Easterly, Daniel E.....434
Easterly, David E.....432
Easterly, Edwin A.....431
Easterly, Elbert 436
Easterly, Elbert J.....65, 436
Easterly, Eldon T.....432
Easterly, Elizabeth..19, 63, 254
Easterly, Elmira B.....434
Easterly, Emma 437
Easterly, Emma D.....437
Easterly, Ernest E.....442
Easterly, Estelle B.....444
Easterly, Eugene 432
Easterly, Eugene 444
Easterly, Eula 443
Easterly, Flora E.....437
Easterly, Frances L....65, 436
Easterly, George.....6, 19, 147
Easterly, George A.....68, 444
Easterly, George L.....64, 432
Easterly, George S.....65, 436
Easterly, Gona L.....437
Easterly, Grace 437
Easterly, Hester.....68, 445
Easterly, Hester A.....67, 443
Easterly, Horace B.....433

Page

Easterly, Hugh H.....432
Easterly, James E.....431
Easterly, James M.....65, 437
Easterly, John 437
Easterly, John B.....445
Easterly, John S.....64, 432
Easterly, Jonathan H.19, 64, 254
Easterly, Joseph 436
Easterly, Judson H.....432
Easterly, Lafayette.....68, 444
Easterly, Larcisa.....64, 431
Easterly, Laura E.....65, 438
Easterly, Laura E.....64, 432
Easterly, Leander S.....433
Easterly, Leanna R.....64, 255
Easterly, Lee 436
Easterly, Lela 431
Easterly, Leone E.....431
Easterly, Lilly B.....67, 444
Easterly, Lizzie 436
Easterly, Lizzie O.....444
Easterly, Lucile 444
Easterly, Lucrecia A....65, 256
Easterly, Lucy 436
Easterly, Luther G.....67, 443
Easterly, Lydia.....65, 257
Easterly, Lydia C.....65, 434
Easterly, Lydia E.....64, 430
Easterly, L. G.....444
Easterly, Mabel 444
Easterly, Mae 437
Easterly, Magdalene.19, 66, 256
Easterly, Martha F.....67, 443
Easterly, Martha J.....64, 431
Easterly, Martha J.....65, 437
Easterly, Mary B.....445
Easterly, Mary C.....64, 430
Easterly, Mary M.....67, 442
Easterly, Maud 436
Easterly, Neoma 437
Easterly, Ora G.....442
Easterly, Ora G.....431
Easterly, Oscar 442
Easterly, Pearn 436
Easterly, Penelope.....68, 444
Easterly, Philip 436
Easterly, Philip F.....434
Easterly, Philip H..19, 65, 255
Easterly, Phoebe C.....65, 433
Easterly, Rachel.....19, 63, 253
Easterly, Rachel N.....65, 434
Easterly, Reuben M..19, 68, 257
Easterly, Richard 437
Easterly, Roy M.....444
Easterly, Rufus.....19, 258
Easterly, Rufus.....68, 444
Easterly, Rufus H.....64, 431
Easterly, Rufus H.....67, 442
Easterly, Sarah A.....64, 431
Easterly, Sarah E.....65, 435
Easterly, Sarah E.....437
Easterly, Sarah L.....67, 442
Easterly, Sophrona E...67, 442
Easterly, Sudie E.....444
Easterly, Thomas N....65, 255
Easterly, Tulon 442
Easterly, Vandelura 431
Easterly, Viola C.....433
Easterly, Wanda J.....437
Easterly, William 436
Easterly, William H.....433
Easterly, William H.....437
Edington, Mary.....14, 50, 204
Edwards, Mae 391
Eisenhour, —— 65, 433
Elliott, Mattie 333

Page

Ellis, A. M.....60, 420
Ellis, Andrew B.....420
Ellis, Clara 420
Ellis, Elbert.....65, 436
Ellis, Julia 420
Ellis, Trice.....420
Ellis, Vera 420
Ellis, Willie 420
Emshwiler, —— 292
Enloe, James 351
Enos, Minnie K.....270
Enos, Robert B.....270
Enos, Romenia C.....270
Enos, W. K. V.....270
Eppert, Mary E.....308
Estep, Emma V.....69, 447
Estep, Mary.....12, 42, 179
Estep, Matilda.....29, 298
Estep, Nancy.....12, 41, 174
Estes, Glen B.....363
Estes, Olena M.....363
Estes, V.....363
Evans, Annie 386
Evans, Bessie 386
Evans, Bessie M.....386
Evans, B. F.....49, 386
Evans, Christina 386
Evans, Clay 386
Evans, Elsie 386
Evans, Ethel 386
Evans, George R.....386
Evans, Helen 386
Evans, Henry 386
Evans, Ida 434
Evans, John B.....49, 385
Evans, John H.....14, 49, 203
Evans, John H.....386
Evans, Lizzie 386
Evans, Maggie A.....386
Evans, Mamie 386
Evans, Mattie B.....386
Evans, Rayford 386
Evans, Stewart.....49, 386
Ewing, Finis L.....321

Fagala, Charles D.....361
Fagala, Frank H.....361
Fagala, J. Howard.....45, 361
Fale, —— 33, 306
Falk, Bertha 409
Falk, C.....55, 409
Falk, Josepha 409
Falk, Louise 409
Fansler, Bettie S.....70, 449
Fansler, David.....20, 260
Fansler, Mary.....8, 27, 160
Fansler, Mary B.....70, 449
Farris, Perlina.....43, 349
Fears, W. S.....401
Felknor, James R.....356
Felknor, Marjorie R.....356
Fenimore, Alex.....30, 303
Fenimore, George 303
Ferguson, George M.....357
Ferree, Sarah 37, 325
Fields, John B.....416
Fields, J. Leon.....416
Fields, Lois C.....416
Fike, A. B.....61, 425
Fike, George A.....425
Fike, Hugh L.....425
Fike, James B.....425
Fillers, Maud 435
Filtzmoyer, Amanda L...40, 174
Filtzmoyer, Elizabeth...39, 331
Filtzmoyer, John....11, 40, 174

Page

Filtzmoyer, John B.....40, 174
Filtzmoyer, Lemuel.....40, 336
Filtzmoyer, Lydia.....40, 335
Filtzmoyer, Mary.....40, 335
Filtzmoyer, Michael.....
.....21, 40, 265, 335
Filtzmoyer, Samuel.....40, 335
Filtzmoyer, Sarah M....40, 336
Filtzmoyer, Solon.....40, 174
Filtzmoyer, Susanna.....40, 174
Fitzpatrick, Alberta.....312
Fleenor, Eunice O.....443
Fleenor, Mary 443
Fleenor, Michael.....67, 443
Fletcher, Alice M.....384
Fletcher, Arkey V.....385
Fletcher, Azonetta 385
Fletcher, Decatur E.....384
Fletcher, Edna J.....385
Fletcher, Frances C.....49, 383
Fletcher, James H.....49, 203
Fletcher, John I.....384
Fletcher, John P....14, 49, 203
Fletcher, Kathleen 385
Fletcher, Laura A.....384
Fletcher, Lloyd L.....385
Fletcher, Mary C.....384
Fletcher, Maston D.....49, 383
Fletcher, Nancy J.....49, 385
Fletcher, Vaughn L.....385
Fletcher, William R....49, 385
Fletcher, Wylie B.....385
Flook, Florence M.....290
Folsom, Adelaide C.....401
Folsom, Alice 401
Folsom, Blanche 401
Folsom, Christine 401
Folsom, Daphne L.....401
Folsom, Don J.....401
Folsom, Ethel 401
Folsom, Henry H.....401
Folsom, Robinson 401
Folsom, Ruth 401
Foltz, —— 311
Foltz, —— 311
Foltz, —— 311
Foltz, Alfred 311
Foltz, Clifford 311
Foltz, Cyrus 310
Foltz, Elmer.....310
Foltz, Emma.....310
Foltz, Emmett 311
Foltz, Ezra 310
Foltz, Jesse 310
Foltz, Minnie 310
Foltz, Nathaniel 34, 310
Foltz, Oscar 310
Foltz, Rose 311
Fowler, Frederick H.....373
Fowler, Frederick H., Jr....373
Fowler, John B.....373
Frazier, Frank 308
French, Mary E.....47, 374
Frith, Mary E.....298
Fry, Hannah E.....69, 447
Fry, Joseph 280
Fry, Mauris.....24, 280
Fry, Samuel 280
Fry, William B.....298
Fulk, Daniel 281
Fultz, —— 29, 297
Funderberg, F. O.....325
Funk, —— 33, 307

Gann, Ben.....62, 426
Gann, Katherine L.....427

Page

Garber, Abraham.....28, 295
Garber, Barbara A.....304
Garber, Elizabeth....20, 71, 261
Garber, Fanny D.....304
Garber, Hanny E.....304
Garber, Jacob 304
Garber, John 31, 303
Garber, John W.....304
Garber, Lydia C.....304
Garber, Mary E.....304
Garber, Rebecca J.....304
Garber, Rufus 337
Garber, Sarah F.....304
Garber, Solomon D.....304
Garber, Susan 27, 293
Garber, Virginia 288
Garber, Virginia F.....304
Garland, Joseph.....49, 385
Garst, Elias.....35, 316
Garst, Oscar F.....316
Getz, Carrie E.....344
Getz, Charles L.....43, 343
Getz, Charles L.....304
Getz, Charles M.....32, 306
Getz, Elizabeth R.....306
Getz, Evan H.....306
Getz, Fannie E.....306
Getz, Grace E.....344
Getz, Harold E.....344
Getz, Henry 9, 166
Getz, John.....31, 304
Getz, John B.....304
Getz, John R.....344
Getz, Katy P.....306
Getz, Lydia.....31, 303
Getz, Lydia T.....304
Getz, Mary M.....68, 446
Getz, Mary M.....304
Getz, Milton A.....344
Getz, Moses.....8, 31, 163
Getz, Moses F.....304
Getz, Sarah A.....304
Getz, Shim 304
Getz, Willard E.....306
Getz, William J.....304
Gilmer, Joseph B.....413
Gilmer, Josephine R.....413
Gilmer, Robert D.....55, 411
Givens, Craig B.....433
Givens, Mary E.....433
Givens, Ruth E.....433
Glass, Nellie 300
Golightly, Emma A.....422
Golightly, George O.....423
Golightly, Henry A.....61, 421
Golightly, Henry B.....423
Golightly, John W.....423
Golightly, Lexanna 423
Golightly, Lillian B.....422
Golightly, Maggie L.....423
Golightly, Nancy D.....422
Golliday, Lucinda B....70, 449
Goode, George 295
Goode, Jacob 27, 295
Goode, Lavina 302
Goode, Lydia 302
Goode, Rebecca.....8, 32, 163
Gordon, Barbara A.....295
Gordon, Charles M.....295
Gordon, George W.....295
Gordon, Hannah E.....295
Gordon, Israel C.....295
Gordon, John 27, 294
Gordon, Mary A.....295
Gordon, Moses 337
Gordon, Samuel C.....295

Page

Gordon, Sarah C.....295
Gore, Catherine L.....338
Grabill, Nellie 269
Graham, H. H.....438
Grayson, Melinda.....50, 387
Gregg, Horace 435
Gregg, Jerome 435
Gregg, John.....65, 435
Gregg, Stokeley 435
Green, Millie 302
Greer, Edna E.....441
Greer, Ernest C.....441
Greer, Jesse L.....441
Greer, John B. B.....441
Greer, Leota D.....441
Greer, Melissa C.....49, 383
Greer, William H.....66, 441
Greer, William H.....441
Greyer, Ruth 303
Greyer, Saylor 303
Grissom, W. H.....415
Gruner, Dr. —— 409
Gruner, Falk 409
Gundulf, —— 313
Guthrie, —— 58, 417
Guthrie, Alabama.....415
Guthrie, Alice A.....415
Guthrie, A. J.....56, 415
Guthrie, Della F.....415
Guthrie, John T. M.....415
Guthrie, Lucius C.....415
Guthrie, Mai 415
Guthrie, Mary L.....415
Guthry, John M.....59, 418

Haefle, Anna M.....326
Hahn, Bettie B.....399
Hahn, John.....52, 399
Haines, Ella 310
Hall, Anna 362
Hall, David 382
Hall, Elizabeth.....63, 429
Hall, James B.....381
Hall, Jennie 381
Hall, Joel O.....382
Hall, John T.....382
Hall, John W.....48, 381
Hall, Maud M.....381
Hall, Thomas W.....382
Hall, William M.....381
Hamilton, Janie.....68, 444
Harder, Lydia 289
Hardwick, Elizabeth 387
Hargood, Percy B.....374
Harper, Edwin 421
Harper, George 300
Harper, Irma 421
Harper, William L.....421
Harper, W. L.....60, 421
Harpine, Abraham....3, 6, 109
Harpine, Abraham...20, 68, 258
Harpine, Abraham.....68, 446
Harpine, Ada R.....450
Harpine, Alfred S.....449
Harpine, Barbara C.....70, 450
Harpine, Barbara L.....449
Harpine, Benjamin F...70, 449
Harpine, Berlin C.....449
Harpine, Bessie 449
Harpine, Carrie E.....448
Harpine, Casper S.....446
Harpine, Catherine.....3, 4, 81
Harpine, Catherine.....6, 151
Harpine, Catherine..20, 69, 259
Harpine, Catherine.....29, 298
Harpine, Catherine.....68, 445

Page

Harpine, Charles L.....446
Harpine, Charles M.....71, 451
Harpine, David H.....445
Harpine, Earl 451
Harpine, Edna M.....451
Harpine, Eliot H.....449
Harpine, Elizabeth..20, 69, 258
Harpine, Elizabeth C.....451
Harpine, Elizabeth V...71, 261
Harpine, Emma C.....450
Harpine, Francis G.....448
Harpine, Frank R.....449
Harpine, Frank R.....449
Harpine, George M.....446
Harpine, George R.....448
Harpine, G. E.....445
Harpine, Harry E.....449
Harpine, Harry E.....446
Harpine, Homer R.....446
Harpine, Isaac.....20, 70, 260
Harpine, Isaac M.....70, 261
Harpine, Isaac M.....450
Harpine, Jacob.....20, 261
Harpine, Jacob M.....70, 449
Harpine, Jennie A.....70, 261
Harpine, John B.....446
Harpine, John H.....451
Harpine, John W.....70, 448
Harpine, Jonathan....6, 20, 150
Harpine, Jonathan.....68, 445
Harpine, Joseph.....68, 258
Harpine, Joseph B.....71, 451
Harpine, Joseph L.....450
Harpine, Joseph M.....70, 449
Harpine, Joseph P.....451
Harpine, J. C.....445
Harpine, Leannah C.....446
Harpine, Lemuel A.....70, 449
Harpine, Lydia.....6, 19, 147
Harpine, Lydia.....20, 260
Harpine, Lydia F.....71, 450
Harpine, Marion R.....450
Harpine, Mark P.....445
Harpine, Mary.....20, 69, 259
Harpine, Mary.....68, 446
Harpine, Mary E.....70, 261
Harpine, Mary E.....448
Harpine, Mary M.....450
Harpine, Minnie E.....449
Harpine, Otis F.....445
Harpine, Parry D.....70, 450
Harpine, Paul J.....68, 446
Harpine, Peter E.....449
Harpine, Philip.....20, 71, 261
Harpine, Philip T.....446
Harpine, Rebecca....20, 69, 259
Harpine, Reuben W.....445
Harpine, Sally.....70, 260
Harpine, Sarah.....20, 261
Harpine, Sarah C.....448
Harpine, Sarah R.....71, 451
Harpine, Sidney C.....449
Harpine, Silone.....68, 445
Harpine, Solon.....70, 260
Harpine, Thomas J.....449
Harpine, Una M.....451
Harpine, William J.....446
Harpine, William M.....71, 450
Harpine, William O.....450
Harris, Rose 345
Harris, Walter M.....403
Harter, Amanda H.....308
Harvey, Jack 409
Harvey, Elsie.....439
Haskins, Ferdinand T.....395
Haskins, Hazel 395

Page

Haskins, Rupert B.....395
Haskins, Rupert M.....395
Haskins, T. C.....51, 395
Haskins, Walter 395
Hawk, Charles G.....444
Hawk, James H.....67, 444
Hawk, John A.....444
Hawk, Robert C.....444
Hayler, Jacob.....9, 166
Henderson, James H.....369
Henderson, Nancy..17, 61, 244
Henderson, N.....5, 17, 142
Henderson, William.....17, 247
Henderson, Mrs. —— 49, 383
Hendricks, Annie L.....390
Hendricks, Cleveland 390
Hendricks, George W.....390
Hendricks, Hanna C.....390
Hendricks, Henry W.....391
Hendricks, Hester 391
Hendricks, James A.....50, 390
Hendricks, John W.....390
Hendricks, Lulu M.....390
Hendricks, Mary E.....390
Hendricks, Mattie R....50, 391
Hendricks, William L.....390
Henegardner, Sarah 278
Hensley, Sadie 387
Herron, C. G.....348
Herron, H. C.....348
Hess, Abraham.....10, 36, 139
Hess, Catherine 307
Hess, Celeste E.....36, 322
Hess, Cerepta.....36, 170
Hess, Irvin.....36, 170
Hess, Melissa F.....36, 322
Hess, Rhuana.....36, 318
Hess, Sarah C.....36, 320
Hiatt, Bessie 323
Hiatt, Cora 333
Hiatt, Jessie 323
Hiatt, W. Sewall.....
.....36, 37, 322, 327
Hickson, Daniel F.....361
Hickson, Jennie C.....360
Hickson, Joseph H.....361
Hickson, John N.....361
Hickson, J. D.....45, 360
Hill, Isabella V.....18, 62, 248
Hinkle, Adrian 365
Hinkle, Alice C.....46, 365
Hinkle, Arthur A.....46, 364
Hinkle, Crickie I.....365
Hinkle, Cyrene.....46, 365
Hinkle, Effie M.....365
Hinkle, Ernest F.....365
Hinkle, Eula L.....365
Hinkle, Hannah M.....46, 365
Hinkle, Henry.....13, 46, 191
Hinkle, Laura A.....46, 193
Hinkle, Laura E.....365
Hinkle, Lera 365
Hinkle, Lucile 365
Hinkle, Margaret E.....46, 364
Hinkle, May 365
Hinkle, Nellie 365
Hinkle, Olive 365
Hinkle, Roy B.....365
Hinkle, William S.....365
Hinton, Thomas Jr.....3, 86
Hiser, —— 292
Hively, Hal H.....401
Hockman, Claude L.....267
Hodges, Mary E.....53, 403
Hogan, —— 68, 444
Holden, Orville S.....44, 354

Page
Holland, Loula.....61, 426
Hollar, David 337
Hollis, Maggie 389
Holsinger, Martha J.....268
Homan, Bertie V.....268
Homan, Earl C.....268
Homan, George B.....268
Homan, George R.....269
Homan, George W.....268
Homan, Howard F.....269
Homan, Howard P. L.....269
Homan, J. C.....22, 268
Homan, Helen 268
Homan, Mary A.....269
Homan, Nellie M.....269
Homan, Robert T.....269
Homan, Stella B.....269
Homan, Virgie R.....269
Homan, Willie J.....269
Hooke, James W.....285
Hoover, Blanche M.....275
Hoover, Hattie 300
Hoover, Hester.....24, 281
Hoover, Howard L.....281
Hoover, James F.....281
Hoover, John.....30, 301
Hoover, Melvin 275
Hoover, Frank 301
Horton, Geraldine C.....438
Horton, W. P.....438
Hoskinson, Edith 424
Hoskinson, Grace 423
Hoskinson, Ivyly 424
Hoskinson, Mary B.....423
Hoskinson, Robert 424
Hoskinson, Ruth 423
Hoskinson, Thomas 423
Hottle, H. W.....439
Hottle, Lucy D.....285
Hottle, Robert R.....439
Howard, Nettie 289
Howson, A. M. Garrett.....399
Hubbard, Ann A.....53, 219
Hubbard, Anna J.....53, 219
Hubbard, Daisy L.....403
Hubbard, Ella L.....53, 219
Hubbard, Emma.....53, 399
Hubbard, Felecia P.....53, 219
Hubbard, Georgia B.....53, 404
Hubbard, Henry H.....403
Hubbard, Henry H..15, 53, 214
Hubbard, Ita C.....53, 404
Hubbard, John J.....53, 403
Hubbard, Kate D.....53, 402
Hubbard, Magnolia B.....53, 402
Hubbard, Marjorie B.....403
Hubbard, Mary B.....53, 402
Hubbard, Mary L.....403
Hubbard, Maud I.....53, 404
Hubbard, Silencia 403
Hufman, —— 69, 447
Hulvey, Carl 299
Hulvey, Cora 299
Hulvey, Emma 299
Hulvey, Erasmus 305
Hulvey, John B.....277
Hulvey, J. M.....23, 277
Hulvey, Lena 277
Hulvey, Lester 299
Hulvey, Mary M.....26, 291
Hulvey, Minnie E.....277
Hulvey, Perry 299
Hulvey, Rebecca B.....277
Hulvey, William.....32, 305
Hulvey, William M.....277
Hulvey, Wilmer 299
Humberd, Norma G.....321
Humbert, —— 287
Hunt, Annie 380
Hunter, Frank R.....290
Hunter, Ruby A.....290
Hupp, Benjamin F.....337
Hupp, Charles B.....337
Hupp, Elizabeth C.....337
Hupp, Michael.....41, 337
Hurley, Annie B.....443
Hurley, Fannie D.....443
Hurley, Hermann G.....443
Hurley, James L.....67, 443
Hurley, Mary A.....443
Hurley, Nancy T.....67, 443
Hutton, —— 430
Inman, Elizabeth J.....50, 388
Ireland, William 314
Jalahward, A.....391
Jarnagin, Edna F.....402
Jarnagin, Henry P.....402
Jarnagin, John S.....53, 402
Jarnagin, Mary K.....403
Jarnagin, Ruth B.....402
Jarvis, Lillie.....384
Jenkins, John.....34, 314
Jenkins, Mary J.....34, 311
Johnson, Olive G.....357
Johnson, William Wilson.....322
Johnston, Alice A.....369
Johnston, Annie F.....349
Johnston, Carl B.....349
Johnston, Christina E.....349
Johnston, Fred B.....369
Johnston, George B.....349
Johnston, George E.....349
Johnston, John C.....47, 366
Johnston, John C.....370
Johnston, John C. B.....370
Johnston, Lena O.....349
Johnston, Louis 369
Johnston, Redena M.....349
Johnston, Sophia P.....349
Jones, —— 29, 297
Jones, Abraham.....4, 8, 112
Jones, Amanda.....32, 305
Jones, Anne.....8, 31, 163
Jones, Anne.....27, 293
Jones, Annie.....32, 306
Jones, Barbara.....27, 295
Jones, Catherine.....8, 29, 162
Jones, Catherine.....29, 297
Jones, Charles.....32, 164
Jones, Cora R.....32, 164
Jones, David.....29, 296
Jones, Elizabeth.....32, 305
Jones, Elizabeth.....29, 297
Jones, Elizabeth.....8, 28, 160
Jones, Elnora.....8, 163
Jones, Elnora.....32, 305
Jones, Erasmus.....29, 161
Jones, Evan.....8, 32, 163
Jones, Evan.....27, 293
Jones, Evan.....32, 306
Jones, Hannah.....68, 446
Jones, Israel.....27, 292
Jones, John.....29, 297
Jones, John.....8, 27, 160
Jones, John.....27, 293
Jones, John A.....32, 164
Jones, L. R.....66, 442
Jones, Magdalene.....27, 294
Jones, Martha J.....32, 164
Jones, Mary F.....32, 164
Jones, Melinda.....29, 296
Jones, Nellie.....27, 294
Jones, Phoebe.....8, 30, 162
Jones, Polly.....8, 31, 163
Jones, Reuben.....32, 164
Jones, Samuel.....32, 306
Jones, Sarah.....8, 28, 161
Jones, Sarah.....32, 164
Jones, Thomas.....8, 29, 161
Jones, Thomas.....27, 294
Jones, Thomas.....29, 161
Jones, Virginia C.....32, 164
Jones, William.....32, 305
Jones, William.....29, 297
Joplin, Cynthia.....14, 50, 204
Jordan, Joseph 388
Jordan, Mary 264
Kauffman, Anna 289
Keith, Aline 319
Keith, Roberta 319
Keith, Vincent 319
Keith, Wilma 319
Kennedy, Susan D.....47, 370
Kennedy, William J.....52, 399
Kennemore, Annie.....50, 390
Kennemore, A. T.....51, 393
Kennemore, Bettie.....51, 206
Kennemore, Mary C.....51, 392
Kennemore, Maxie 393
Kennemore, Robert P.....378
Kennemore, R. P.....51, 393
Kennemore, Sidney 393
Kennemore, S. E.....14, 51, 206
Kennemore, W. L.....51, 206
Kerlin, Carrie.....32, 306
Kerlin, Ellen.....31, 305
Kerlin, John 329
Kerlin, Minnie G.....69, 448
Kerlin, Nancy.....11, 38, 172
Kerlin, Vase.....8, 31, 163
Kerlin, Sarah.....31, 304
Kessler, Elizabeth.....34, 312
Kessler, Mary A.....35, 38, 317
Ketering, Annie 315
Kettler, Clifford 439
Keyes, Belle.....64, 432
Kilgore, Daisy 416
King, Alice 310
King, Burgess W.....398
King, John R.....398
King, Kyle W.....398
King, Lady K.....398
King, Madeline S.....398
King, Mary.....48, 380
King, Mary A.....398
King, Stanton B.....398
King, William B.....398
King, W. M.....398
Kinkade, Etta D.....319
Kipps, Anna C.....446
Kipps, Benjamin H.....446
Kipps, Bettie V.....446
Kipps, Charles E.....446
Kipps, Hattie M.....446
Kipps, Isaac.....33, 307
Kipps, Laura A.....446
Kipps, Martin L.....446
Kipps, Mary V.....41, 336
Kipps, Nancy C.....42, 342
Kipps, Paul J.....446
Kipps, Samuel M.....446
Kipps, Thomas J.....446
Kipps, William.....68, 446
Kirby, Allen P.....332
Kirby, Annie E.....332

Page

Kirby, Daniel G.....332
Kirby, George W.....39, 331
Kirby, John O.....332
Kirby, Joseph M.....332
Kirby, Sarah C.....298
Kirby, Sarah C.....332
Kirby, Verner R.....332
Kirby, Walter C.....332
Kirby, William L.....332
Kiser, Vertie 363
Kline, John M.....268
Knox, Gertrude 426
Knox, Samuel L.....61, 426
Knox, Samuel L.....426
Knox, Thomas H.....426
Knox, Thomas J.....18, 61, 248
Knupp, Eve R.....4, 6, 111
Kratzer, J. W.....33, 307
Kuhnert, E. E.....435
Kuhnert, H.....435

Landis, Charles K.....292
Landis, Edith T.....292
Landis, Edward B.....292
Landis, Elizabeth A.....292
Landis, Emma M.....292
Landis, Jonathan M. C.....292
Landis, Margaret C.....292
Landis, Mary F.....292
Landis, Rebecca G.....292
Landis, William 291
Landis, William A.....292
Landis, William F.....26, 292
Latimer, Elizabeth 369
Lauderdale —— 430
Lauderdale, John.....63, 429
Lawrence, Alice.....45, 364
Lawrence, Anna E.....425
Lawrence, Benjamin R..61, 425
Lawrence, Elouisa A..61, 421
Lawrence, George A.....425
Lawrence, George M.....425
Lawrence, G. W.....17, 61, 244
Lawrence, Margaret M..61, 425
Lawrence, Mary E.....425
Lawrence, Mary J.....61, 247
Lawrence, Nancy 425
Lawrence, Sarah C.....61, 423
Lawson, Amelia 377
Lawson, Margaret N....66, 441
Lee, —— 24, 280
Lee, Aura B.....418
Lee, Frances G.....418
Lee, Ida L.....418
Lee, Mark.....16, 59, 240
Lee, Mary C.....59, 418
Lee, Pauline C.....390
Lee, Princess E.....418
Lee, Sampson A.....59, 418
Lee, Titus T.....418
Leeper, Minerva A.....366
Leeper, Robert J.....366
Leith, Alice.....60, 421
Leith, Alphonso.....16,141
Leith, Araminta A.....58, 239
Leith, Araminta A.....56, 413
Leith, Arazoda D.....58, 417
Leith, Byron.....58, 417
Leith, Cortez B.....16, 236
Leith, Edith.....5, 14, 129
Leith, Elizabeth.....58, 240
Leith, Elizabeth.....60, 419
Leith, Francis M....16, 60, 243
Leith, Francis M.....57, 416
Leith, Francis M.....58, 240
Leith, George.....5, 16, 139

Page

Leith, George H.....60, 420
Leith, George S.....57, 416
Leith, George W. L.16, 60, 242
Leith, Horatio W.....58, 417
Leith, James B.....57, 238
Leith, James M.....58, 240
Leith, James N.....60, 242
Leith, John P.....58, 417
Leith, Julia.....60, 421
Leith, Julia.....420
Leith, Loaky.....58, 240
Leith, Louisa G.....16, 141
Leith, Margaret C...16, 59, 241
Leith, Marguerite.....420
Leith Martin L.....58, 240
Leith, Martha E....16, 60, 243
Leith, Mary J.....16, 56, 237
Leith, Mary J.....17, 247
Leith, Mary J.....58, 240
Leith, Mary L.....58, 240
Leith, Mattie.....60, 420
Leith, Milton H.....57, 238
Leith, Minnie.....60, 420
Leith, Mitchell P....16, 58, 230
Leith, Moses C.....57, 238
Leith, Nancy E.....58, 417
Leith, Nicie E.....57, 239
Leith, Oliver M.....60, 421
Leith, Samuel Y.....58, 240
Leith, Sarah C.....16, 59, 240
Leith, Sarah E.....57, 238
Leith, Semantha J.....57, 416
Leith, Tippy G.....58, 240
Leith, Victoria.....60, 420
Leith, Vilanta P.....57, 238
Leith, Winfield S....16, 57, 238
Leonard, Abraham W...34, 311
Leonard, Albert.....311
Leonard, Alice.....311
Leonard, Alma.....311
Leonard, Artie.....312
Leonard, B F.....385
Leonard, Caroline A....34, 314
Leonard, Charles.....313
Leonard, Charles O.....312
Leonard, Charlotte 312
Leonard, Cleta E.....313
Leonard, Elizabeth.....34, 308
Leonard, Elmer.....312
Leonard, Emma M.....309
Leonard, Emmet.....313
Leonard, Emory C.....312
Leonard, Emory O.....310
Leonard, Forest W.....310
Leonard, Florence P.....313
Leonard, Franklin.....311
Leonard, George.....10, 34, 167
Leonard, George G.....34, 313
Leonard, George M.....312
Leonard, George W.....309
Leonard, Henry.....4, 114
Leonard, Ida L.....313
Leonard, Ira W.....313
Leonard, Iva.....310
Leonard, John.....312
Leonard, Joseph P.....34, 312
Leonard, Laura.....309
Leonard, Lee.....310
Leonard, Leonora F.....310
Leonard, Lewis.....34, 309
Leonard, Lillian F.....312
Leonard, Mabel E.....313
Leonard, Maggie M.....311
Leonard, Mary A.....310
Leonard, Mary E.....34, 313
Leonard, Michael.....309

Page

Leonard, Ollie M.....313
Leonard, Orlando P.....310
Leonard, Rebecca C.....312
Leonard, Rosa A.....313
Leonard, Sarah C.....34, 310
Leonard, Valdora.....309
Leonard, Walter A.....312
Leonard, William.....34, 309
Leonard, Wilson.....312
Leonard, W. F.....312
Lewis, James.....51, 391
Lewis, Laura J.....392
Lewis, Lowery L.....392
Lindamood, Susanna..6, 20, 150
Lingle, W. M.....288
Linville, Alex.....30, 300
Little, E. T.....56, 414
Locke, D. J.....347
Locke, Mary.....347
Locke, James.....347
Logan, Katie.....268
Loganbill, Barbara.....288
Lollar, Cicero.....59, 417
Lollar, Hugh G.....16, 59, 240
Lollar, Lucius R.....59, 241
Lollar, Sallie.....418
Lollar, Sebastian N.....59, 241
Lollar, Zephronia E.....59, 418
Lonas, Sarah.....328
Long, Effie E.....448
Long, Gillie E.....448
Long, Hannah S.....69, 447
Long, Isaac.....69, 259
Long, Jacob.....69, 447
Long, Jacob.....20, 69, 259
Long, John H.....69, 447
Long, Joseph.....69, 259
Long, Lucy.....352
Long, Lulu.....391
Long, Maud H.....448
Long, Randolph G.....448
Long, Rosa.....34, 312
Long, Rufus A.....390
Long, Sarah E.....448
Lorton, Artie.....327
Lorton, Estelle.....327
Lorton, Eva.....327
Lorton, John M.....327
Lorton, Pearl.....327
Lorton, Walter.....327
Lorton, William.....37, 326
Lorton, William L.....327
Lotz, S. H.....388
Love, Drayton.....58, 417
Love, Mary J.....15, 55, 228
Lowman, Barton M.....321
Lowman, Bascom.....320
Lowman, Bessie M.....321
Lowman, Bessie M.....321
Lowman, Chester D.....321
Lowman, Delma D.....320
Lowman, Elba.....320
Lowman, Elba.....320
Lowman, Ella B.....321
Lowman, Etta B.....321
Lowman, Etta M.....320
Lowman, Ethel C.....321
Lowman, Eugene S.....320
Lowman, Fanny C.....321
Lowman, Harry C.....321
Lowman, Hazel A.....321
Lowman, Howard V.....321
Lowman, Ida.....321
Lowman, John H.....321
Lowman, Linnie A.....321
Lowman, Mable B.....321

Page

Lowman, May.....320
Lowman, Myrtle I.....320
Lowman, Nellie.....321
Lowman, Nina C.....320
Lowman, Otto.....321
Lowman, Ralph C.....321
Lowman, Robert E.....321
Lowman, Robert M.....36, 320
Lowman, Vantile M.....320
Lowman, Vera L.....321
Lowman, Zen.....321
Lowry, Rebecca.....332
Loy, Hazey.....56, 414
Lucky, Jane.....5, 18, 142
Lyle, Jane.....16, 58, 239
Lyon, Cora.....324

Mackay, Burr.....311
McBee, Jeffie B.....379
McCalla, Alva.....323
McCalla, Eldon.....323
McCalla, Esther.....323
McCalla, F. W.....323
McCalla, Katie.....323
McClendon, Alabama...48, 379
McClendon, Bernice.....382
McClendon, Catherine.....382
McClendon, Catherine M.48, 202
McClendon, Celina O....48, 381
McClendon, Charles A.....379
McClendon, Christina...48, 378
McClendon, Elva D.....380
McClendon, Fannie J.....382
McClendon, Fred K.....380
McClendon, Harry L.....379
McClendon, Hettie C.....382
McClendon, Hettie J.....380
McClendon, James H.....387
McClendon, James H.....387
McClendon, James H.....379
McClendon, James H.....379
McClendon, James H.....382
McClendon, James K. P..48, 380
McClendon, Jennie.....382
McClendon, Joel.....382
McClendon, Joel C.....48, 382
McClendon, Joel F.....379
McClendon, Joel S...14, 48, 201
McClendon, John A.....379
McClendon, John H....48, 378
McClendon, Levi.....380
McClendon, Levi E.....379
McClendon, Margaret A....379
McClendon, Mary A.....379
McClendon, Mary A....48, 202
McClendon, Mary C.....379
McClendon, Melinda J...48, 381
McClendon, Olive.....380
McClendon, Olive M.....382
McClendon, Polk B.....382
McClendon, Robert E.....379
McClendon, Robert H.....379
McClendon, Thelma.....382
McClendon, Thomas B.....382
McClendon, Veda P.....382
McClendon, William C..48, 203
McClendon, William H.....379
McClendon, William L.....380
McConkey, Sarah E.....316
McConnell, Annie L.....424
McConnell, Davie M.....424
McConnell, Effie L.....424
McConnell, George.....424
McConnell, Joella E.....424
McConnell, John L.....424
McConnell, John L.....424

Page

McConnell, Joseph E.....424
McConnell, J. J. N.....61, 423
McConnell, Mellie A.....424
McConnell, Myrtle M.....424
McConnell, Sallie C.....424
McConnell, Sarah L.....424
McConnell, Virginia L.....424
McConnell, Zoe E.....423
McCormick, Irving.....383
McCowan, Mary E.....414
McCowan, R. M.....414
McElveen, Albert.....408
McElveen, Annetta.....409
McElveen, George deV.....410
McElveen, George W...55, 408
McElveen, Hugh R.....409
McElveen, Joseph B....55, 409
McElveen, Margaret N.....409
McElveen, Margaret S..55, 409
McElveen, Pryor M.....409
McElveen, Randolph.....408
McElveen, Robert D.15, 55, 227
McElveen, Robert D....55, 408
McElveen, Robert L.....409
McElveen, Sallie.....55, 408
McFall, ——.....278
McGee, A.....389
McGrew, Norman.....323
McLoughlin, T. W.....389
McWhorter, Abbott.....424
McWhorter, Haynie M.....424
McWhorter, Hobart A.....424
McWhorter, Paul K.....424
McWhorter, Rachael L.....424
McWhorter, Robert L.....424
McWhorter, Willie 426
Maitland, Ann, E.....425
Malmiller, Lena.....311
Malone, Eliza R....19, 67, 257
Malone, Susan.....19, 68, 257
Marshall, Lena.....344
Marton, Merle 395
Mason, Casper.....292
Mason, Charles.....292
Mason, Cora L.....292
Mason, Daniel P.....291
Mason, Francis M.....292
Mason, James.....292
Mason, James W.....292
Mason, John W.....292
Mason, Jonathan B.....291
Mason, Joseph.....324
Mason, Lilian M. B.....406
Mason, Margaret.....292
Mason, Mary E.....292
Mason, Moses.....26, 291
Mason, Robert.....54, 406
Mason, Robert B.....406
Mason, Rush.....292
Masoner, Calvin E.....434
Masoner, Cora E.....434
Masoner, Cordelia E.....430
Masoner, Edgar S.....430
Masoner, Jacob N.....65, 434
Masoner, James H.....64, 430
Masoner, James T.....434
Masoner, Leora G.....430
Masoner, Leroy A.....434
Masoner, Mary E.....434
Masoner, Newton A.....434
Masoner, Odessa V.....430
Masoner, Olla B.....434
Masoner, Theodore C.....434
Masoner, William S.....434
Massengill, Deborah..15, 52, 210
Massengill, Margaret.15, 54, 224

Page

Mathias, Isabel M.....280
Mauck, ——.....294
Maupin, Mattie.....330
Maxim, Delilah.....35, 315
May, Ida E.....39, 333
Maynard, Emma.....358
Means, Hannah.....36, 324
Meek, J. B.....51, 396
Mclize, Mary.....7, 23, 155
Messick, Mattie.....41, 339
Metcalfe, Charles B.....63, 427
Metcalfe, Penrose B.....428
Michleisen, ——.....23, 277
Millar, Harriet.....400
Millar, Katherine.....401
Millar, Margaret E.....400
Millar, W. W.....400
Miller, Abraham.....30, 302
Miller, Abraham.....302
Miller, Adam H.....302
Miller, Alice.....278
Miller, Anna.....28, 295
Miller, Anna B.....281
Miller, Araminta A.....56, 415
Miller, Bernie.....302
Miller, Bessie.....302
Miller, Catherine.....30, 301
Miller, Catherine.....28, 296
Miller, Catherine.....302
Miller, Charles.....302
Miller, David.....278
Miller, David F.....302
Miller, Delia.....278
Miller, Delia A.....41, 338
Miller, Dianna.....30, 301
Miller, Elizabeth.....28, 295
Miller, Elizabeth.....30, 162
Miller, Elzo.....303
Miller, Erastus W.....56, 414
Miller, Gail.....325
Miller, George.....30, 300
Miller, George W.....303
Miller, Georgie.....332
Miller, Guy E.....325
Miller, Harry.....302
Miller, Ida A.....281
Miller, Isaac.....302
Miller, Jacob.....8, 28, 161
Miller, Jacob.....325
Miller, Jacob R.....302
Miller, Jessie L.....303
Miller, John.....302
Miller, John.....30, 300
Miller, John.....301
Miller, John D.....56, 415
Miller, John M.....302
Miller, John R.....407
Miller, J. B.....325
Miller, Laura.....302
Miller, Lavonia C.....56, 415
Miller, Leanna.....30, 301
Miller, Leonard.....302
Miller, Loyd.....303
Miller, Lulu K.....303
Miller, Lydia.....30, 303
Miller, L. C.....16, 56, 237
Miller, Magdalene.....28, 161
Miller, Margaret.....28, 296
Miller, Martha.....325
Miller, Mary.....28, 296
Miller, Mary.....30, 299
Miller, Mary E.....303
Miller, Mary L.....407
Miller, Mary S.....281
Miller, Mathias.....278
Miller, Maynard.....302

Page
Miller, Michael.....8, 30, 162
Miller, Nettie.....278
Miller, Nettie G.....303
Miller, Olaf.....303
Miller, Phoebe.....28, 161
Miller, Phoebe E.....302
Miller, Ralph L.....325
Miller, Reba.....325
Miller, Richard.....337
Miller, Robert C.....280
Miller, Rollo.....303
Miller, Ruth.....325
Miller, Samuel.....24, 280
Miller, Sarah.....28, 161
Miller, Sarah.....30, 300
Miller, Susie A.....303
Miller, Thomas.....30, 299
Miller, Virgil M.....56, 416
Miller, William.....28, 161
Miller, William.....30, 301
Miller, William.....301
Miller, William A.....303
Miller, William J.....39, 334
Millikin, Lizzie.....347
Mims, Jessie.....55, 409
Minnick, ——.....30, 299
Minnick, Ezra M, Jr.....330
Minnick, Frank.....267
Minnick, Virginia.....279
Mitchell, Alice.....349
Mitchell, Charles.....430
Mitchell, David R.....64, 431
Mitchell, Earl W.....432
Mitchell, Herman C.....432
Mitchell, John J.....432
Mitchell, William.....345
Money, Elmer L.....314
Money, Helen R.....315
Montgomery, Andrew S.....282
Montgomery, Beulah G.....282
Montgomery, Cornelia.....282
Montgomery, Mattie J.....282
Morefield, L. C.....433
Moore, Albert.....383
Moore, Alicia P.....383
Moore, Allen K.....362
Moore, Ann.....24, 280
Moore, Andie.....362
Moore, A. P.....49, 383
Moore, Bertie E.....324
Moore, Bina A.....407
Moore, Catherine.....36, 323
Moore, Catherine F.....383
Moore, Charles H.....284
Moore, Clemma.....324
Moore, Edwin H.....284
Moore, Elizabeth.....18, 251
Moore, Elizabeth C.....36, 170
Moore, Emory W.....324
Moore, E. O.....383
Moore, Fannie.....324
Moore, Frederick H.....284
Moore, Gordon H.....284
Moore, Graham Y.....284
Moore, Graham Y., Jr.....284
Moore, Jesse J.....362
Moore, John.....36, 324
Moore, Kate.....324
Moore, Lewis.....324
Moore, Lewis.....36, 324
Moore, Maria J.....383
Moore, Mary P.....383
Moore, Mathias.....
Moore, Rachael E.....48, 378
Moore, Rachael M A.....383
Moore, Robert L.....383

Page
Moore, Rhuanna.....324
Moore, Samuel.....10, 36, 170
Moore, Samuel H.....25, 284
Moore, Samuel V.....324
Moore, Sophia E.....284
Moore, Vantile.....324
Moore, William D.....383
Morris, Eliza J.....59, 418
Morris, Fannie.....351
Morris, Franklin.....298
Morris, Livonia A.....59, 419
Morris, Louisa V.....59, 419
Morris, Nellie M.....352
Morris, Sarah E.....59, 419
Morris, Sebastian N.....59, 419
Morris, William A..16, 59, 241
Morton, Edward M.....400
Mosser, Leona.....319
Mowry, Elizabeth....4, 12, 117
Moyers, Benjamin.....18, 251
Moyers, Eldon.....427
Moyers, Emily K.....427
Moyers, Henry.....427
Moyers, Henry E.....63, 253
Moyers, John L.....427
Moyers, John M....18, 63, 251
Moyers, John M.....63, 253
Moyers, Lucile.....427
Moyers, Margaret.....18, 147
Moyers, Margaret M....63, 427
Moyers, Mary E.....63, 428
Moyers, Maude.....427
Moyers, Susie.....332
Moyers, William.....5, 18, 146
Moyers, William T.....63, 427
Moyers, William T.....427
Munford, Lilla V.....317
Munger, Sallie V.....39, 333
Myers, Alexander.....68, 444
Myers, Amy A.....334
Myers, Anna R.....263
Myers, Annie L.....334
Myers, Benjamin.....35, 315
Myers, B. F. A.....263
Myers, Clara M.....333
Myers, Della I.....333
Myers, Earman.....263
Myers, Elnora.....39, 331
Myers, Ethel M.....334
Myers, Galen.....263
Myers, George.....315
Myers, Howard.....263
Myers, H. H.....334
Myers, Isaac M.....39, 333
Myers, John.....263
Myers, John C.....39, 173
Myers, John C. M.....334
Myers, John H.....263
Myers, Louisa.....39, 332
Myers, Mary C.....39, 334
Myers, Mary E.....263
Myers, Minor.....263
Myers, Nina M.....333
Myers, Peter.....11, 39, 173
Myers, Peter M.....39, 333
Myers, Sallie R.....334
Myers, Sallie V.....263
Myers, Samuel H.....21, 263
Myers, Sarah R.....39, 334
Myers, Susan.....315
Myers, Solon.....315
Myers, William.....263

Naff, Catherine I.....403
Naff, John J.....403
Naff, William B.....402

Page
Nale, Mary L.....50, 387
Nance, Mattie.....60, 420
Nave, Adam.....7, 23, 156
Nave, Sarah.....23, 278
Nave, Susan.....23, 277
Naylor, Mrs ——.....49, 383
Neas, Andrew.....63, 429
Neas, Annie.....19, 258
Neas, Benjamin F...19, 66, 256
Neas, Daniel.....66, 441
Neas, Darius, E.....66, 256
Neas, Eliza E.....65, 433
Neas, Elizabeth.....19, 65, 255
Neas, Frank.....66, 441
Neas, Laura S.....66, 441
Neas, Leonora A.....66, 440
Neas, Lydia K.....66, 256
Neas, Martha E.....66, 439
Neas, Mary E.....66, 438
Neas, Moses.....63, 429
Neas, Narcissa.....66, 440
Neas, Sarah J.....66, 441
Neas, Susan A.....66, 442
Needles, Joseph.....9, 166
Neese, Bessie E.....315
Neese, Carl.....315
Neese, Clarence V.....308
Neese, Clinton A.....308
Neese, Ellett E.....308
Neese, George.....34, 314
Neese, Harriet V.....314
Neese, John H.....314
Neese, Lulu B.....315
Neese, Mabel.....308
Neese, Mable C.....315
Neese, Martha E.....315
Neese, Reuben B.....308
Neese, Rollin.....315
Neese, Thaddeus R.....308
Neese, Theodore.....315
Neese, Warden O.....308
Neff, Alfred M.....333
Neff, Amy A.....333
Neff, Bertha M.....333
Neff, Carson, E.....332
Neff, Charles.....39, 332
Neff, Edgar.....299
Neff, Elizabeth.....24, 280
Neff, Elizabeth.....281
Neff, Elenora.....41 337
Neff, Elmer L.....333
Neff, E. E.....334
Neff, Florence V.....333
Neff, George.....299
Neff, Isaac M.....39, 334
Neff, Jacob.....7, 24, 157
Neff, Jacob.....278
Neff, John.....281
Neff, John.....435
Neff, John H.....24, 281
Neff, John P.....333
Neff, Joseph.....281
Neff, Maria.....281
Neff, Mary E.....334
Neff, Newton.....281
Neff, Paul.....299
Neff, Peyton.....299
Neff, Sarah.....281
Neff, Sally P.....334
Neff, Simon.....281
Neff, Vertie W.....334
Neff, Zella M.....334
Nehs, Joseph.....6, 151
Newkirk, Belle.....290
Newman, Aaron.....13, 45, 190
Newman, Arthur A.....45, 191

Page

Newman, Benjamin C...45, 359
Newman, Charles N....45, 364
Newman, Charles N.....364
Newman, George M....45, 358
Newman, Henry L.....364
Newman, Juliet M.....45, 361
Newman, Maria E.....45, 360
Newman, Martha J.....45, 361
Newman, Mary A.....45, 358
Newman, Samuel H.....45, 191
Nichols, L. W.....390
Nickels, Clara A.....310
Nickels, Marietta.....310
Niswander, Abbie.....71, 451
North, J. L.....365
North, Sanford P.....365
Nuckols, Bessie J.....284

O'Brien, Dotty.....435
O'Brien, Mary.....44, 356
Odom, Allan T.....60, 421
Oliver, Della.....418
Oliver, Fred.....418
Oliver, Maybell,.....418
Oliver, Pernie.....418
Oliver, William.....59, 418
Orebaugh, Effie R.....450
Orebaugh, Elizabeth....21, 263
Orebaugh, Elizabeth.....278
Orebaugh, George.....279
Orebaugh, Hattie C.....450
Orebaugh, Jacob F.....70, 450
Orebaugh, Jacob W.....296
Orebaugh, John.....279
Orebaugh, John B.....296
Orebaugh, Joseph.....278
Orebaugh, Margaret E.....296
Orebaugh, Martha.....278
Orebaugh, Martin F.....296
Orebaugh, Mary A.....70, 449
Orebaugh, Minnie M.....274
Orebaugh, Noah.....28, 296
Orebaugh, Ophelia A.....296
Orebaugh, Sallie A.....296
Orebaugh, Sampson.....278
Orebaugh, Samuel.....28, 295
Orebaugh, Samuel B.....278
Orebaugh, Susan.....278
Orebaugh, Reuben H.....296
Orebaugh, William.....23, 278
Osborne, Rosa M.....330
Ottinger, Bernice.....442
Ottinger, Bertie.....442
Ottinger, Bruce W.....442
Ottinger, Clara C.....442
Ottinger, S. E.....67, 442
Ottinger, Tulon.....442
Overholtz, Emily.....37, 326

Pace, Ella C.....55, 408
Palmer, Charles H.....51, 396
Peck, Anna E.....55, 408
Pence, Adam.....28, 330
Pence, Alexander S.....330
Pence, Ambrose.....11, 173
Pence, Amos W.....326
Pence, Anna.....37, 171
Pence, Arlo.....326
Pence, Beulah V.....328
Pence, Carrie H.....329
Pence, Casper.....330
Pence, Catherine....11, 38, 172
Pence, Catherine.....37, 326
Pence, Charles.....307
Pence, Charles W.....329
Pence, Clarence A.....328

Page

Pence, Claude D.....326
Pence, David A.....330
Pence, Effie.....37, 327
Pence, Effie U.....330
Pence, Elba. J. W.....326
Pence, Elizabeth.....10, 35, 169
Pence, Ella C.....328
Pence, Emma U.....331
Pence, Fanny.....330
Pence, Gilbert E.....331
Pence, Gladys E.....326
Pence, Harrison.....11, 172
Pence, Harrison.....38, 328
Pence, Ivan W.....326
Pence, John.....307
Pence, John.....4, 11, 117
Pence, Jonas.....11, 39, 172
Pence, Lewis E.....37, 326
Pence, Lizzie E.....329
Pence, Lora I.....331
Pence, Louetta C.....330
Pence, Luetta C.....331
Pence, Lydia.....11, 172
Pence, Malinda.....37, 324
Pence, Mark V.....330
Pence, Mary.....11, 40, 174
Pence, Mary G.....329
Pence, Michael.....11, 38, 172
Pence, Michael.....39, 331
Pence, Miller T.....328
Pence, Nancy.....310
Pence, Nancy C.....328
Pence, Opal G.....326
Pence, Oscar.....326
Pence, Ray N.....326
Pence, Ressie F.....331
Pence, Robert D.....328
Pence, Samuel M.....328
Pence, Sarah.....11, 39, 173
Pence, Sarah A.....38, 172
Pence, Sarah E.....39, 173
Pence, Sarah O.....329
Pence, Sarah V.....328
Pence, Susan.....
.....10, 11, 35, 38, 169
Pence, Sylvanus.....11, 173
Pence, Tima E.....326
Pence, Verda C.....326
Pence, Virgie.....311
Pence, Viva E.....326
Pence, Wade H.....330
Pence, William.....37, 325
Pence, William A.....39, 331
Pence, William A.....38, 328
Pence, William H.....328
Pence, Worthy.....326
Pendleton, H Van.....320
Pennington, ——.....327
Pennybacker, Minnie A.....272
Pentz, Solomon.....10, 37, 170
Perkins, Amanda.....390
Peters, Amos.....38, 329
Peters, Amos N.....329
Peters, Barton.....386
Peters, Cora A.....329
Peters, Elizabeth E.....329
Peters, Esadora C.....329
Peters, Freddie R.....329
Peters, John.....11, 38, 172
Peters, Josephine E.....329
Peters, Minnie L.....329
Peters, Robert L.....329
Peters, Sarah.....38, 330
Peters, Sarah C.....329
Peters, Virginia M.....329
Philips, Edward.....310

Page

Philips, Joseph W.....333
Philips, W. L.....59, 419
Piercy, Annie B.....351
Piercy, Flossie P.....351
Piercy, James R.....351
Piercy, James W.....351
Piercy, Losen E.....351
Piercy, Walter H.....351
Pinkston, Beulah D.....349
Pinkston, George E.....349
Pinkston, Henry.....349
Pinkston, Leslie.....349
Pinkston, Robert M.....349
Pinkston, Tsianina.....349
Pinkston, William R.....349
Pitts, Elias.....310
Polk, Rowanna.....33, 307
Pleasants, Charles W.....283
Pleasants, Dorsey.....283
Pleasants, Lovey E.....283
Pleasants, Samuel E.....283
Pleasants, Walter W.....283
Pleasants, William.....283
Price, ——.....301
Price, Denver E.....438
Price, James T.....438
Price, Lottie D.....438
Price, Marion W.....65, 438
Price, Martha P. A.....438
Prince, Anna.....10, 37, 171
Province, Cora B.....382
Province, William T.....382
Puckett, Martha A.....51, 392
Pugh, Frank S.....272
Pugh, George B.....272
Pugh, John J.....272
Pugh, Margery H.....272
Pugh, Mary C.....272
Pugh, Mary E.....272
Pugh, Mary M.....272
Pugh, Mildred B.....272
Pugh, Newton B.....272
Pugh, Philip W.....272
Pugh, P. W.....22, 271
Pugh, Robert E. L.....272
Pugh, Russell.....273
Pugh, Sarah W.....273
Pugh, Sidney M.....272
Pugh, Virginia.....272

Quisenberry, Bessie V.....331

Rader, Cordelia P.....435
Rader, Earl D.....441
Rader, Edward L.....435
Rader, Elbert S.....435
Rader, Eliza E.....441
Rader, Fanny J.....435
Rader, Hattie A.....441
Rader, Isaac D.....65, 434
Rader, Julius C.....440
Rader, Minnie A.....435
Rader, Nancy C.....65, 433
Rader, Ora B.....441
Rader, Powell.....66, 440
Rader, Roy L.....441
Rader, Sarah N.....435
Rader, S. F.....66, 440
Rader, Thomas F.....435
Ragan, Alice C.....439
Ragan, Blanche.....422
Ragan, Charles A.....440
Ragan, Charles A., Jr.....440
Ragan, Fanny B.....440
Ragan, Fanny J.....435
Ragan, John.....422

Page

Ragan, Lois R.....422
Ragan, Martha L.....440
Ragan, Mary E.....439
Ragan, Robert A.....66, 439
Ragan, Thomas L.....422
Ragan, Thomas W.....422
Ragan, William E.....422
Ragan, Willie F.....440
Rankin, Cassandra A....44, 190
Rankin, Catherine V.....353
Rankin, Charles J.....355
Rankin, Darthuly A....44, 190
Rankin, David W.....44, 352
Rankin, Edith B.....356
Rankin, Florence E.....353
Rankin, George A.....356
Rankin, George T.....44, 356
Rankin, Georgina T.....353
Rankin, James A.....353
Rankin, James D....13, 44, 189
Rankin, James D.....356
Rankin, Laura A.....44, 356
Rankin, Laura I.....353
Rankin, Lela A.....354
Rankin, Margaret L.....356
Rankin, Margaret M.....354
Rankin, Margery E.....356
Rankin, Maria E.....44, 190
Rankin, Mariah T.....353
Rankin, Mary A.....353
Rankin, Mary J.....44, 190
Rankin, Nancy I.....44, 357
Rankin, Ralph W.....354
Rankin, Robert A.....44, 354
Rankin, Robert J.....354
Rankin, Theresa B.....44, 190
Rankin, William A.....353
Rankin, William M.....44, 190
Ratcliffe, Lucile.....369
Raum, G. W.....353
Reece, John.....19, 63, 253
Reece, Lydia J.....63, 429
Reece, Martha E.....63, 429
Reece, Mary M.....63, 429
Reece, Reuben E.....63, 429
Reece, Sally A.....63, 429
Reese, Delbert B.....407
Reese, George B.....407
Reese, John A.....407
Reese, Joseph B.....407
Reese, Joseph B.....407
Reese, Mary L.....407
Reese, Minnie.....49, 386
Reese, Orlando J.....407
Reese, O. B.....54, 406
Reese, Robert E. L.....407
Renner, Catherine...19, 64, 254
Rhinehart, Lizzie.....302
Rhodes, Amanda.....25, 286
Rhodes, Ida.....288
Rice, ——.....436
Rice, Maggie T.....379
Richards, James.....63, 428
Richards, Margery.....428
Riley, Almon.....382
Riley, John.....382
Riley, Moxie.....382
Riley, Samuel.....382
Riley, William.....382
Rinehart, Ada.....33, 306
Rinehart, Adam.....4, 9, 113
Rinehart, Adam.....9, 167
Rinehart, Amanda.....33, 306
Rinehart, Catherine.....9, 166
Rinehart, George W.....60, 244
Rinehart, Hannah.....9, 166

Page

Rinehart, Henry T.....60, 244
Rinehart, Immanuel...9, 33, 165
Rinehart, Jonathan.....9, 114
Rinehart, Lydia.....9, 167
Rinehart, Mary.....9, 33, 165
Rinehart, Michael...17, 61, 244
Rinehart, Sarah.....9, 33, 164
Rinehart, Sarah.....9, 167
Rinehart, Stella.....354
Rinker, Anna.....35, 169
Rinker, Anna E.....42, 177
Rinker, Benjamin....10, 35, 168
Rinker, Caroline.....35, 316
Rinker, Catherine.....35, 316
Rinker, George..12, 35, 42, 176
Rinker, John.....35, 315
Rinker, John B.....42, 177
Rinker, Melinda.....35, 315
Rinker, Samuel.....278
Rinker, William B.....42, 339
Ritchie, Mary.....30, 302
Ritchie, Sarah.....291
Roach, Frank A.....351
Robertson, B. F.....383
Robertson, William.....383
Robinson, Casper L.....347
Robinson, Grover.....347
Robinson, John.....347
Rodgers, George B.....406
Rodgers, James A.....54, 405
Rodgers, Ruth M.....406
Rohrer, Anna A.....323
Rohrer, Lewis B.....323
Rohrer, Martin L.....36, 323
Rohrer, Naomi L.....323
Roller, Margaret.....21, 264
Roper, Burt E.....390
Roper, Mary.....5, 15, 131
Ruby, ——.....31, 304
Ruby, ——.....31, 305
Ruckle, William.....327
Runkle, Dorothy.....319
Runkle, George D.....319
Runyan, Floss.....354
Rush, Ophelia C.....297
Russell, Alice M.....374
Russell, Crawford E.....374
Russell, John H.....424
Russell, Joseph R.....424
Russell, Sarah C.....424
Ryman, ——.....8, 29, 161
Ryman, ——.....29, 297
Ryman, Frank.....309
Ryman, Thomas.....32, 305

Sager, Elizabeth.....27, 294
Sager, James L.....329
Sager, Mary.....27, 293
Sale, Thomas H.....283
Sanders, Louisa.....16, 57, 238
Sanders, Mary E.....437
Schaeffer, Anna M.....330
Schanck, David.....288
Scott, ——.....310
Scott, Belle.....310
Scott, James Lewis.....323
Scruggs, Bonnie B.....442
Scruggs, Herbert E.....443
Scruggs, J. B.....67, 442
Scruggs, Mary L.....442
Scruggs, Ralph.....442
Seeds, Mary.....23, 276
Sellars, Angelina.....43, 344
Sellers, Eliza A.....25, 287
Senger, Howard P.....286
Shackford, James A.....411

Page

Shackford, John B.....411
Shackford, John W.....411
Shaffer, Christ.....315
Shaffer, Emma.....311
Shaffer, Perry.....311
Shaffer, Weldon.....312
Shank, Minnie E.....287
Shannon, Frank L.....319
Shannon, George G.....318
Shannon, Maud A.....319
Sharp, Minnie G.....282
Shaul, Laura L.....307
Shaver, Bessie C.....272
Shenk, Mary S.....297
Sheperd, Cora.....37, 327
Sheperd, E. W.....59, 419
Shirley, James G.....275
Showalter, Charles R.....285
Showalter, Dela L.....282
Showalter, Dove.....282
Showalter, Elba.....282
Showalter, Elizabeth A.....282
Showalter, Emory.....283
Showalter, Fanny L.....283
Showalter, Joseph F.....282
Showalter, Joseph T.....282
Showalter, Lewis C.....282
Showalter, Lydia ...7, 26, 159
Showalter, Margaret..7, 26, 159
Showalter, Margaret C.....282
Showalter, Mary E.....283
Showalter, Mary V.....283
Showalter, Onslo P.....283
Showalter, Reuben Y.....282
Showalter, Sallie B.....283
Showalter, Samuel.....25, 282
Showalter, Samuel.....282
Showalter, Samuel D.....283
Showalter, William L.....282
Showalter, William M.....283
Shropshire, Albert W.....426
Shropshire, Augustus W.62, 426
Shropshire, Benjamin B.....426
Shropshire, Hill.....426
Shropshire, Mary.....426
Shropshire, Nellie.....426
Shropshire, Nixon.....426
Shropshire, Wesley.....426
Shutters, Lydia.....38, 328
Sickley, R.....315
Sieg, George L.....403
Sikes, C. O.....347
Sikes, Olga.....347
Sikes, Oliver, C.....347
Simmons, Charles F.....344
Simpson, Mary A.....350
Skelton, William D.....48, 379
Slack, Lottie.....34, 313
Sloan, Elizabeth.....411
Small, Mary A.....317
Small, Sallie.....317
Smelser, Cornelius...19, 63, 254
Smelser, Lydia.....63, 429
Smith, Alma E.....384
Smith, Amelia.....325
Smith, A. J.....384
Smith, Carter.....307
Smith, Cora M.....384
Smith, Daisy.....321
Smith, Ed. F.....384
Smith, Emmett A.....384
Smith, George.....352
Smith, Ingram D.....384
Smith, James O.....384
Smith, John W.....384
Smith, Kate V.....18, 62, 249

Page

Smith, Marshall M.....401
Smith, Mary J.....320
Smith, Vina.....47, 374
Smooker, Rebecca....9, 33, 165
Smucker, C. J.....263
Smucker, Elsie.....263
Smucker, Harry.....263
Smucker, Margaret.....263
Snyder, Cynthia.....314
Solt, Clyde.....435
Sorwine, Clinton.....337
Spalding, ——.....348
Spalding, ——.....349
Spalding, Del.....348
Spalding, I. R.....348
Spalding, Richard.....348
Spalding, Theresa.....348
Spalding, William.....348
Sparks, ——.....58, 417
Sparks, Samuel E.....58, 417
Spencer, Alfred L.....64, 432
Spencer, Martha J.....65, 436
Spitzer, ——.....29, 297
Stanley, Olive.....430
Stephens, Bettie.....49, 385
Stephens, Henry D.....51, 392
Stephens, Salina A.....51, 392
Stephens, Sarah K.....51, 391
Stephens, William G.14, 51, 205
Steppe, Alice.....345
Steppe, Edith R.....269
Steppe, Luther.....269
Steppe, Virginia.....269
Sterling, Charles.....274
Sterling, Robert.....274
Stickley, Barbara.....38, 329
Stiegel, Charles.....42,341
Stiegel, Maynie P.....341
Stith, ——.....436
Stollemyers, Bradley.....316
Stollemyers, Bradley I.....316
Stollemyers, Clifford.....317
Stollemyers, Guy.....317
Stollemyers, John D.....317
Stollemyers, Lillie C.....316
Stollemyers, Verlie.....317
Stone, Flora.....392
Stover, Margaret C..12, 42, 177
Strickler, Julia B.....70, 449
Stroud, W. E.....354
Sullinger, C. L.....393
Sullinger, Ethel.....393
Summers, Robert.....430
Sunderland, Mima M.....409
Sutherland, Heath.....440
Sutherland, Margaret H.....440
Swartz, Amanda.....33, 307
Swartz, Charles E.....307
Swartz, Christian.....9, 33, 165
Swartz, Elizabeth.....33, 166
Swartz, Ellen N.....307
Swartz, Frances C.....307
Swartz, Franklin M.....307
Swartz, Henry H.....24, 279
Swartz, Jacob.....33, 306
Swartz, John.....33, 307
Swartz, Laura J.....307
Swartz, Lydia.....33, 307
Swartz, Martha V.....307
Swartz, Mary E.....307
Swartz, Melinda.....33, 307
Swartz, Sarah.....33, 308
Swartz, Silas.....33, 307
Swartz, Vernon B.....307
Swatzel, David.....67, 443
Swatzel, Junius F.....443

Page

Sworford, Alice.....382
Tackel, Bonnie B.....348
Tackel, Christ L.....348
Tackel, Eugene A.....348
Tackel, Oscar F.....348
Tallman, Arthur G.....353
Taylor, Amanda E...18, 63, 251
Taylor, Clara.....351
Teague, William W.....53, 404
Teetor, Lewis.....302
Tensey, ——.....58, 417
Terrill, Mary S.....286
Thomas, Fannie.....380
Thomas, H. M.....5, 17, 141
Thomas, Sarah B....17, 61, 244
Thomas, Zaida.....382
Thomasson, Gasper D.....290
Thomasson, Grace I.....290
Thomasson, John C.....290
Thompson, Evaline..16, 60, 242
Thompson, Frank L.....345
Thompson, William I.....434
Thurmand, Nellie.....269
Thursten, Sidney.....22, 275
Tilles, Mack.....437
Tillett, Jewell G.....391
Timmons, A. G.....64, 430
Timmons, Catherine M.....430
Timmons, Clara V.....430
Timmons, Douglas B.....430
Timmons, Florida B.....430
Timmons, Orris W.....431
Timmons, William S.....431
Tipton, A. G.....51, 392
Tipton, Lettie.....393
Tittsworth, Harry H.....414
Tittsworth, I. M.....56, 413
Tittsworth, Mabel C.....414
Tittsworth, Nellie B.....414
Toland, John.....53, 402
Trimble, J. D.....437
Tryc, Ressie.....275
Turner, John.....310
Turner, Sarah.....278
Tussing, Samuel.....29, 296
Tuttle, Emerson C.....42, 342
Tuttle, Ivelue.....343
Tuttle, William H.....343
Twiggs, Emma C.....314

Uhl, ——.....401
Umbaugh, Dora.....434

Valentine, Eugene.....347
Vance, Evelyn.....358
Vanpool, Emma.....449
Vanpool, G. W.....441
Varner, Mary M.....282
Varner, John S.....282
Varner, Samuel S.....282
Varney, Gordon F.....353
Vaughn, T. E.....344
Vincent, Verdie.....332

Wade, John.....379
Wade, Minnie L.....379
Waddell, Benjamin.....65, 435
Waddell, Cora L.....435
Waddell, Lulu B.....435
Wagner, Hester.....64, 431
Wagnor, Nora M.....65, 436
Waldrop, Blanche.....55, 235
Waldrop, George B.....55, 236
Waldrop, G. W.....15, 55, 233
Waldrop, Katherine L.....413
Waldrop, Samuel.....55, 236

Page

Waldrop, Walter E.....55, 413
Waldrop, Walter B.....413
Wales, T. L.....308
Walker, Geraldine.....320
Walker, Louisa.....46, 364
Walker, William.....320
Wallace, Caroline.....43,346
Wallace, Elizabeth A....43, 348
Wallace, Julia A.....43, 349
Walsh, William.....401
Walters, L. H.....388
Walton, India.....267
Wampler, Carson.....263
Wampler, Dorcas.....70, 450
Wampler, D. S.....263
Wampler, Mary.....263
Wampler, Nora F.....332
Wampler, Ray.....263
Wampler, Rebecca.....263
Wampler, Truman.....263
Ward, Joseph.....63, 429
Waters, Emerson E.....407
Waters, Helen M.....407
Waters, John J.....407
Waters, Nellie R.....407
Watkins, George W.....9, 167
Wean, Abraham.....30, 301
Wean, Alice.....302
Wean, Edward.....302
Wean, Elizabeth.....302
Wean, Frank.....302
Wean, Harvey.....302
Wean, Michael.....302
Wean, Nettie.....302
Wean, Thomas.....302
Wean, William.....302
Weaver, ——.....68, 445
Weaver, Alice.....289
Weaver, Carrie M.....312
Weaver, Charles W.....308
Weaver, Clara.....308
Weaver, Clarence E.....439
Weaver, Elsie B.....439
Weaver, Emma L.....308
Weaver, Ernest E.....439
Weaver, Frank L.....439
Weaver, Frank W.....309
Weaver, Henry I.....308
Weaver, John.....34, 308
Weaver, Laura.....308
Weaver, Lloyd E.....439
Weaver, Marietta.....308
Weaver, Sarah A.....308
Webb, ——.....301
Webb, ——.....301
Weider, Jesse R.....325
Weider, Richard.....325
Weider, Roger.....325
Wells, Clint.....420
Wells, Clyde.....420
Wells, C. O.....442
Wells, I. D.....60, 420
West, Anna.....424
West, Frank.....424
West, Frank L.....424
West, Helen.....424
West, Lilian.....424
West, May.....424
West, Sarah.....424
Westpal, Mattie.....333
Wetterough, Martha E..34, 309
Whatley, D. H.....16, 60, 243
Whistler, Maria F.....26, 291
Whitaker, Annie.....386
White, ——.....413
White, Lalia.....47, 373

Page
White, Lizzie....332
Whitlock, Aubrey....275
Whitlock, Janet W....275
Whitmer, Charles F....285
Whitmire, Alice....71, 450
Whitmire, Annie C....448
Whitmire, Charles C....69, 260
Whitmire, Elizabeth M....448
Whitmire, Eve G....448
Whitmire, Harry L....448
Whitmire, Jacob C....69, 448
Whitmire, John....20, 69, 259
Whitmire, Lydia....69, 260
Whitmire, Rebecca F....448
Whitmire, Robert E....448
Whitmire, William E....448
Whitmire, William L....69, 448
Whitmore, Charles R....269
Whitmore, Howard....269
Whitmore, Mattie E....275
Whitson, Sarah F....16, 60, 243
Whittaker, Annie....386
Wilder, Myrtle E....424
Will, Barbara....32, 305
Will, Carson....305
Will, Catherine E....40, 335
Will, Charles....294
Will, David O....305
Will, Emma C....305
Will, Eugene....294
Will, Evan J....305
Will, Fred H....294
Will, Garnet L....305
Will, Ivan L....294
Will, Jacob....32, 305
Will, John....27, 293
Will, John H....294
Will, J. L....329
Will, Leonard....294
Will, Marie....294
Will, Mary E....294
Will, Mary V....335
Will, Melvin G....294
Will, Minnie....294
Will, Philip A....40, 335
Will, Russel B....294
Will, Samuel....294
Will, Sarah....294
Will, Thomas J....294
Will, William H....305
Williams, Dennis....363
Williams, Doran....363
Williams, Ernest....363
Williams, Fred....345
Williams, Leonia....363
Williams, Mattie....363
Williams, Robert....363
Willig, Ida A....280
Wilson, Cornelia R....25, 283
Wilson, Ellen L....365
Wilson, H. R....284
Wilson, Margaret E....44, 352
Wilson, Sidney....307
Wine, Annie....68, 445
Wine, Annie R....447
Wine, Barbara....20, 70, 260
Wine, Carrie L....447
Wine, Daniel S....447
Wine, Edgar....447
Wine, Fannie E....447
Wine, John W....69, 447
Wine, Joseph B....447
Wine, Mollie C....447
Wine, Susan V....447
Wine, Viola S....42, 341
Winning, Margaret L....274
Wise, Eliza J....21, 264
Witt, B. W....398
Witt, Edith B....398
Witt, Fanny B....398
Witt, Mary A....398
Wolfe, Catherine....27, 293
Wolfe, Charles....40, 336
Wolfe, George F....336
Wolfe, George W....336
Wolfe, Lemuel B....336
Wolfe, Solen H....336
Wolfe, William....40, 335
Wood, ——....33, 306
Wood, C. H....423
Wood, O. H....54, 408
Wood, Floyd M....323
Wood, John B....323
Woodall, Alva G....392
Woodall, Blanche M....392
Woodall, Daisy D....392
Woodall, Hattie L....392
Woodall, Julian L....392
Woodall, Ovid R....392
Woodall, O. G....51, 392
Woodley, Margaret R....357
Woodley, Robert D....44, 357
Woods, Minnie....332
Wooten, Claude....363
Wooten, Daisy M....363
Wooten, Della J....362
Wooten, Gladys G....363
Wooten, Henry E....362
Wooten, Jewel E....363
Wooten, John W....45, 361
Wooten, Lillie M....362
Wooten, Rosa V....362
Wooten, Tannis M....363
Wooten, Walter J....363
Wooten, Zenobia E....363
Wright, James....24, 279
Wunder, Mary....38, 328
Wyle, Roxie A....385
Yokum, Lottie....321
Yount, Elizabeth A....25, 283
Yount, Joseph....7, 25, 158
Yount, Samuel....25, 283
Yount, Sarah C....25, 282
Yount, Sophia F....25, 284
Zehring, Samuel....32, 305
Zerfas, Adam....9, 33, 164
Zerfas, Susanna....33, 165
Ziegler, Amanda....301
Ziegler, Betty....301
Ziegler, Frank....30, 301
Ziegler, Phoebe....301
Zirkle, Abraham....35, 38, 169
Zirkle, Annie....10, 36, 170
Zirkle, Annie M....43, 343
Zirkle, Benjamin H....366
Zirkle, Bertie E....42, 342
Zirkle, Caroline....10, 37, 170
Zirkle, Casper....35, 38, 317
Zirkle, Catherine....10, 34, 167
Zirkle, Charles D....37, 327
Zirkle, Charles I....43, 343
Zirkle, Edmund C....312
Zirkle, Edna E....343
Zirkle, Elizabeth....10, 171
Zirkle, Elizabeth L....43, 343
Zirkle, Forrest G....343
Zirkle, George....10, 37, 171
Zirkle, George C....318
Zirkle, John....10, 116
Zirkle, John F....318
Zirkle, John P....46, 365
Zirkle, Jonathan F...12, 43, 180
Zirkle, Laura C....366
Zirkle, Lewis E....318
Zirkle, Lucinda....33, 306
Zirkle, Ludwig....4, 10, 116
Zirkle, Mary E....37, 327
Zirkle, Michael....10, 11, 35, 38, 169
Zirkle, Minnie E....366
Zirkle, Nora D....318
Zirkle, Oliver R....343
Zirkle, Paul J....343
Zirkle, Philip M....43, 181
Zirkle, Romanus....43, 181
Zirkle, Sallie E....69, 448
Zirkle, Sarah....317
Zirkle, Sarah....10, 36, 169
Zirkle, Sarah....11, 39, 172
Zirkle, Susan....10, 35, 168
Zirkle, Susannah....20, 68, 258
Zirkle, Thomas....333
Zirkle, Thomas E....343
Zirkle, Viarna....34, 309
Zirkle, Wilber B....318
Zirkle, Wilmer....343
Zirkle, Zachariah....311

3465

Gc
929.2
B7342b
1241143

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that
Great Britain called Scotland Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, To all to whom this presents writing shall
come sends Greeting Know Ye that for good causes & for and in consideration of the Composition to me paid and for the annual rent
hereinafter reserved I have given granted and confirmed & by these presents for me my Heirs and Assigns Do give grant & confirm
unto Casper Bryner of Frederick County a certain tract of waste & ungranted Land under the Timber Ridge on the
West side of Hulemans Creek in the said County and bounded as by a Survey thereof made by Mr. George Byrn
Beginning at four white oaks and a hickory on the East side of a Ridge & extending thence S.25.E. two hundred poles
to a Stake then S.65.W. three hundred & twenty poles between a white oak & red oak on the West side of a Ridge then
N.25.W. two hundred poles to a white oak then N.65.E. three hundred & twenty poles to the Beginning containing
four hundred Acres. Together with all Rights Members & Appurtenances thereunto belonging Royall
Mines Excepted and a full third part of all Lead Copper Tinn Coals Iron Mine & Iron Ore that shall be found thereon
To have and to hold the said four hundred Acres of Land. Together with all Rights Profits and benefits to the same
belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before Excepted & him the said Casper Bryner his Heirs & Assigns
forever He the said Casper Bryner his Heirs and Assigns therefore Yielding & paying to me my Heirs or Assigns or to my
certain Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents or to the certain Attorney or Attorneys of my Heirs or Assigns
Proprietors of the said Northern Neck Yearly and every Year on the Feast day of St Michael the Archangel the Feast
of one shilling sterling money for every fifty Acres of Land here by granted & so proportionably for a greater or lesser
quantity. Provided that if the said Casper Bryner his Heirs or Assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent
aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole Years after the
same shall become due & Legally Demanded that then it shall & may be lawfull for me my Heirs or Assigns
Proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents in to the above granted Premises
to reenter and hold the same as at this Grant had never passed Given at my Office in the County of Fairfax
under my hand & Seal Dated the Fourth day of August in the Thirty Fourth Year of his Majesty King
George the seconds Reign Ao Dm one thousand seven hundred & Sixty.

Fairfax

Registered in the Proprietors Office
In Book K. Fo 200

FACSIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL DEED BY LORD FAIRFAX TO CASPER BRANNER.